JACOB & SUSAN WHIP SAMSEL

HUSBAND:	Jacob Samsel #3986[1]	
resd:		Hagerstown, Washington Co., MD
bir:	1 Jul 1796	MD
mar:	5 Dec 1824	
dea:	22 Sep 1849	Washington Co, MD
Father:	John Samsel #3979[2]	
Mother:	Anna Catherine Hess #3980	

WIFE:	Susan Catherine Whip #3987[3]	
bur[4]:		Ogle Co., IL.
Cemetery		Haldane
bir:	17 Jul 1797	VA.
bir2:	5 Feb 1798	
mar:	5 Dec 1824	
dea[5]:	7 Jun 1867	Prob. Ogle Co., IL.
Father:	Daniel Whip #3989	
Mother:		

CHILDREN

1	Name:	Ephraim Samsel #159[6]	
M	bir:	2 Jul 1829	Hagerstown, Washington Co., MD.
	mar:	23 Dec 1847	Hagerstown, Washington Co., MD
	to:	Tracy Rohrer #160	
	resd[7]:	1853	Hagerstown, Washington Co., MD
	resd[8]:	1861	IL
	resd[9]:	1871	KS
	cens:	12 Jun 1880	Pike Twp., Lyons Co., KS.
	empl:	1880	Pike Twp., Lyons Co., KS
	cens:	1900	Bear Crk. Twp.,Montgomery Co.,MO
	dea[10]:	30 Mar 1917	Maxwell, Lincoln Co., NE.
	resd[11]:	30 Mar 1917	Maxwell, Lincoln Co., NE
	bur[12]:		Maxwell, Lincoln Co., NE.
2	Name:	William Carlton Samsel #3991	
M	bir[13]:	18 Dec 1836	Hagerstown, Washington Co., MD.
	mar:	24 Oct 1867	
	to:	Ann Catherine Ridenour #3992	
	1900[14]:	1900	Mt. Morris, Ogle Co., IL.
	dea:		

EPHRAIM & TRACY ROHRER SAMSEL

HUSBAND:	Ephraim Samsel #159[1]		
bur[2]:			Maxwell, Lincoln Co., NE.
		Cemetery	Plainview
bir:	2 Jul 1829		Hagerstown, Washington Co., MD.
mar:	23 Dec 1847		Hagerstown, Washington Co., MD
resd[3]:	1853		Hagerstown, Washington Co., MD
resd[4]:	1861		IL
resd[5]:	1871		KS
cens:	12 Jun 1880		Pike Twp., Lyons Co., KS.
empl:	1880		Pike Twp., Lyons Co., KS
		Occupation	Farmer
cens:	1900		Bear Crk. Twp.,Montgomery Co.,MO
dea[6]:	30 Mar 1917		Maxwell, Lincoln Co., NE.
resd[7]:	30 Mar 1917		Maxwell, Lincoln Co., NE
Father:	Jacob Samsel #3986[8]		
Mother:	Susan Catherine Whip #3987[9]		

WIFE:	Tracy Rohrer #160		
bir:	30 Dec 1830		Hagerstown, Washington Co., MD.
mar:	23 Dec 1847		Hagerstown, Washington Co., MD
cens:	12 Jun 1880		Pike Twp., Lyons Co.,KS
chur:	1890		Presbyterian Church, MO
cens[10]:	1900		Bear Creek Twp.,Montgomery Co.,MO
dea[11]:	31 Jul 1902		Hamilton, Hancock Co., IL.
bur[12]:	1 Aug 1902		Hamilton, Hancock Co.,IL.
		Cemetery	Oakwood
Father:	John Rohrer #3990		
Mother:	Susan #4273		

CHILDREN

1 M	Name:	Theodore Carlton Samsel #3998[13]	
	bir:	21 Sep 1848	Hagerstown, Wash.Co, MD.
	empl:		
	mar:	16 Jun 1873	Mt. Carroll, IL, by J. Hartman
	to:	Abbey Anna Spencer #3999	
	cens[14]:	1900	Buena Vista Co., Grant Twp., IA.
	dea[15]:	21 Sep 1938	Storm, Lake,IA
	bur:		Storm Lake, IA
2 F	Name:	Susan Catherine Samsel #4	
	bir:	7 Feb 1850	Hagerstown, Washington Co., MD.
	mar[16]:	12 Oct 1868	Dixon, Lee Co., IL.
	to:	James Franklin Weaver #3	
	cens:	1870	Buffalo Twp., Ogle Co.,IL
	cens:	1900	Buffalo Twp., Ogle Co.,IL.
	bur:	Sep 1935	Ogle Co., IL.

	dea[17]:	26 Sep 1935	Polo, Ogle Co.,IL.
3	Name:	John Delaplane Samsel #4000[18]	
M	bir:	30 Jan 1852	Hagerstown, Washington Co., MD.
	mar:	21 Dec 1881	Ogle Co., IL.
	to:	Stella Reed #4001	
	cens:	1900	Polk Co, Marion Twp, MO
	dea:	May 1933	Springfield,MO
4	Name:	Edward Calvin Samsel #4002[19]	
M	bir:	6 Dec 1853	Hagerstown, Washington Co., MD.
	empl:		
	mar:	25 Dec 1877	Luthrn,Prsong,Orgon,Ogl Co.,IL.
	to:	Ellen Patterson #4003	
	cens:	1 Jun 1900	Polo, Ogle Co., IL.
	bur:	1913	Polo Cem, Polo, Ogle Co., IL
	dea:	13 Dec 1913	
5	Name:	Olivia A. ?augusta Samsel #4005[20]	
F	bir[21]:	19 Sep 1855	Pl,Ogl C.,IL.(b.d. frm,Albrt Smsl
	mar:		
	to:	James Ludy|lady ? #4384	
	dea:		
6	Name:	Martin L. Samsel #4195	
M	bir[22]:	30 Jul 1857	Polo, Ogle Co.,IL.
	dea[23]:	BEF 1902	
7	Name:	William J. Samsel #4196	
M	bir[24]:	30 May 1859	Polo, Ogle Co.,IL.
	dea[25]:	BEF 1902	
8	Name:	Ina Benett Samsel #4197	
F	bir[26]:	13 Jan 1861	Polo, Ogle Co.,IL.
	dea[27]:	BEF 1902	
9	Name:	Oscar R. Samsel #4006[28]	
M	bir[29]:	13 Sep 1862	Polo, Ogle Co.,IL.
	mar:		1880s
	to:	Clara #4007	
	dea:		
10	Name:	Aba E. Samsel #4198	
F	bir[30]:	26 Jul 1864	Polo, Ogle Co.,IL.
	dea[31]:	BEF 1902	
11	Name:	Emma E. Samsel #4011[32]	
F	bir:	28 Mar 1866	Polo, Ogle Co. IL.
	mar:	CA 1886	
	to:	Hiram B. Kinkade #4012	
	cens:	1900	Harmony Twp.,Hancock Co,IL,age 34
	dea:		

12	Name:	Charles A. Samsel #4013[33]	
M	bir:	14 Oct 1867	Polo, Ogle Co., IL.
	empl:		
	mar:		
	to:	Olive #4014	
	cens:	1900	Dover Twp, Pocahontas Co, IA
	cens:	1910	Lawrence Co, MO.
	dea[34]:	Jul 1949	
13	Name:	Clara A. Samsel #4018[35]	
F	bir:	27 Jul 1869	Polo, Ogle Co., IL.
	mar:		
	to:	Hugh W. Kilgore #4019	
	cens:	1900	Lcust St,Crrlltn,Crrll C,MO,g 30
	dea:		
14	Name:	Cora E. Samsel #4021[36]	
F	bir[37]:	18 Dec 1870	Empr,Lyns C.,KS(b.d. frm,Albrt)
	mar[38]:		
	to:	John Young #4420	
	dea[39]:	AFT 1902	
15	Name:	Sophrona (Frona) Samsel #4022[40]	
F	bir[41]:	6 Sep 1872	Emporia,Lyons Co.,KS.(per Albert)
	mar[42]:	BEF 1917	
	to:	Robert Rogers #4023	
	dea[43]:		

Individual biographical text for Ephraim Samsel #159

Resided in Hagerstown,MD from 1829 until somewhere between Dec. 1853 & Sept. 1861. Came to IL. by Sept. 1861. Went to KS by 1871. In 1917 Ephraim resided with dtr. Frona Rogers, Maxwell,NE

Jan. 02, 1867, Ephraim received deed to lot 9 w1/2 by NW 1/2 in Ogle Co.,IL. from Reuben H. Van Santford.

Event text: resided event on 1861

In January 2, 1867, ephraim received ded to lot 9, W1/2 by nw 1/2 in Ogle Co. IL. from Reuben H. Van Santford.

Event text: census event on 12 Jun 1880

Jun.12,1880 U.S. Census Pike Twp. Lyons Co.,KS. Ephraim, 49, farmer, b. MD., Fa.b.MD & Mo.b. VA. Tracey,49, b.MD. her parents b. MD. Oscar,17,b.IL;Emma,14,b.IL;Charley,12,b.IL; Clary,10,b.IL; Cora,9,b.KS; Phrone,7,b.KS.

Event text: census event on 12 Jun 1880

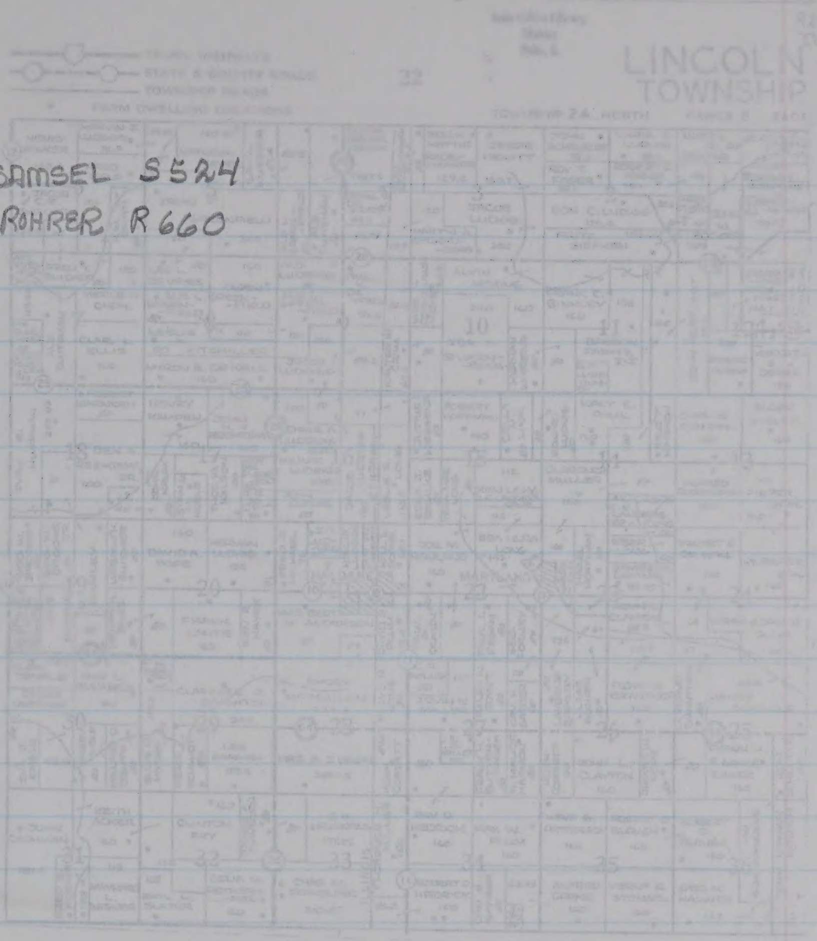
age 49

Event text: census event on 1900

1900 soundex Missouri-roll 253-s524,v64,ed59,sh10,l.38 Ephrim-wh.b.Jul.1829 age 70 b.MD Montgomery Co.

Bear Creek Twp. Tracy-wife-b.Dec.1830-age 69-b.MD

SAMSEL S524
ROHRER R660


TRUNK HIGHWAYS
STATE & COUNTY ROADS
TOWNSHIP ROADS
FARM DWELLING LOCATIONS
22
LINCOLN
TOWNSHIP
TOWNSHIP 24 NORTH
RANGE 8
10
MARYLAND
20
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36

RE
929
IL

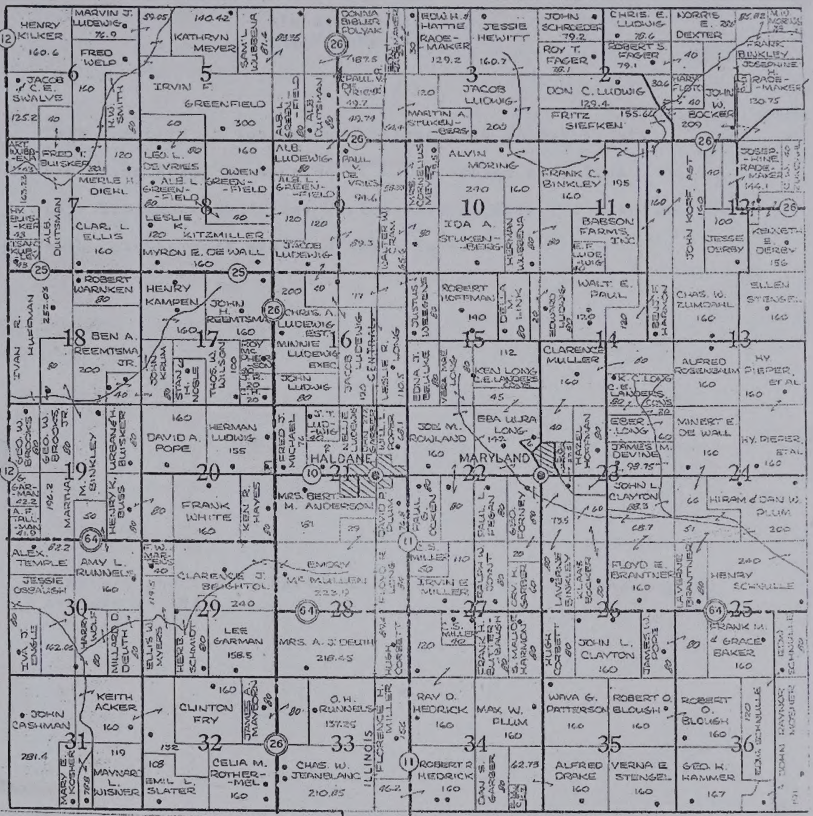
Palo Public Library
District
Palo, IL

LINCOLN
TOWNSHIP

22

TRUNK HIGHWAYS
STATE & COUNTY ROADS
TOWNSHIP ROADS
FARM DWELLING LOCATIONS

TOWNSHIP 24 NORTH RANGE 8 EAST


HENRY KILKER 160.6
MARVIN J. LUDWIG 76.9
FRED WELP
KATHRYN MEYER 140.42
SAM'L WUBBENA 81.4
DONNA BIBLER POLYAK
EDW. H. & HATTIE RADEMAKER 129.2
JESSIE HEWITT 160.7
JOHN SCHROEDER 79.2
ROY T. FAGER
CHRIS. E. LUDWIG 78.6
ROBERT S. FAGER
NORRIS E. DEXTER
FRANK BINKLEY
JOSEPHINE H. RADEMAKER 130.75
JACOB & C.E. SWALVE 125.2
H.W. SMITH
IRVIN F. GREENFIELD 300
ALB. GREENFIELD
ALB. DUITSMAN
PAUL V. DE VRIES
MARTIN A. STUKENBERG
JACOB LUDWIG 205
DON C. LUDWIG 129.4
FRITZ SIEFKEN 155.64
JOHN W. BOCKER 209
FRED T. BUISKER
MERLE H. DIEKL
LEO L. DE VRIES
ALB. L. GREENFIELD
OWEN GREENFIELD
ALB. LUDEWIG
PAUL V. DE VRIES 94.6
CORNELIUS MEYER
ALVIN MORING
FRANK C. BINKLEY 160
BABSON FARMS, INC.
JOHN KORF
JOSEPHINE RADEMAKER 144.1
CLAR. L. ELLIS 160
LESLIE K. KITZMILLER
MYRON E. DE WALL 160
JACOB LUDEWIG
WALTER W. RAMLOW
IDA A. STUKENBERG
HERMAN WUBBENA
E.F. LUDEWIG
JESSE DERBY
KENNETH E. DERBY 156
ROBERT WARNKEN 80
IVAN R. HUFFMAN 257.03
BEN A. REEMTSMA JR. 200
HENRY KAMPEN
JOHN H. REEMTSMA
CHRIS. A. LUDEWIG EST.
MINNIE LUDEWIG EXEC.
JOHN LUDWIG
JACOB LUDWIG
LESLIE R. LONG
ROY McPHERSON
THOS. W. WILSON
JUSTUS WESSELS
ROBERT HOFFMAN 140
DELLA M. LINK
EDNA J. BELLIKE
KEN LONG
C.E. LANDERS
CLARENCE MULLER 160
WALT. E. PAUL
CHAS. W. ZUMDAHL 160
ELLEN STENGEL 160
ALFRED ROSENBAUM 160
HY. PIEPER ET AL 160
GEO. W. BROOKS
M. BINKLEY
URBAN H. BUISKER
DAVID A. POPE
HERMAN LUDWIG 155
FRED MICHAEL
JOE M. ROWLAND 160
EBA ULRA LONG
HAZEL HOFFMAN
JAMES M. DEVINE 98.75
MINERT E. DE WALL 160
HY. PIEPER ET AL 160
HALDANE
MARYLAND
HENRY K. BUSS
FRANK WHITE 160
KEN R. HAYES
MRS. BERT M. ANDERSON
DAVID P. PLUM
PAUL G. OCKEN
PAUL L. FEGAN
GEO. FORNEY
JOHN L. CLAYTON 68.3
HIRAM & DAN W. PLUM 200
ALEX. TEMPLE
AMY L. RUNNELS 160
JESSIE OSBAUGH
CLARENCE J. BECHTOL 240
EMORY McMULLEN 223.9
C.S. MILLER
IRVIN E. MILLER
RALPH W. CONT
LAVERNE BINKLEY
KLAAS BOCKER
FLOYD E. BRANTNER 160
LAVERNE BRANTNER
HENRY SCHNULLE 240
IVA J. ENGLE
HARRY WOLF
MILLARD D. DEUTH
ELLIS W. MYERS
HERB. SCHMIDT
LEE GARMAN 158.5
MRS. A.J. DEUTH 218.45
HUGH CORBETT
J.S. MILLER
FRANK H. BUTTERBAUGH
SAMUEL J. KARMAN
HUGH CORBETT
JOHN L. CLAYTON 160
JAMES W. POPE
FRANK M. & GRACE BAKER 160
JOHN CASHMAN 281.4
KEITH ACKER 160
MARY E. KOSHER
MAYNARD L. WISNER
CLINTON FRY
JAMES A. MAYBORN
EMIL L. SLATER
CELIA M. ROTHERMEL 160
O.H. RUNNELS 157.25
CHAS. W. JEANBLANC 210.85
ILLINOIS CENTRAL
FLORENCE MILLER
RAY D. HEDRICK 160
ROBERT R. HEDRICK 160
MAX W. PLUM 160
DAN S. GARBER
WAVA G. PATTERSON 160
ROBERT O. BLOUGH 160
ALFRED DRAKE 160
VERNA E. STENGEL 160
ROBERT O. BLOUGH 160
GEO. H. HAMMER 167
EDW. SCHNULLE
JOHN RAYNOR KOSHER

HALDANE CEMETERY

Lincoln Township
Ogle County, IL

This cemetery is located at the junction of Springdale and Union Roads in Section 21. The stones date from 1857 and their condition varies from excellent to unreadable. It is well kept and small in size.

Cemetery checked by Chris Harmon of Ogle County Genealogical society in 1984.

OGLE COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
Box 251
Oregon, IL 61061

SURNAME INDEX TO HALDANE CEMETERY

NAME PAGE

---B---

BAKER------------1-5
BASSE------------7
BEIGHTOL---------6
BENDER-----------1
BEULKE-----------7
BOCKER-----------1
BOHNER-----------3
BOOMGARDEN-------3-9
BRAND------------2
BRINKER---------10
BUNNELL----------7
BUSS---------1-2-3-9

---C---

CHAMPSON---------6
COGGINS----------6
CONRAD---------4-9
COX--------------9
CROSS----------5-6
CUPP-----------1-2

---D---

DANEKAS----------6
DEUTH------------7
DIEHL------------3
DOYLE--------1-9-10

---E---

EMIGH-----------3
EYCAMP----------9

---F---

FEGAN-----------7
FERGUSON--------7
FERRIS----------2

---G---

GARMAN-------------4-10
GEIGER-------------2
GLENS--------------3
GUYNN--------------4

---H---

HANNA--------------2
HARMAN-------------5
HARMON---------5-6-7
HEDRICK--------2-3-8
HEHL---------------1
HEON---------------6
HOPKINS------------8
HURDLE-------------6

---I---

IRELAND------------4

---J---

JACKSON------------1
JONES--------------1

---K---

KEENEY-------------8
KITZMILLER--1-2-3-8-9-10
KRUM---------------8

---L---

LONG__________7-9-10
LONGNECKER-------3-5
LUDEWIG------------3
LUDWIG-----------7-8

---M---

MANN---------------9
MARSDEN------------9
MICHAEL------------7
MILLER--------5-6-9

HALDANE INDEX CONTINUED

---M---

MOON------------6

MUELLER---------6

MUNTINGA------1-6

---Mc---

McPHERSON-----1-7

---O---

OSBORNE---------9

OTTEN-----------8

---P---

PATCHIN---------3

PATTERSON-------9

PETRE-----------2

PETRIE----------1

PLUM------------8

POPER-----------7

PYFER---------4-5

---R---

RABENBERG-------9

RAE-----------2-3

REINSTSAMA------3

RIFE------------3

ROTHERMEL-------2 -10

ROWLAND---------4

RUMERY----------4

---S---

SAMSEL----------6

SCHAAR----------9

SCHMIT----------4

SCHOON----------2

SEIPLE----------4

SHRADER---------5

SMITH-----------8

SPEAKER---------6

---T---

TIMMS-------------5

TOBIAS------------6

TWIGG--------5-6-7-8

---U---

ULFERS------------1

---W---

WALLACE-----------6

WHITE-------------9

WILSON------------1

WOLCOTT-----------4

---Y---

YOUNG-------------9

HALDANE CEMETERY

NORTH WEST SIDE

JONES, CHARLES W.
1851-1914
JONES, MARY E.wife
1852-1936

DOYLE, CHARLOTTE NEOMA
1917-1918
DOYLE, HENRY G.
1885-1951
DOYLE, FLORENCE E.
1892-1964

KITZMILLER, JOHN W.
1854-1918
KITZMILLER, SARAH M.wife
1858-1939

MUNTINGA, ALBERT
Dec.15, 1860
Oct.20, 1931
MUNTINGA, ANNA, wife
Nov.14, 1883
May 25, 1911

BAKER, VIVIAN LUCILE
1904-1912
BAKER, EUGENE L.
1873-1948
BAKER, EFFIE B.
1885-1951

BENDER, CALVIN G.
1894-1949
BENDER, HARRIET E.
1900-1965

KITZMILLER, ARTHUR
Dec.20,1880
Feb.9, 1965
KITZMILLER, ADDIE,wife
Aug.11, 1877
Jun.20, 1912

CUPP, EARL D.brother
1898-1948
CUPP, URIAS S.
1854-1922
CUPP, SARAH C.wife
1856-1937

JACKSON, JOHN H.
Carlisle, England
Sep.17, 1866
Mar. 8, 1903
36-4-21

HEHL, EMANUEL
1866-1916
HEHL, ADA M.wife
1881-
HEHL, CLARENCE M.husband
1903-1959

KITZMILLER,infant SON of
H.A. & W.D.
Jul.24-25, 1935

BOCKER, JOHN, father
1869-1946
BOCKER, MINNIE, mother
1866-1929

ULFERS, MARTIN A.
May 26, 1826
Dec.11, 1908
ULFERS, HEIKE, wife
Dec.2, 1830
Aug.12, 1907
ULFERS, MARTIN M.
1868-1948
ULFERS, CLARA B.
1890-1956

PETRIE, EDWARD F.
1874-1946 nee
PETRIE, ALMEDA, wife (Harmon)
1875-1954
Infant Dau. Dec.24, 1906

WILSON, SARAH,wife of Joseph
Feb.3, 1821
May 22, 1903

McPHERSON, HENRY H.
Co. B 14 Ill. Vol. Cav.
Jan.16, 1841
May 31, 1910
McPHERSON, MARY, wife
Apr.27, 1841
Mar.31, 1924

BUSS, KLAAS A.
1845-1925
BUSS, HARMKE, wife
1845-1918
BUSS, GRACE
1875-1928
BUSS, FLORA
1878-1961

HEDRICK, CHARLES O.
Co. I 140th Ill. Inf.
1847-1905
HEDRICK, MARY, wife
1860-1940
HEDRICK, EARL I.
1881-1948
HEDRICK, ROZELLA M.
1883-1947

FERRIS, GEORGE
1885-1965
FERRIS, MAGGIE
1871-1932

SCHOON, THEODORE
1885-1921
SCHOON, HENRICK
Nov.14, 1827
Feb.17, 1903
SCHOON, THERESIA, wife
Aug. 8, 1830
Feb.28, 1915
Christus ist mein leben
und sterben mein gewinn

BUSS, IRA
Nov.20, 1873
Aug.25, 1908
BUSS, ANNA, wife
1878-1967
BUSS, CLAUS
May 7, 1906
Jun.26, 1906
BUSS, BERNARD F. son of
Ira & A. G.
1907-1935

PETRE, LEWIS
May 7, 1849
Oct.22, 1928
PETRE, MARGARET E. wife
Nov.19, 1850
May 7, 1905
PETRE, LT. CHARLES
Ill. Contract Surgeon
U.S. Army
Mar.11, 1871
Feb.12, 1902
PETRE, DAISY A.
No dates

GEIGER, GEORGE G. father
1881-1943
GEIGER, DOLLIE R. mother
1882-1950

KITZMILLER, JAMES P.
1843-1923
KITZMILLER, REBECCA, wife
1847-1882
KITZMILLER, LUCY C. wife
1850-1935

RAE, DALE U. father
1879-1949
RAE, CORA B. mother
1883-1941

ROTHERMEL, CELIA M.
1906-1977
Mother of seven

HANNA, CLIFFORD C.
1893-1973
HANNA, JOY M.
1896-1973
HANNA, JACKSON
1837-1901
HANNA, ANN LEFEBURE
1836-1908

BRAND, ELLA M.
1861-1897

HANNA, LOUIS L.
1865-1898
HANNA, JOHN P.
1873-1911

PETRE, HOWARD A.
Oct. 7, 1889
Apr.22, 1908

CUPP, DAISY A. wife of Lee CUP
Jun.16, 1881
Aug.30, 1907

GEIGER, FRANCIS J. father
May 20, 1901
Jan.20, 1972
GEIGER, MYRTLE M. mother
Oct.22, 1901
No death date

KITZMILLER, MARY E.
Nov.21, 1840
Mar.11, 1842
KITZMILLER, W. A.
Apr. 6, 1838
Jan.18, 1845
KITZMILLER, HENRY
Sep.21, 1811
Jun.11, 1887 (73-9-10)
KITZMILLER, SAMUEL M.
Mar. 2, 1852
Jul.23, 1864 (12-4-21)

KITZMILLER, SARAH
d. Jan. 1, 1897 (88-4-20)

Unreadable Stone

KITZMILLER, SAMUEL
Sep.15, 1805
Dec. 6, 1889

BOOMGARDEN, TILLIE
Wife of HENRY
Feb.22, 1863
May 27, 1936

REINTSMA, TRIENTJE
Geboren-Mar.18, 1826
REINTSMA, HILKE
1886-1888
RIENTSAMA, MIENTO
Apr. 3, 1868(51-11-18)

BOOMGARDEN, GRACE, Dau.
May 5, 1889
Mar.22, 1948
BOOMGARDEN, HELEN, Dau.
Jan.24, 1893
Sep.26, 1968
BOOMGARDEN, HENRY, father
Sep.11, 1847
Jan. 7, 1929
BOOMGARDEN, MINA, mother
Sep.30, 1856
Apr. 6, 1881

BOHNER, FARA L. Dau. of
M.B. & A.M. BOHNER
d. Jul.23,1884 (1mo. 12 da.)
BOHNER, M. B.
1852-1926
BOHNER, AMELIA, wife
1853-1942
BOHNER, GEORGE H. son
1879-1934

EMIGH, JOHN
Feb.12, 1856
EMIGH, RUAN, wife
Jan. 1, 1848
Apr.16, 1923

RAE, WILLIAM, father
1847-1879
RAE, EMMA, mother
1856-1928

RAE, HENRY, son
1879-1935
RAE, SUSIE M.wife of HENRY
1873-1958

DIEHL, WILLIAM W.
Aug. 5, 1828
Nov.29, 1887
DIEHL, ELIZABETH A. wife
Jul.29 1836
May 12, 1914

ROHRER, CHRISTIAN
d. Jan.17, 1876 (22yr-23da)

KITZMILLER, DAVID
d.Jan.23, 1896 (77-3-13)
KITZMILLER, MARY, wife
d.Jan.30, 1899 (71-11-28)

RIFE, JOSEPH CLAYTON,son of
D.F.& R.M. RIFE
d.Oct.14, 1881 (1-8-15)
RIFE, MARY ANN
Mar. 1, 1821
Oct.10, 1893

GLENN'S No dates

PATCHIN, SYLVIA PEARL
1883-1940

HEDRICK, MARGARET A.
1909-1927

LUDEWIG, ARIJANA
Gestorben
Mar.14, 1878 (36-2-15)
LUDEWIG, TAALKE
Geb. BRUNSEMA
Jan. 4, 1831 In Holtland
Ost Friesland
Gest. Oct. 6, 1904
LUDEWIG, JOHANS E.
Geb.Marz.28, 1832
Gest.Mai 7, 1916

LONGNECKER, JOHN S. son of D.& M.
d. Oct. 6, 1865 (9yr-9mo)
LONGNECKER, MARTIN
Co. L 12 Ill.Cav.
No dates on stone

BUSS, HINDERK K.
1813-1901
BUSS, GRIETJE
Geboren-GRAVE
1819-1886

WOLCOTT, EMMA A.wife of
GEORGE L. HERR
1833-1869
WOLCOTT, EDWIN
No dates

CONRAD, ANDREW SNIVLEY
Co. K 21 PA. Cav.
Nov.19, 1844
Sep.13, 1898
CONRAD, ANNA BARBARA,wife
Dec. 3, 1843
Sep.14, 1893

RUMERY, EMMA V.
May 19, 1833
Dec.12, 1964

GARMAN, ARTHUR I.son of
H.J. & M. GARMAN
d. Jul.18,187-?broken

ROWLAND, LEWIS F.
1852-1935
ROWLAND, CATHARINE,wife
1851-1921

GUYNN,CLARA H. wife of
R.A. GUYNN
d. Jan.14,1892(42yrs.)
GUYNN, JAMES K. son of
Robert & Clara GUYNN
d.Oct.23, 1881(9-1-23)
GUYNN, EDITH, Dau.of
R.A. & C.H. GUYNN
Aug. 1, 1885
Oct. 2, 1885
GUYNN, ELIZABETH, wife of
JOHN GUYNN
1832-1899

ROWLAND, JOE M. husband of
Clemintine R.
1883-1963
ROWLAND, CLEMINTINE R. wife
1885-1953
ROWLAND, AMOS O.
1878-1952
ROWLAND, GRACE
1875-1956

SCHMIT, JACOB G.
Gest.Nov.21,1881 (89-8-17)
SCHMIT, FRANKA, wife
Gest. Oct.15,1874 (68Yr)

SEIPLE,SAMUEL J. father
Co. H 122 PA. Inf.
1839-1907
SEIPLE, MARY J. mother
1845-1930
SEIPLE, WINNIE, son
1882-1894
SEIPLE, EUGENE J. son
d.Sep.12, 1880 (4-5-13)
SEIPLE, MAGGIE BELL, dau.
d.Aug. 2, 1878 (11mo-12da)
SEIPLE, EDWIN F. son
d.Sep.21, 1884 (19-8-28)
SEIPLE, WILLIAM C. son
1866-1933

GUYNN, ORVAN B. son of
S. & A. GUYNN
d.Sep. 5, 1879 (2mo-24da)

IRELAND, GEORGE
May 5, 1830
May 10, 1865
IRELAND, HARRIET, wife
Oct.25, 1828
Sep.24, 1898
IRELAND, JANE S.
Jul.21, 1856
Sep. 8, 1858

PYFER, CHRISTY ANN, dau.of
Ed. & Mary PYFER
Feb. 9, 1863
Feb,13, 1863
PYFER, OLIVER WEBSTER, son of
Frederick & Margaret
Sep.27, 1865
Aug.22, 1866
PYFER, SIMON, son of George
& Mary PYFER
d.Apr.12, 1867 (12-6-18)
PYFER, FREDERICK
Nov.24, 1846
May 19, 1867 (20-5-25)

PYFER, CLARA EFFIE, dau.of
John & A.E.
dates unreadable
PYFER, FREDERICK E. son of
Frederick & Margaret
May 29, 1867
Jul.13, 1867

LONGNECKER, RALPH
Feb.12, 1851
Apr. 5, 1929

MILLER, RUTH TWIGG
1915-1931

TIMMS, MINNIE B. mother
Feb.19, 1878
Sep.16, 1931

BAKER, SARAH A. mother
1845-1916

SHRADER, TABITHA, wife of
ARWIN SHRADER
Jan.22, 1820
May 13, 1894
SHRADER, HARRISON H. son of
Calvin & Lila
b.Oct.10, 1882 stone broken

BAKER, HARRY STANLEY
SON OF S. & S.
d.Jun. 3, 1895 (15-6-11)
BAKER, SAMUEL CHARLES son of
Samuel & Sarah
d.Jan.17, 1889 (6yr-9mo)

MILLER, ALICE E. dau of
F. & A.E. Miller
broken off base

PYFER, GEORGE, born in
Lancaster PA.
Jan. 3, 1822
Feb.11, 1889
PYFER, ELIZABETH A. wife of
George Pyfer
Aug.22, 1826
Oct.10, 1885
PYFER, MARY, wife of George
born PA.
Mar.16,1826
Jan.17, 1874 (47-10-1)
PYFER, ADALINE, dau of G.&.M
d.Mar.26,1868 (1yr-11da)
PYFER, SUSAN, dau.of G. & M.
Nov.21, 1870
Dec.17, 1870

PYFER, OLIVER S. son of
Godfrey & Anna
d.Dec.10, 1865 (4-5-19)
PYFER, ELIZABETH
1843-1922
PYFER, FREDERICK S.
Lt. Colonel 77 PA. Inf
No dates

HARMAN, BEN F.
1881-1962
HARMAN, S. MAUDE, wife
1887-1975

CURRY, EMERILLA HARMAN, dau of
A. & H. Harman
1860-1944

HARMAN, ABSOLOM L.
Co. F 15 Ill.Inf.
1832-1919
HARMAN, HARRIET L.
1839-1863
HARMAN, LAURETTA S.
1837-1924
HARMAN, MARTIN J. son
1862-1863

TWIGG, ELLEN HARMAN, mother
1874-1947
TWIGG, ERNEST A. son
1905-

HARMON, GRANT
1872-1964
HARMON, HOWARD A. father
1884-1934
HARMON, DOLLY V. mother
1886-1968
HARMON, JOHN
1801-1879 (born 1799)
HARMON, NANCY, wife
1801-1893

CROSS, MARGARET
d. Dec.16, 1867 (85yr)
CROSS, GEORGE
Nov.18, 1818
Oct. 2, 1862
CROSS, JANE, wife
Sep.29, 1824
Apr.11, 1893
CROSS, JOHN, son
Apr.17, 1845
Jan.27, 1870
CROSS, JENNET R. dau.
Aug.7, 1860
Sep.7, 1907

CROSS, GEORGE B. son
Nov.10, 1856
Feb.11, 1920

HARMON, AMOS
Oct.16, 1845
May 6, 1943
HARMON, ANNA CROSS
Oct.18, 1849
Sep.25, 1914

MILLER, FRAUKE, dau.of
G. Miller
d.Aug.29, 1872 (11-6-17)
MULLER, GESINA, dau. of
John Muller
Oct. 5, 1865
Apr.13, 1868
MUELLER, ?Cant read
Mar.15, 1859
Mar.19, 1863

WALLACE, HANNAH
d.Dec.26, 1888 (74-5-2)

HURDLE, CATHARINE
d.May 13, 1890 (83yr)

HARMON, REUBEN
13 Apr 1835-1928 Apr 6
Co. F 15 Reg.Ill.Inf.
HARMON, MARY E. wife nee (Hurdle)
22 Sep 1842-1933 Jan 25
HARMON, CORA, dau.of
R. & M. Harmon
26 Jun 1880-1888 Apr 7
HARMON, LUCY, dau.of
R. & M. Harmon
14 Dec 1872-1875 Jul 10
HARMON, HARVEY
11 Mar 1884-1952 May 25

TWIGG, MARY E.
1864-1954

HEON, MARY E.
1901-1971

TOBIAS, JOEL
Co. K 15 Ill. Inf.
No dates

Broken Stone, cant read

SPEAKER, MELVIN M.
d.Mar. 3, 1865 (4mo-11da)
SPEAKER, MAGGIE
d.Aug.28, 1861

COGGINS, THOMAS J.
Co. K 92 Reg. Waggoner Ill.Inf,
Jan.25, 1824
May 9, 1890

BROKEN Stone unreadable

DANEKAS, BROAR V.
Apr. 4, 1821
May 5, 1870
DANEKAS, GESKE, wife
Jul.30, 1830
Jan.21, 1918
DANEKAS, WOBKE, son
Dec. 7, 1850
Jul.26, 1859
DANEKAS, BROAR V. son
1868-19--
DANEKAS, UDE
d.Jun.20, 1875 (26-2-17)

CHAMPSON, MELVIN M.
die Sep.23, 1875 (35yr)

MUNTINGA, WILHELM
Jul. 3, 1822
Feb. 1, 1901
MUNTINGA, ABBEDINA, wife
Jul.19, 1837
Oct. 2, 1898
MUNTINGA, FRAUKE, dau.
d.Oct.5, 1872 (2-6-7)

MOON, FRED, Father
1856-1935
MOON, LOTTIE, Mother
1873-1940

BEIGHTOL, HAZEL
1889-1967

ERICKSON, Infant son of
Frederick & Nancy
Jan.15, 1962

SAMSOL, wife of Jacob
d.Jun. 7, 1867 (69-4-2)
SAMSOL, MARTIN L.son of E.& D.
d.Aug. 6, 1858 (1yr-6da)
SAMSOL, W. JACOB.son of E.& D.
d.Mar.20, 1860
SAMSOL, INA BERNET, dau E. & D.
d.Mar. 6, 1862 (1-1-21)
SAMSOL, ABBAE, dau. E. & D.
d.Mar. 9, 1866 (1-7-11)

NO SURNAME ON STONE

KATIE d.Oct.13, 1862
SARAH d.Nov. 1862
WILLIE d.Apr.2, 1862

BASSE, CATHARINE, wife of
L. Basse
Aug. 4, 1823
Feb.10, 1869
BASSE, wife of Lewis Basse
name broken off
d. Apr.10, 1877 (65yr)

SOUTHEAST SIDE CEMETERY

TWIGG, ANNA E.
1890-1952
TWIGG, LINNUS
1888-1943

BUNNELL, OLIVE I.
1912-1951

MICHAEL, FRED J.
1901-1972
MICHAEL, BESSIE C.
1897-1983

DEUTH, EVAN W. father
1894-1980
DEUTH, CECILE P. mother
1898-1962
DEUTH, CHARMAINE E. Dau.
1928-

HARMON, WILLIAM
1869-1950
HARMON, VERNIE, wife
1889-1963
HARMON, ADRIAN B. son
1920-1935-OCT. 12
HARMON, LESLIE C. hus.
1909-1982
HARMON, RUTH A. wife
1917-
HARMON, CLINTON, father
Apr. 1882
Nov. 1957
HARMON, CORA MAY, mother
Mar. 1881
May 1959

POPER, WILLIARD L.
Cpl.539 Co.MTC-WW1
May 23, 1893
May 15, 1970
POPER, HELEN J.
Aug.24, 1896
Apr.18, 1982

BEULKE, HENRY
1888-1968
BEULKE, EDNA J.
1898-1980

FEGAN, PAUL L.
1896-1971
FEGAN, MARIE A.
1904-

LONG, OLIVER C.A. father
1868-1946
LONG, CARRIE A. mother
1872-1940
LONG, LESLIE R. father
1893-1964
LONG, ADDIE V. mother
1895-1945

FERGUSON, PAUL W. father
1915-1945

McPHERSON, ROY HUDSON
Apr. 5, 1895
Aug.29, 1967
McPHERSON, JENNIE ARIANA E.
Apr. 1, 1895
Sep. 6, 1967
McPHERSON, MINNIE MARGARET
Sep. 5, 1920
Dec.19, 1933

LUDWIG, FRED
1909-
LUDWIG, RUTH A.
1905-
LUDWIG, JOHN
1901-1967
LUDWIG, NELLIE
1909-
LUDWIG, EARL F.
1930-
LUDWIG, BARBARA R.
1934-

LUDWIG, JOHANNES C. father
1892-1947
LUDWIG, FANNIE E.
1893-1966
LUDWIG, EDWARD L. hus.
1920-
LUDWIG, JOHANNA R. wife
1918-1972

KITZMILLER, WILLIAM E.
1877-1951
KITZMILLER, GRACE B.
1879-1964

LUDWIG, ALBERT H.
1898-1975
LUDWIG, MARTHA L.
1896-19
LUDWIG, CAROL ANN
Jul.19-20, 1962

KRUM. DONALD
1926-1926
KRUM, JOHNNIE
1924-1938
KRUM, FRED
Pvt.Ill.Fed.Rep.Depot
1893-1960
KRUM, HAZEL O.
1900-

OTTEN, SHIRLEY A.
1935-1976

KITZMILLER, LEROY I.
1882-1961
KITZMILLER, ESSIE A.
1889-1958
KITZMILLER, RAYMOND(Baby)
1919
KITZMILLER, EVELYN
1908-1971

HEDRICK, OLIVER O.
1863-1945
HEDRICK, RUTH E.
1875-1953

SMITH, ELIZABETH, dau of
A. & E.A. MILLER
wife of A.L.Smith
Sep.24, 1854
Mar. 7, 1890
SMITH, JONATHON
Jun.29, 2875
Mar. 9, 1895

SMITH'S BURIED HERE
Apr. 1901
Mother-
May 1792- Jun. 1857
Uncle DAVID
Mar.1774- Sep. 1851
NEPHEWS- CHARLES & LEWIS
Mar.1853- Sep. 1858

HEDRICK, GEORGE W. father
1854-1938
HEDRICK, LOUISE M. mother
1855-1938
HEDRICK, RONALD
1941-1950

KITZMILLER; CLARK H.
1885-1945

HEDRICK, Infant son of A. & G.
Oct.27, 1911
Oct.29, 1917
HEDRICK, ARTHUR L.
1887-1968
HEDRICK, GRACE M.
1890-1975
HEDRICK, ALEXANDER
1865-1945
HEDRICK, EMMA L.
1868-1950

TWIGG, DAVID F.
1857-1935
TWIGG, LILLIAN D. wife
1860-1918

HEDRICK, FRED H.
1889-1975
HEDRICK, AGNES M.
1887-1975

PLUM, DAVID P.
1910-
PLUM, IRMA R.
1909-

HOPKINS, ALBERT A.
1892-1962
HOPKINS, LILLIE M.
1891-1973
HOPKINS, HENRY A.
1864-1938
HOPKINS, CLARA W. wife
1865-1929

DAUGHTER OF F. LOYCE KEENEY
1904-1981

MILLER, FORREST I.
1914-1930
MILLER, SUSIE C.
1880-1926
MILLER, CHARLES A.
1879-1946

MANN, ALVERA I. MILLER
1909-1948

CONRAD, WALTER T. father
1872-1942
CONRAD, MARTHA J. mother
1875-19--

EYKAMP, LEONARD
1910-1978
mar. Oct.10, 1941
EYKAMP, MAGDALENE
1912-
EYKAMP, L. HERMAN, father
1885-1967
EYKAMP, ELLA B. mother
1880-1956
EYKAMP, GRACE E.
1908-1983-[illegible]

BUSS, HENRY K.
1872-1952
BUSS, MARY L.
1878-19--
BUSS, EARL H. father
19 Jan. 1901-1984-Aug. 5
BUSS, BEULAH M. mother
1907-19--
BUSS, JACKSON J.
1885-1920
BUSS, LULU M.
1886-1973

KITZMILLER, RALPH
1870-1946
KITZMILLER, SARAH
1874-1945

RABENBERG, REUBEN C.
1889-19--
RABENBERG, ZENA B.
1891-1948
RABENBERG, JOHN GEORGE, brother
1899-1965

MARSDEN, ANNA BELL, sister
1894-

WHITE, FRANK R.
1888-1970
WHITE, MATTIE
1889-1979

BUSS, MELVIN, brother
1915-1974
YOUNG, MARIE, sister
1906-1982
CHILDREN OF HENRY & MARY BUSS

KITZMILLER, GEORGE
1845-1927
KITZMILLER, SUSANAH
1840-1926
KITZMILLER, SCOTT S.
1877-1946

SCHAAR, BERNICE MARGARET
dau.of R.J. & D.A. SCHAAR
Feb.28, 1945

BOOMGARDEN, HARRY
1891-1961
BOOMGARDEN, MARGARET
1898-1966
BOOMGARDEN, VELDA VERENA
dau.of Harry & M.
Jul.20, 1933
Jul.21, 1933
BOOMGARDEN, MELVIN HENRY
son of Harry & M.
Sep.30, 1934
Sep.30, 1934

SCHAAR, RICHARD D.
Mar.9, 1948
Apr.26, 1974
Rest in Peace

COX, PAUL R.
b.Jun.26, 1911 d. 8 Aug. 1984

COX, DOROTHY A.
b.Sep.22, 1921

OSBORNE, GRACE I.
1891-1971

PATTERSON, THOMAS SR.
1898-1971

LONG, GEORGE V.
1893-1975

DOYLE, WILLIAM H.
1914-1967
DOYLE, ARLENE S.
1926-

GARMAN, CLYDE R.
GARMAN, ELVIA N.
1889-1963

LONG, GEORGE U.S.
1864-1956
LONG, SARAH A.
1865-1949

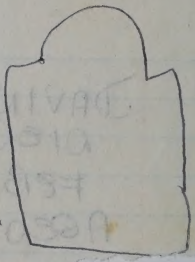
KITZMILLER, ORVILLE R.-father
1900-1945
KITZMILLER, PHYLLIS J.-Dau.
1923-1940

BRINKER, VERNIE HAZEL
1887-1937

BROWN, ANGELA J.SMITH
d. 18 Jan.1985

ROTHERMEL, LESTER
d. Nov.1983

LIES
HERE THE
BONU OF
DAVOLE SAMSEAL
BORN THE 17 MARCH 1741
DECEd 19TH SEPT 1804.



N. B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important.

MISSOURI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

PLACE OF DEATH

County Lawrence

Township Aurora or Village or City (NO. St.; Ward)

Registration District No. 467 File No. 25150

Primary Registration District No. 5628 Registered No. 46

[If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number]

FULL NAME Alberta Samsel

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

SEX Female

COLOR OR RACE White

SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (Write the word) single

DATE OF BIRTH April 5 (Month) (Day), 1914 (Year)

AGE 1 yrs. 4 mos. 17 ds. If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or min.?

OCCUPATION (a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Ch

(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)

BIRTHPLACE (City or town, State or foreign country) Lawrence Co Mo

PARENTS

NAME OF FATHER Louis Samsel

BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (City or town, State or foreign country) St Louis Mo

MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Clara Pendleton

BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (City or town, State or foreign country) Lawrence Co Mo

THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE

(Informant) C. A. Samsel

(ADDRESS) Marionville Mo

Filed Aug 24 1915 J A Melton REGISTRAR

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

DATE OF DEATH Aug 22 (Month) (Day), 1915 (Year)

I HEREBY CERTIFY, that I attended deceased from Aug 10, 1915, to Aug 22, 1915, that I last saw her alive on Aug 21, 1915, and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 730am.

The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:

Entero-Colitis

119B

104

(Duration) yrs. mos. 12 ds.

Contributory (SECONDARY) (Duration) yrs. mos. ds.

(Signed) W M Holmes M. D.

Aug 22, 1915 (Address) Marionville Mo

*State the Disease Causing Death, or, in deaths from Violent Causes, state (1) Means of Injury; and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal, or Homicidal.

LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (FOR HOSPITALS, INSTITUTIONS, TRANSIENTS, OR RECENT RESIDENTS)

At place of death yrs. mos. ds. In the State yrs. mos. ds.

Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?

Former or usual residence

PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL Dover

DATE OF BURIAL Aug 23 1915

UNDERTAKER Arthur Wallace

ADDRESS Billings Mo.

WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD

N. B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important.

37804

MISSOURI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Dr Welzell
~~Dr Welzell~~

29022

1. PLACE OF DEATH
County Greene
Registration District No. 818
Township
Primary Registration District No.
City Springfield Mo (No. 908 E. Center St. Ward)
File No.
Registered No. 582

2. FULL NAME Victor Conrad Samsel (Samsel)
(a) Residence. No. 908 E Center St. Ward.
(Usual place of abode)
(If nonresident give city or town and State)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U.S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX	4. COLOR OR RACE	5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (write the word)
M	Wh	infant

5A. IF MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED HUSBAND OF (OR) WIFE OF infant

6. DATE OF BIRTH (MONTH, DAY AND YEAR) Oct 29 1921

7. AGE	YEARS	MONTHS	DAYS	If LESS than 1 day, ...hrs. or ......min.
			5	

8. OCCUPATION OF DECEASED
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Child
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer) "
(c) Name of employer "

9. BIRTHPLACE (CITY OR TOWN) Greene Co
(STATE OR COUNTRY) Missouri

PARENTS

10. NAME OF FATHER Fred Conrad
11. BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (CITY OR TOWN)
(STATE OR COUNTRY) Illinois
12. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Elsie Weersmann
13. BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (CITY OR TOWN) Billings
(STATE OR COUNTRY) Missouri

14. INFORMANT Fred Conrad Samsel
(Address) 908 E Center

15. FILED NOV 4 1921 Lew F. Jones REGISTRAR

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16. DATE OF DEATH (MONTH, DAY AND YEAR) Nov 4 1921

17. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Nov 3, 1921, to Nov 3, 1921 that I last saw h.im. alive on Nov 3, 1921, and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at ......m.

THE CAUSE OF DEATH* WAS AS FOLLOWS:
79 H ~~[illegible]~~
Meningitis
(not epidemic)
(duration) ......yrs. ......mos. ......ds.

CONTRIBUTORY (SECONDARY) "
(duration) ......yrs. ......mos. ......ds.

18. WHERE WAS DISEASE CONTRACTED Springfield
IF NOT AT PLACE OF DEATH? "
DID AN OPERATION PRECEDE DEATH? no DATE OF
WAS THERE AN AUTOPSY? no
WHAT TEST CONFIRMED DIAGNOSIS? Clinical Symptoms

NOV 4 1921

(Signed) W A Delzell, M. D
(Address) Springfield Mo

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS AND NATURE OF INJURY, and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, or HOMICIDAL. (See reverse side for additional space.)

19. PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL	DATE OF BURIAL
East Lawn	Nov 4 1921
20. UNDERTAKER	ADDRESS
Lohmeyer Und Co	305 W Walnut

MISSOURI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH 10162

PLACE OF DEATH
County Polk
Township
or
Village
or
City Humansville Mo (No. ; St.; Ward)

Registration District No. 703
File No.
Primary Registration District No. 4424
Registered No. 8

[If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number]

FULL NAME- Ella May Samsel

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

SEX Female
COLOR OR RACE white
SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (Write the word) Married

DATE OF BIRTH Aug (Month) 24 (Day), 1888 (Year)

AGE 29 yrs. 7 mos. 2 ds.
If LESS than 1 day, ___ hrs. or ___ min.?

OCCUPATION
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work House Keeper
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer) x

BIRTHPLACE (City or town, State or foreign country) Mo

PARENTS
NAME OF FATHER Jessie L Hughes
BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (City or town, State or foreign country) Iowa
MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Lizzie Lightner
BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (City or town, State or foreign country) Mo.

THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE
(Informant) Anville L. Hughes
(ADDRESS) Humansville Mo

Filed May 10, 1918. M. L. Sallans
REGISTRAR

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

DATE OF DEATH March (Month) 26 (Day), 1918 (Year)

I HEREBY CERTIFY, that I attended deceased from March 26, 1918, to March 26, 1918, that I last saw her alive on March 26, 1918, and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 8:20 Am.

The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
Tuberculosis of lungs
23f NJ
(Duration) x yrs. x mos. 1 ds.

Contributory (SECONDARY) x
(Duration) ___ yrs. ___ mos. ___ ds.

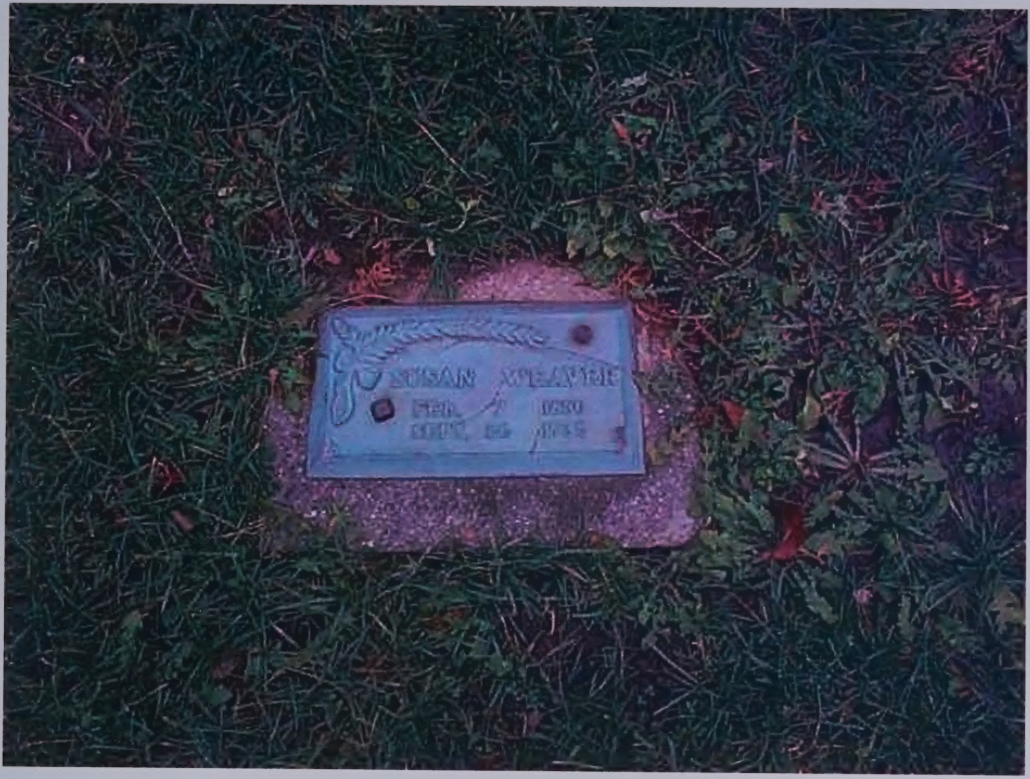
(Signed) R. D. Dill M. D.
Mch. 27, 1918 (Address) Humansville, Mo

*State the Disease Causing Death, or, in deaths from Violent Causes, state (1) Means of Injury; and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal, or Homicidal.

LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (FOR HOSPITALS, INSTITUTIONS, TRANSIENTS, OR RECENT RESIDENTS).
At place of death ___ yrs. ___ mos. ___ ds. In the State ___ yrs. ___ mos. ___ ds.
Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?
Former or usual residence

PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL Humansville Mo
DATE OF BURIAL Mch 27, 1918
UNDERTAKER R. A. Robertson
ADDRESS Humansville

N. B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important.


SUSAN WEAVER
FEB.
SEPT.

Thursday Oct. 3, 1935

Mrs. Susan S. Weaver

Susan Samsel Weaver was born in Maryland, February 7, 1850 and passed from life September 26, 1935.

She was married at Dixon, Ill., October 12, 1868 to James F. Weaver, who preceded her in death, April 12, 1935. All of their married life was spent in and near Polo.

To this union were born five sons and three daughters: William, Frank and Elmer of Polo, Bert of Freeport, John of Defiance, Ohio, Mrs. Letta Haye of Oregon, Ill., Mrs. Hazel Duffey of Polo and Mrs. Minnie Coursey who passed away fourteen years ago.

Besides her seven living children she leaves four sisters and two brothers: Mrs. Augusta Ludy of Emporia, Kansas, Mrs. Emily Kincaid of Hamilton, Ill., Mrs. Phronie Rogers of Burket, Nebraska, Mrs. Cora Young of Brama, Missouri, Charles, also of Missouri and Theodore of Salt Lake City. There are fourteen grandchildren, six great-grandchildren and many friends to mourn her passing.

Funeral services were held at the home on West North street Saturday afternoon at two o'clock, in charge of Rev. Ora W. Garber. Burial was in the Old Town cemetery.

Charles W. Johnson

Charles W. Johnson, for many years a resident of Dixon, died at his home, 614 Brinton avenue, Wednesday, Sept. 25, after a lingering illness, at the age of 90 years.

Mr. Johnson was born near Harper's Ferry, in what is now West Virginia May 27, 1845. His father, Aaron H. Johnson, was a descendant of an English patriot who served in the Colonial Army during the War of the Revolution, and who received a severe wound at the battle of Monmouth. His mother, Marietta Boone, was a daughter of Daniel Boone, who was a nephew of the renowned Daniel Boone of Kentucky history.

With his father and mother, Charles W. Johnson came to Illinois by wagon when he was about one year old, coming by way of Chillicothe and Zanesville, Ohio, Terre Haute, Indiana, and Mattoon, Illinois. Crossing the upper ferry at Grand Detour, they reached Mount Morris October 16, 1846. They settled on a farm adjoining what is now "The Pines" state park, then virgin territory. Here he grew to young manhood, enlisting in Company I, 140th Illinois Volunteer Infantry during the War of the Rebellion. After his discharge from service he married Savilla Bovey, daughter of Samuel Bovey, who resided near the "Pennsylvania Corners" in Grand Detour township on December 29, 1868. He taught school and engaged in farm-

Pine Creek

Mr. and Mrs. John Kline and baby spent Sunday with friends in Orangeville.

Mr. and Mrs. Robert Garvin of South Dakota were callers in the Wm. Sheely home Tuesday.

Mr. and Mrs. Mason Hopkins narrowly escaped serious injuries last Thursday evening when their car collided with a horse belonging to C. H. Stuff. The Stuff family had gone away for the evening and in some manner the horse got out of the barn and wandered into the road. The Hopkins car was damaged and the horse's jaws were broken but it is believed that it will recover.

A son was born to Mr. and Mrs. Cyrus Toms Friday, Sept. 27. The baby has been named Billy.

Mr. and Mrs. P. H. Wragg and Leona Jones were callers in the Ernest Wernick home Sunday afternoon.

Funeral services were held for Henry McLaughlin Monday afternoon at his home. Burial was made in Evergreen cemetery.

The Loyal Links class of the Lutheran church with their teacher, Mrs. Helen Stuff, entertained the Willing Workers class at a rodeo round-up at "The Pines" Thursday evening. Invitations were written on horses cut from brown paper. The class served a delicious supper after which cowboy games were played and group singing was enjoyed. A very pleasant evening was spent together.

Mr. and Mrs. Harold Hays and son were Sunday guests of Mrs. Margaret Artz in Polo.

Mr. and Mrs. John Hopkins entertained guests at a dinner Sunday in honor of the birthday anniversaries of their sons, Russell and Mason.

Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Wragg entertained Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Sheely and son Sunday.

Mrs. Harold Hanes and children spent Tuesday with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Fletcher Burke, near Polo.

S. L. Myers and Robert Dimmick spent Sunday in the Clayton Smith home.

Mr. and Mrs. Carl Powell and family were callers in the Dale Sheely home Sunday.

Mrs. Henry Stahler and daughter and Mrs. Della Davis of Polo were callers in the Frank Davis and Wm. Sheely homes Monday afternoon.

Many farmers in this vicinity went to Oregon last Friday to receive their corn-hog checks.

PINE CREEK CHRISTIAN CHURCH

10 a. m., Bible school. Grover Coffman, adult supt. Mrs. P. H. Wragg, junior supt.

11 a. m., promotion day program.

You are welcome.

EAGLE POINT-HAZELHURST

The Eagle Point Aid will meet with Mrs. Mary Ports Thursday afternoon, Oct. 3. The members of the society are planning to entertain their families at a picnic at Lowell park, Sunday, October 6.

Several from this community attended the funeral of Mrs. George Duffey's mother, Mrs. James Weaver, which was held in Polo Saturday. Although Mrs. Weaver had been in poor health part of the time her death was very sudden and came as a shock to her family and friends.

Miss Louisa Daehler of Chadwick spent the week-end in the Mrs. Grace Woodin home.

Ed Obendorf accompanied some cattle to Chicago Sunday.

Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Booth and daughter Deloris of Aurora, Mrs. Clarinda Elsey, Mr. and Mrs. Ben Duffey, Mr. and Mrs. Mason Duffey and family and Mrs. Maude Elsey were guests Sunday in the Paul Weigle home.

Mr. and Mrs. Art Obendorf and family and Esther Heckman spent Sunday in the Mrs. Anna Waterbury home.

George Duffey went to Chicago Tuesday evening when he shipped cattle and stayed in the city until Thursday night.

Mrs. Maude Elsey is visiting this week in Aurora at th
sister, Mrs. Ida Willia

The W. M. A. will
Grace Woodin Friday
ber 4th.

Mrs. Walter Miller h
under the care of a phy
week.

Les Druse, of Rock F
er in this vicinity Sat

Mrs. Grace Woodin
visitor last Thursday.

WAKE UP YOUR LIVER BILE—
WITHOUT CALOMEL

And You'll Jump Out of Bed in the Morning Rarin' to Go

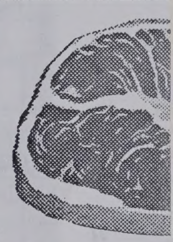
If you feel sour and sunk and the world looks punk, don't swallow a lot of salts, mineral water, oil, laxative candy or chewing gum and expect them to make you suddenly sweet and buoyant and full of sunshine.

For they can't do it. They only move the bowels and a mere movement doesn't get at the cause. The reason for your down-and-out feeling is your liver. It should pour out two pounds of liquid bile into your bowels daily.

If this bile is not flowing freely, your food doesn't digest. It just decays in the bowels. Gas bloats up your stomach. You have a thick, bad taste and your breath is foul, skin often breaks out in blemishes. Your head aches and you feel down and out. Your whole system is poisoned.

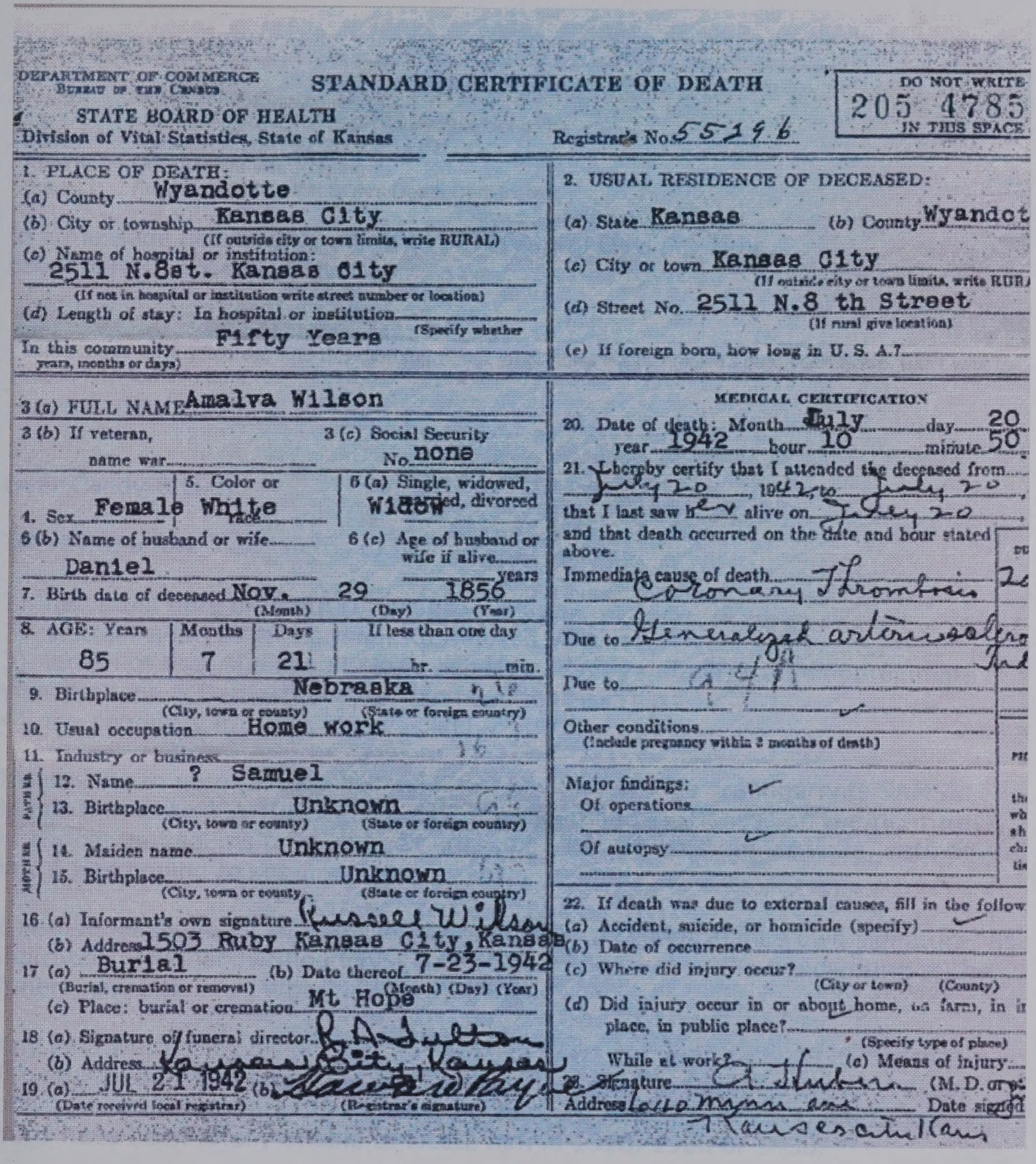
It takes those good, old CARTER'S LITTLE LIVER PILLS to get these two pounds of bile flowing freely and make you feel "up and up." They contain wonderful, harmless, gentle vegetable extracts, amazing when it comes to making the bile flow freely.

But don't ask for liver pills. Ask for Carter's Little Liver Pills. Look for the name Carter's Little Liver Pills on the red label. Resent a substitute. 25c at drug stores. ©1931 C. M. Co.



MONARCH
MONARCH
STEAKS al
ALL PORK
CAT FISH

SCH



DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
Division of Vital Statistics, State of Kansas

STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Registrar's No. 55196

DO NOT WRITE 205 4785 IN THIS SPACE

1. PLACE OF DEATH:
(a) County Wyandotte
(b) City or township Kansas City (If outside city or town limits, write RURAL)
(c) Name of hospital or institution: 2511 N.8st. Kansas City
(If not in hospital or institution write street number or location)
(d) Length of stay: In hospital or institution
In this community Fifty Years (Specify whether years, months or days)

2. USUAL RESIDENCE OF DECEASED:
(a) State Kansas (b) County Wyandot
(c) City or town Kansas City (If outside city or town limits, write RUR
(d) Street No. 2511 N.8 th Street (If rural give location)
(e) If foreign born, how long in U. S. A.?

3 (a) FULL NAME Amalva Wilson
3 (b) If veteran, name war
3 (c) Social Security No. none
4. Sex Female
5. Color or race White
6 (a) Single, widowed, married, divorced Widow
6 (b) Name of husband or wife Daniel
6 (c) Age of husband or wife if alive years
7. Birth date of deceased Nov. 29 1856 (Month) (Day) (Year)

8. AGE: Years	Months	Days	If less than one day
85	7	21	hr. min.

9. Birthplace Nebraska (City, town or county) (State or foreign country)
10. Usual occupation Home work
11. Industry or business
FATHER 12. Name ? Samuel
13. Birthplace Unknown (City, town or county) (State or foreign country)
MOTHER 14. Maiden name Unknown
15. Birthplace Unknown (City, town or county) (State or foreign country)
16 (a) Informant's own signature Russell Wilson
(b) Address 1503 Ruby Kansas City, Kansas
17 (a) Burial (Burial, cremation or removal) (b) Date thereof 7-23-1942 (Month) (Day) (Year)
(c) Place: burial or cremation Mt Hope
18 (a) Signature of funeral director R. A. Sutton
(b) Address Kansas City, Kansas
19 (a) JUL 21 1942 (Date received local registrar) (b) (Registrar's signature)

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

20. Date of death: Month July day 20 year 1942 hour 10 minute 50
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from July 20, 1942, to July 20, that I last saw her alive on July 20 and that death occurred on the date and hour stated above.
Immediate cause of death Coronary Thrombosis
Due to Generalized arterioscler
Due to
Other conditions (Include pregnancy within 3 months of death)
Major findings: ✓
Of operations
Of autopsy
22. If death was due to external causes, fill in the follow
(a) Accident, suicide, or homicide (specify) ✓
(b) Date of occurrence
(c) Where did injury occur? (City or town) (County)
(d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in i place, in public place? (Specify type of place)
While at work? (e) Means of injury
23. Signature E. Huber (M. D. or
Address 1010 Minnie ave Kansas City Kans Date signed

Let me know if you receive the file okay,

Regards,
[illegible]

Lucy Weaver

From: <Calypso985@aol.com>
To: <Bremmer@QNET.COM>; <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Tuesday, August 06, 2002 8:58 PM
Attach: DC - Amalva WILSON.jpg
Subject: Amalva SAMSEL WILSON's Death Certificate

In a message dated 8/6/02 6:40:48 PM Central Daylight Time, Bremmer@QNET.COM writes:

> I was out of town yesterday and this morning. What great news about Amalva's death certificate. Can't wait to see it. Any new info on it?

Dear Candy & Lucy:

There are a few "new" items to be found on her d/c:

1) her exact date of death (previously unknown)
2) a street address for her son, Russell WILSON
3) length of time she lived in K.C. (which leads, by default, to the approximate year that she & Daniel moved there from Nebraska)
4) the cemetery in which she was laid to rest

Interesting to note that Russell must not have known his grandparents SAMSEL -- hence the name "SAMUEL" given as her maiden name. He was on the right track, of course, but seems to have been guessing. Her parents names were, naturally, info I was hoping to see first-hand.

I also seriously doubt that Russell's signature is the "informant's own signature" as indicated. The handwriting looks, in fact, suspiciously like the handwriting of the funeral director . . . What do you all think?

Any idea which E.D. his address (or Amalva's) was in during the 1930 Census? I'm stumped. I was hoping to locate Russell in a Census other than 1900 (the only one for him so far). It appears, however, that he never left the K.C. area -- but I have been totally unable to locate him in 1910, 1920 or 1930.

Let me know if you receive the file okay.

Regards,
Clarissa

NOTED

Illinois Statewide Marriage Index 1763 - 1900

Click here for information about how to obtain copies of original marriage records.

GROOM	BRIDE	CNTY	DATE	VOL/PAGE	LIC
RYDER, HENRY H	TRESIDDER, ANNIE	JO DAVIESS	03/07/1888	F /074	
CHILDS, SHERMAN	TRESIDDER, ELIZABETH J	JO DAVIESS	03/11/1884	E/ 411	
✓ GRANT, SIDNEY GRANT	TRESIDDER, FRANCES ELLA	JO DAVIESS	07/18/1900	G /143	
✓ JENSEN, IVER	TRESIDDER, MARY JANE	JO DAVIESS	05/28/1870	C /265	

Sherman Childs
b. 4 Apr 1864
Council Hill JD
16 ~~23~~ Nov. 1939
Galena

Elizabeth Jane
Dec 1862 IL
d 2 May 1929
Galena

Francis Ella Tresidder
Born 25 Apr. 1876 Galena
Died 6 Feb 1955 Rockford Il.
Parents Francis 1837-1921
Mary Jane Wilton 1837-1919
Francis b 26 Mar 1837 Constantine Cornwall
21 Jan 1921 Galena
Mar. 2 Oct 1861

✓ Richard 1795-1865
Jane Jeffery 1792

Frank Louis Childs
d 30 Mar 1917 B 1886
Galena
Age 31

Eva May Wilmerton
D. 12 Aug 1947 Galena Age 52 ~~B18~~
30 OCT 1894
spouse R. WILMERTON
Galena

Elizabeth Jane Treseder
Age 11
B 1870 Penryn Cornwall

Fa Robert 55
Harriet 50

Lucy Weaver

From: "Larry & Leanna Eversmeyer" <leversmeyer@yahoo.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Friday, January 26, 2001 7:06 PM
Subject: Re: Mahlon Rohrer Photo

Mahlon is my husband's 3rd gr. grandfather

Larry Eversmeyer m. Leanna Smith [me]
Virginia Cope m. John Eversmeyer
Clarence Evermont Cope m. Dorothy Jurgesmeyer
Virgil Cope m. Frankie Ethel See
Laura J. Rohrer m. William G. Cope
Mahlon Rohrer m. Mahala Leaser

I found some more Poffenberger info, but doesn't have any of the Rohrer connections:
http://servalstudios.com/Antietam/poffenberger.html
1 John Poffenberger b: Abt. 1735 d: April 2, 1796 in Washington, Maryland
.. +Mary b: Abt. 1736 d: 1796
. 2 Simon Poffenberger b: Aft. 1764 d: 1842 in Washington, Maryland
..... +Sarah Ann Todd d: Bef. 1842
..... 3 Mary Poffenberger b: August 29, 1788
..... 3 Elizabeth Poffenberger b: Bet. 1790 - 1792
..... 3 Jacob Poffenberger b: 1794
..... 3 [4] Thomas Poffenberger b: 1806 d: 1890
.... +Mary Ann Thomas
.... 4 Lawson Poffenberger
.... 4 Sarah Poffenberger
.... 4 John H. Poffenberger
.... 4 George W. Poffenberger
.... 4 Thomas L. Poffenberger
.... 4 Ann Maria Poffenberger
.... 4 Susan Poffenberger
.... 4 Josiah Poffenberger
.... 4 William H. Poffenberger b: June 27, 1848 in Rohrersville, Maryland
.... +Marion Barnes
..... *2nd Wife of [4] Thomas Poffenberger:
.... +Mary C. Gouff
.... 4 Maud Poffenberger
..... 3 Samuel Poffenberger b: Bef. 1809

n: "Michael Rohrer" <mrohrer@usa.com>
<MDWASHIN-L@rootsweb.com>
: Tuesday, February 03, 2004 1:01 PM
ject: Re: [MDWASHIN] Newspaper Obit

Elizabeth Rohrer (1778 - 1828) who married Daniel Rench was a sister of my Magdalena Rohrer (1791 -
) who married Samuel Rohrer (1787 - 1862).

abeth and Magdalena were two of seven daughters (no sons) of Martin Rohrer, d. 1806, one of the early
ers of Washington (then part of Frederick) County. See Scharf's "History of Western Maryland," Vol II, pages
3/1054 for an obituary of Magdalena that mentions her family's "large connection, extending among the
nmonds, the Renches, and the Newcomers." In that regard, your Daniel Rench and Christian Newcomer,
ther of the sons-in-law of Martin, d. 1806, were the executors of his will.

more, feel free to reply privately so as not to tie up the NG.

anks and regards,

Mike Rohrer

-- Original Message -----
om: <jkrentch@comcast.net>
ate: Tue, 3 Feb 2004 11:15:20 -0500
o: MDWASHIN-L@rootsweb.com
ubject: Re: [MDWASHIN] Newspaper Obit

Dear Michael,
> I saw your inquiry on MDWASHIN-L@rootsweb.com regarding a Samuel Rohrer. I
> have an Elizabeth Rohrer (1778-1828) that married my ancestor Daniel Rench
> (1769-1831) in Hagerstown, Md. Both are buried in Zion Evangelical &
> Reformed Church, Hagerstown, Md. Is this Elizabeth related to you? I also
> have a Samuel Rohrer (no dates) that married a Magladena (b 1791). Could
> this also be you Samuel? I am very interested in this line and would be
> willing to share any info I have as well.
>
> Sincerely,
>
> John Rentch
> ----- Original Message -----
> From: "Michael Rohrer" <mrohrer@usa.com>
> To: <MDWASHIN-L@rootsweb.com>
> Sent: Monday, February 02, 2004 11:13 PM
> Subject: [MDWASHIN] Newspaper Obit
>
>
>> I just learned through the Newspaper Indexing Project
> (http://www.wc-link.org/wcfl/newsindex/) that there is an obituary of my
> great, great, great grandfather, Samuel Rohrer, that was published in the
> "Herald of Freedom & Torch Light" on 12 March 1862.

>> have an Elizabeth Rohrer (1778-1828) that married my ancestor Daniel
Rench
>> (1769-1831) in Hagerstown, Md. Both are buried in Zion Evangelical &
>> Reformed Church, Hagerstown, Md. Is this Elizabeth related to you? I
also
>> have a Samuel Rohrer (no dates) that married a Magladena (b 1791).
Could
>> this also be you Samuel? I am very interested in this line and would be
>> willing to share any info I have as well.
>>
>> Sincerely,
>>
>> John Rentch
>> ----- Original Message -----
>> From: "Michael Rohrer" <mrohrer@usa.com>
>> To: <MDWASHIN-L@rootsweb.com>
>> Sent: Monday, February 02, 2004 11:13 PM
>> Subject: [MDWASHIN] Newspaper Obit
>>
>>
>>> I just learned through the Newspaper Indexing Project
>> (http://www.wc-link.org/wcfl/newsindex/) that there is an obituary of my
>> great, great, great grandfather, Samuel Rohrer, that was published in
the
>> "Herald of Freedom & Torch Light" on 12 March 1862.
>>>
>>> I understand the library in Hagerstown has microfilmed copies of "The
>> Herald of Freedom and Torch Light" that are "available for public use at
the
>> Reference Desk."
>>>
>>> Since I'm thousands of miles away, dropping in at the Reference Desk
is
>> out of the question. Does anyone know if the library personnel would be
>> able/willing to make a copy of the obituary?
>>>
>>> Thanks much.
>>>
>>> Mike Rohrer
>>> --
>>> ____
>>> Sign-up for Ads Free at Mail.com
>>> http://promo.mail.com/adsfreejump.htm
>>>
>>>
>>> ==== MDWASHIN Mailing List ====
>>> Many Washington County families are online at the FamilyHart Database.
>> The url is:
>>> http://midatlantic.rootsweb.com/familyhart/
>>>
>>> ==============================
>>> Gain access to over two billion names including the new Immigration
>>> Collection with an Ancestry.com free trial. Click to learn more.

Lucy Weaver

From: "Pat Franzen" <patfranzen@comcast.net>
To: <MDWASHIN-L@rootsweb.com>
Sent: Thursday, February 05, 2004 4:31 PM
Subject: Re: [MDWASHIN] Newspaper Obit

Michael ,

My gr gr grandmother is Margaret Roher born January 1, 1826 in or near Keedysville MD died November 18, 1911 in Ogle County Illinois. She had 2 brothers Henry Rohrer and Martin Rohrer. 1 Sister Amanda Susan Rohrer. She was married in Keedysville, Washington County Maryland 1845 to William Davis. Might she be a part of your family?

Pat
----- Original Message -----
From: "Michael Rohrer" <mrohrer@usa.com>
To: <MDWASHIN-L@rootsweb.com>
Sent: Tuesday, February 03, 2004 12:01 PM
Subject: Re: [MDWASHIN] Newspaper Obit

> John,
>
> Your Elizabeth Rohrer (1778 - 1828) who married Daniel Rench was a sister of my Magdalena Rohrer (1791 - 1875) who married Samuel Rohrer (1787 - 1862).
>
> Elizabeth and Magdalena were two of seven daughters (no sons) of Martin Rohrer, d. 1806, one of the early settlers of Washington (then part of Frederick) County. See Scharf's "History of Western Maryland," Vol II, pages 1053/1054 for an obituary of Magdalena that mentions her family's "large connection, extending among the Hammonds, the Renches, and the Newcomers." In that regard, your Daniel Rench and Christian Newcomer, another of the sons-in-law of Martin, d. 1806, were the executors of his will.
>
> For more, feel free to reply privately so as not to tie up the NG.
>
> Thanks and regards,
>
> Mike Rohrer
>
> ----- Original Message -----
> From: <jkrentch@comcast.net>
> Date: Tue, 3 Feb 2004 11:15:20 -0500
> To: MDWASHIN-L@rootsweb.com
> Subject: Re: [MDWASHIN] Newspaper Obit
>
> > Dear Michael,
> > I saw your inquiry on MDWASHIN-L@rootsweb.com regarding a Samuel Rohrer. I

Lucy Weaver

From: "Larry & Leanna Eversmeyer" <leversmeyer@yahoo.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>; "W Neal" <wbneal@apex.net>; "Edward Smith" <PMS1701@webtv.net>
Cc: "Carolyn Adams Randall" <carolyn@myhome.net>
Sent: Friday, January 26, 2001 10:58 AM
Subject: Poffenberger/Rohrer

Thought we might collaborate on this one. I found the following:

http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/r/a/n/Carolyn--Randall/GENE2-0010.html

226. Jacob M. Poffenberger, born 1795 in MD; died Unknown in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS. He was the son of 452. Simon Poffenberger and 453. Sara Ann Todd. He married 227. Nancy Rohrer March 22, 1820 in Washington Co., MD.

227. Nancy Rohrer, born in PA; died Unknown.

Children of Jacob Poffenberger and Nancy Rohrer are:
i. Josiah A. Poffenberger, died Unknown; married Malinda Arnold April 17, 1900 in Wells Co., IN; born December 22, 1849; died March 28, 1929.
ii. Samuel Poffenberger, born 1836 in OH; died Unknown; married Charlotte Craig September 29, 1860 in Wells Co., IN; died Unknown.
iii. Catherine Poffenberger, died Unknown; married George Glass July 23, 1857 in Wells Co., IN; died Unknown.
iv. Nancy Poffenberger, died Unknown.
v. John B. Poffenberger, born January 25, 1823 in MD; died January 18, 1910 in Bluffton, Wells Co., IN; married Jane Harbaugh June 20, 1846; died Unknown.
vi. Susan Poffenberger, died Unknown; married ? Drew; died Unknown.
vii. Sarah Ann Poffenberger, born February 15, 1828 in MD; died October 17, 1902; married Joseph William Stout December 21, 1845 in Franklin Co., OH; born 1818; died October 13, 1862 in St.Louis, MO.
viii. Malinda Poffenberger, born Abt. 1833 in MD; died Unknown; married Daniel Masterson August 20, 1852 in Wells Co., IN; died Unknown.
ix. Jacob Poffenberger, born October 09, 1819 in MD; died May 02, 1897 in Bluffton, Wells Co., IN.
113 x. Elizabeth Poffenberger, born July 1825 in MD; died September 03, 1901 in Bluffton, Wells Co., IN; married George Lewis Stout October 13, 1844 in Franklin Co., OH.
xi. Ezra Poffenberger, born September 07, 1831 in Washington Co., MD;

died April 24, 1916 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS; married Mary Ann Boden March 06, 1856 in Bluffton, Wells Co., IN; born December 07, 1839 in Darke Co., OH; died February 25, 1901 in Kansas City, Clay Co., MO.

xii. Henry J. Poffenberger, born November 10, 1840 in Franklin Co., OH; died July 01, 1913 in Bluffton, Wells Co., IN; married Martha White May 28, 1865 in Allen Co., IN; died Unknown.

Now Susannah Poffenberger was the daughter of Simon also. Lucy has the following:
SIMON POFFENBERGER
b. 1764 Wash.Co.MD
mar. abt. 1786 Wash. Co.MD
death: 7 Dec. 1842 Wash. Co.MD
Fa: John Poffenberger
Mo: Mary Unknown
Wife: SARAH ANN TODD
b. abt 1768 Wash. Co.MD
d. 1842 Wash. Co.MD
Children:
(1) Henry(1786 Wash.Co.MD-d. 1832)
(2) Mary (b. 27 Aug. 1888 Wash. Co.MD.-ma. 26 Jun. 1807 John MILLER-d. 21 May 186
(3) Elizabeth (b. 1790 Wash.Co.MD-mar. 26 Jan. 1811 to John George Hine-d. 1850)
(4) Jacob-(b. 1794 Wash. Co.MD.)
(5) Susannah(b. ca. 1798 Rohrersville, Wash.Co.MD-mar. 16 Aug. 1819 Wash.
Co.MD. to John ROHRER-d. 21 Apr. 1846, bur Locust Grove, Wash.Co.MD in Mt.
Zion Luth. Cem.)
(6) Ruth-(b. 1800 Wash. Co.MD-mar. 8 Jun 1821 to Jacob Cann)
(7) Matilda (b. 1804-mar. 11 Aug. 1826to henry Coffman-d. 1841)
(8) Thomas(b. 1806 Wash. Co.MD-d. 7 Jul. 1889 Boonesboro, Wash. Co.MD)
(9) Samuel(b. 1808 Wash. Co. MD- mar. 8 Jan. 1829 Buckeystown, Frederick Co.MDto Lucy Morgan. He d. 3 Sep. 1860 Williamsport, Wash. Co.MD. bur. Riverview Cem.)
(10) Sophia(b. 1810 Wash. Co.MD-mar. 1824 to Jacob Smith, m. 1825 to Joseph
Lambert.)

According to the Estate Settlement from John Rohrer, Sr. from Mrs. Owings data, Nancy Rohrer Poffenberger was a sister of John Rohrer.

Comments?

Leanna
[Carolyn, my husband descends from Mahlon Rohrer, the son of John &
Susannah
Poffenberger Rohrer, apparently a double connection to your Nancy Rohrer and Jacob Poffenberger. John being the son of John & Eve Bowers Rohrer, and Susan/Susannah being the daughter of Simon & Sarah Todd Poffenberger].

Do You Yahoo!?
Get your free @yahoo.com address at http://mail.yahoo.com

..... 3 Sophia Poffenberger b: 1810

Hope we can find some more descendants of John & Susan Poffenberger Rohrer
so we can fill out this tree!

I've been looking at the Rohrer message board at Ancestry.com. I guess that's where everyone is posting their queries now. I like genforum better because you can search it. Maybe Ancestry will eventually get that too.
Lots of info there.
http://www.ancestry.com/MsgBoards/messages/ShowMsg.asp?id=3348088

Leanna
----- Original Message -----
From: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
To: <leversmeyer@yahoo.com>
Sent: Friday, January 26, 2001 6:07 PM
Subject: Re: Mahlon Rohrer Photo

> Leanna, The Mahlon Rohrer photo came through just fine. The copy printed
> out better then it appeared on the screen. I love my new H/P Printer!
How
> is Mahlon related to your husband?
> Lucy
> ----- Original Message -----
> From: <leversmeyer@yahoo.com>
> To: <north@defnet.com>
> Sent: Friday, January 26, 2001 2:03 PM
> Subject: You Have a MyFamily Share-a-Photo Card Waiting for You!
>
>
> > Leanna Eversmeyer has sent you a Share-a-Photo card from a private
photo
> album on MyFamily.com!
> >
> > To view your Share-a-Photo card, simply click on the link below:
> > >>>
>
http://www.myfamily.com/isapi.dll?c=ecard&htx=pickup&token=DCgBAM%2APolWaplW
> alFMGJwSW%2DRwRT2jb7dAJ4DKUB&_ref=ecard%5Cecardrecip
> >

Lucy Weaver

From: <RogerCubs@aol.com>
To: <ILOGLE-L@rootsweb.com>
Sent: Wednesday, December 26, 2001 4:18 PM
Subject: [ILOGLE] Rohrer

Descendants of Hans Michael Rohrer

1 Hans Michael ROHRER b: 1665 d: 1740 in Lancaster Co., PA Age at death: 75 est.
.... 2 Samuel ROHRER d: Bef. August 12, 1788 in Washington Co., MD Age at death: ?
.... 3 Frederick ROHRER b: March 20, 1755 d: February 12, 1832 Age at death: 76
.... +Magdalene ? b: Abt. 1761 d: May 3, 1812 Age at death: 51 est.
.... 4 Frederick ROHRER b: April 1, 1792 d: July 16, 1855 Burial: United Brethren Churchyard, Rohrersville, Washington Co., MD Age at death: 63
.... +Elizabeth THOMAS b: January 10, 1801 m: Abt. May 11, 1818 in Washington Co., MD Father: Conrad Thomas Mother: Elizabeth Rohrer
.... 5 Martin T. ROHRER b: June 9, 1827 in Washington Co., MD (came to Ogle Co., IL in 1853) d: 1911 Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Mt. Morris, Ogle Co., IL Age at death: 84 est.

.... +Margaret A. AVEY b: February 21, 1829 m: March 1, 1853 Father: William Avey Mother: Nancy ?
.... 6 Laura E. ROHRER b: January 30, 1854

.... 6 Samuel F. ROHRER b: September 16, 1855

.... 6 Ella F. ROHRER b: January 21, 1858 d: 1946 Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Mt. Morris, Ogle Co., IL Age at death: 88 est.
.... 6 Georgiana ROHRER b: March 23, 1860 d: January 28, 1925 Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Mt. Morris, Ogle Co., IL Age at death: 64
.... +William W. HANES b: June 13, 1861 in Pine Creek Twp., Ogle Co., IL d: March 11, 1924 in Mt. Morris, Ogle Co., IL Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Mt. Morris, Ogle Co., IL Age at

death: 62 Father: Samuel Hanes Mother: Mary Walkup
.... 7 Ernest E. HANES b: 1891
d: 1948 Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Mt. Morris, Ogle Co., IL Age at death: 57 est.
.... 6 Joseph Holt ROHRER b: October 30, 1861
d: 1921 Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Mt. Morris, Ogle Co., IL Age at death: 60 est.
.... 6 Mary C. ROHRER b: July 21, 1863
d: 1946 Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Mt. Morris, Ogle Co., IL Age at death: 83 est.
.... 6 Martin T. ROHRER b: April 2, 1865
d: 1942 Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Mt. Morris, Ogle Co., IL Age at death: 77 est.
.... 6 Maude L. ROHRER b: May 16, 1868

Roger Cramer
Peoria, AZ
<A HREF="http://members.aol.com/RogerCubs/index.html">Roger & Sue Cramer's
Genealogy Site</A>
http://members.aol.com/rogercubs/index.html
<A HREF="http://www.rootsweb.com/~ilogle/">Ogle Co., IL Genealogy Site</A>
http://www.rootsweb.com/~ilogle

==== ILOGLE Mailing List ====
Visit the Ogle Co. Genealogy Web Site:
http://www.rootsweb.com/~ilogle/
Roger Cramer, List Administrator, rogercubs@aol.com

================================
To join Ancestry.com and access our 1.2 billion online genealogy records, go to:
http://www.ancestry.com/rd/redir.asp?targetid=571&sourceid=1237

1880 United States Census

Census Place: Hiawatha, Brown, Kansas
Source: FHL Film 1254374 National Archives Film T9-0374 Page 425D

	Relation	Sex	Marr	Race	Age	Birthplace
John P. SAMPSELL	**Self**	**M**	**M**	**W**	**70**	**FRANCE**
Occ: Tailor						Fa: FRANCE Mo: FRANCE
Elizabeth SAMPSELL	Wife	F	M	W	40	FRANCE
Occ: Keeping House						Fa: FRANCE Mo: FRANCE

Census Place: Baker, Crawford, Kansas
Source: FHL Film 1254378 National Archives Film T9-0378 Page 7A

	Relation	Sex	Marr	Race	Age	Birthplace
Lewis SAMSEL	**Self**	**M**	**M**	**W**	**29**	**MO**
Occ: Zinc Smelter						Fa: VA Mo: IL
Eliza J. SAMSEL	Wife	F	M	W	25	IL
Occ: Keep House						Fa: IL Mo: IL
Walter SAMSEL	Son	M	S	W	2	MO
						Fa: MO Mo: IL
Nellie CLINKENBERG	Other	F	S	W	16	IL
Occ: House Help						Fa: KY Mo: KY

Census Place: Marion, Douglas, Kansas
Source: FHL Film 1254380 National Archives Film T9-0380 Page 155D

	Relation	Sex	Marr	Race	Age	Birthplace
G. W. SAMSEL	**Self**	**M**	**M**	**W**	**49**	**TN**
Occ: Farmer						Fa: TN Mo: TN
Sarah SAMSEL	Wife	F	M	W	35	VA
Occ: Keeping House						Fa: VA Mo: VA
John H. SAMSEL	Son	M	S	W	20	MO
Occ: Farmer						Fa: TN Mo: VA
Melvin SAMSEL	Son	M	S	W	11	KS
Occ: Farmer						Fa: TN Mo: VA
Geor. E. SAMSEL	Son	M	S	W	8	KS
						Fa: TN Mo: VA
Martha J. SAMSEL	Dau	F	S	W	6	KS
						Fa: TN Mo: VA
Chas. M. SAMSEL	Son	M	S	W	4	IN
						Fa: TN Mo: VA
Ida May SAMSEL	Dau	F	S	W	3	IN
						Fa: TN Mo: VA

Census Place: Pike, Lyon, Kansas
Source: FHL Film 1254387 National Archives Film T9-0387 Page 283A

	Relation	Sex	Marr	Race	Age	Birthplace
SAMSEL	**Self**	**M**	**M**	**W**	**49**	**MD**
Occ: Farmer						Fa: MD Mo: VA
Tracly SAMSEL	Wife	F	M	W	49	MD
Occ: Keeps House						Fa: MD Mo: MD
Oscar SAMSEL	Son	M	S	W	17	IL
Occ: Farming						Fa: MD Mo: MD
Emma SAMSEL	Dau	F	S	W	14	IL
						Fa: MD Mo: MD
Charley SAMSEL	Son	M	S	W	12	IL
						Fa: MD Mo: MD

3/25/02

Copyright © 2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

1880 United States Census

no ?

Clary SAMSEL	Dau	F	S	W	10	IL	Fa: MD	Mo: MD
Cora SAMSEL	Dau	F	S	W	9	KS	Fa: MD	Mo: MD
Phrone SAMSEL	Dau	F	S	W	7	KS	Fa: MD	Mo: MD

Census Place: Caldwell, Sumner, Kansas

Source: FHL Film 1254398 National Archives Film T9-0398 Page 246A

	Relation	Sex	Marr	Race	Age	Birthplace		
Theodore SAMPSELL Occ: Carpenter	**Self**	**M**	**M**	**W**	**31**	**VA**	Fa: PA	Mo: PA
Mary SAMPSELL Occ: Keeping House	Wife	F	M	W	24	IA	Fa: IL	Mo: IN
Ettie SAMPSELL	Dau	F	S	W	4	MO	Fa: VA	Mo: IA
Ninie SAMPSELL	Dau	F	S	W	1	KS	Fa: VA	Mo: IA
Andrew SIBERT Occ: Painter	Other	M	S	W	27	OH	Fa: OH	Mo: OH
Charles TIMBERS Occ: Driving Team	Other	M	S	W	28	IL	Fa: IL	Mo: IL

Census Place: Sicily, Gage, Nebraska

Source: FHL Film 1254749 National Archives Film T9-0749 Page 107D

NOT ?

	Relation	Sex	Marr	Race	Age	Birthplace		
John O. SAMSEL Occ: Farmer	**Self**	**M**	**M**	**W**	**49**	**VA**	Fa: VA	Mo: VA
Caroline SAMSEL Occ: Housekeeping	Wife	F	M	W	54	WV	Fa: WV	Mo: WV
John W. SAMSEL Occ: Farmer	Son	M	S	W	26	VA	Fa: VA	Mo: WV
Millard F. SAMSEL Occ: At Home	Son	M	S	W	19	IN	Fa: VA	Mo: WV
Ulyses SAMSEL Occ: At Home	Son	M	S	W	15	IN	Fa: VA	Mo: WV
Eunice V. SAMSEL	Dau	F	S	W	12	IL	Fa: VA	Mo: WV
Laura B. SAMSEL	Dau	F	S	W	7	IL	Fa: VA	Mo: WV

Copyright © 2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Lucy Weaver

From: <RogerCubs@aol.com>
To: <ILOGLE-L@rootsweb.com>
Sent: Wednesday, February 20, 2002 6:43 PM
Subject: [ILOGLE] Frederick Rohrer

Descendants of Frederick Rohrer

1 Frederick ROHRER b: July 28, 1742 in France (moved from York Co., PA to Washington Co., MD in 1771 and to Westmoreland Co., PA in 1793) d: September 21, 1823 in Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., PA Age at death: 81 Immigration: Between 1754-1763
.. +? DEEMER m: 1766 in York Co., PA
.... 2 Betsy ROHRER
.... 2 Christopher ROHRER d: in OH
.... 2 David ROHRER
.... +Sophia DEANER
.... 3 Daniel ROHRER
.... +Ettie BOCKENS
.... 3 Jeremiah ROHRER
.... +Melinda MULLENDORE Father: Jacob Mullendore Mother: Catherine Blecker
.... 3 John Q. ROHRER
.... +? ROBINSON
.... 3 Josiah ROHRER
.... 4 D. A. ROHRER
.... +Violetta BEALER Father: Samuel Bealer Mother: Elizabeth Huffer
.... 3 Maria ROHRER
.... +Eli CRAMPTON
.... 3 Sophia ROHRER b: in (died young)

.... 3 Frederick D. ROHRER b: October 25, 1819

.... +Harriet E. ROHRER b: November 21, 1819 m: June 4, 1840 Father: John M. Rohrer Mother: Betsy Keplinger
.... 4 Martha Ann ROHRER

.... +Daniel BEALER

.... 4 George William Clay ROHRER

.... +Catherine O'NEAL

.... 2 Jonathan ROHRER
.... +Betsy WYAND
.... 2 Martha (Mattie) ROHRER b: in (went to OH)

.... +John MAY

.... 2 Mary ROHRER
.... +George KEFAUVER
.... 2 Samuel ROHRER
.... +Betsy CRAMPTON
.... 2 Susan ROHRER
.... +George THOMAS
.... 2 Frederick ROHRER b: April 1, 1792 d: July 16, 1855 in Rohrersville District, Washington Co., MD Burial: United Brethren Churchyard, Rohrersville, Washington Co., MD Age at death: 63
.... +Elizabeth THOMAS b: January 10, 1801 m: Abt. May 11, 1818 in Washington Co., MD d: 1852 in Rohrersville District, Washington Co., MD Age at death: 51 est. Father: Conrad Thomas Mother: Elizabeth Conn
.... 3 Daniel F. ROHRER
.... +Ellen MATTHEWS
.... 3 George C. ROHRER
.... +Sophia DEANER Father: Samuel Deaner Mother: Christina Wyand
.... 4 Millard F. ROHRER
.... 4 Ida ROHRER
.... +Irvin ROBINSON
.... 4 Samuel ROHRER
.... +Effie SCOTT
.... 4 Frank ROHRER
.... 4 Julia ROHRER
.... 3 Leah E. ROHRER
.... +Elias J. OHR
.... 3 Samuel ROHRER
.... 3 Martin T. ROHRER b: June 9, 1827 in Rohrersville, Washington Co., MD (came to Ogle Co., IL in 1853 after marriage) d: January 11, 1911 in Mt. Morris, Ogle Co., IL Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Mt. Morris, Ogle Co., IL Age at death: 83
.... +Margaret A. AVEY b: February 21, 1829 m: March 1, 1853 in Washington Co., MD Father: William (Eavey) Avey Mother: Nancy ?
.... 4 Lottie E. ROHRER b: January 1854 d: 1929 Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Mt. Morris, Ogle Co., IL Age at death: 75 est.
.... +William Andrew NEWCOMER b: March 29, 1850 in Mt. Morris, Ogle Co., IL m: April 21, 1881 in Mt. Morris, Ogle Co., IL d: February 24, 1927 Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Mt. Morris, Ogle Co., IL Age at death: 76 Father: Andrew Newcomer Mother: Eliza Hamilton
.... 4 Samuel F. ROHRER b: September 16, 1855
.... 4 Ella F. ROHRER b: January 21, 1858 d: 1946 Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Mt. Morris, Ogle Co., IL Age at death: 88 est.

.... 4 Georgiana ROHRER b: March 23, 1860 in Mt. Morris, Ogle Co., IL d: January 28, 1925 Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Mt. Morris, Ogle Co., IL Age at death: 64
.... +William W. HANES b: June 13, 1861 in Pine Creek Twp., Ogle Co., IL m: August 1889 d: March 11, 1924 in Mt. Morris, Ogle Co., IL Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Mt. Morris, Ogle Co., IL Age at death: 62 Father: Samuel B. Hanes Mother: Mary Walkup
.... 5 Ernest E. HANES b: 1891 d: 1948 Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Mt. Morris, Ogle Co., IL Age at death: 57 est. Military service: WW I
.... 4 Joseph Holt ROHRER b: October 30, 1861 d: 1921 Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Mt. Morris, Ogle Co., IL Age at death: 60 est.
.... 4 Mary C. ROHRER b: July 21, 1863 d: 1946 Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Mt. Morris, Ogle Co., IL Age at death: 83 est.
.... 4 Martin T. ROHRER b: April 2, 1865 d: 1942 Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Mt. Morris, Ogle Co., IL Age at death: 77 est.
.... 4 Maude L. ROHRER b: May 16, 1868 d: January 1, 1936 Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Mt. Morris, Ogle Co., IL Age at death: 67

.... +John H. RICE b: August 8, 1859 in Leaf River Twp., Ogle Co., IL m: 1906 d: July 13, 1931 Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Mt. Morris, Ogle Co., IL Age at death: 71 Father: John Rice Mother: Eliza Kendel
.... 3 Joshua W. ROHRER b: November 14, 1836 in Rohrersville District, Washington Co., MD Military service: Civil War, Co. D, 2nd MO Calvary, promoted to Captain of Co. D serving until close of war
.... +Urilla HOFFMAN m: April 20, 1869

.... 4 Ima I. ROHRER
.... +Daniel M. SCHELLER

Roger Cramer
Peoria, AZ
<A HREF="http://members.aol.com/RogerCubs/index.html">Roger & Sue Cramer's Genealogy Site</A>
http://members.aol.com/rogercubs/index.html
<A HREF="http://www.rootsweb.com/~ilogle/">Ogle Co., IL Genealogy Site</A>
http://www.rootsweb.com/~ilogle

==== ILOGLE Mailing List ====
If you have a family genealogy web site with Ogle Co., IL connections, please send the URL address to Roger Cramer at rogercubs@aol.com and I will place a link to it on the Ogle Co. Genealogy Site.

==============================

Lucy Weaver

From: <B1d2grammy@aol.com>
To: <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Sunday, November 03, 2002 10:25 PM
Subject: Re: [ILJODAVI] Re: Samsel

Thanks for the interest. Elizabeth Samsel is the person I am looking for. I know very little about her except she was married to Henry Shrove in PA and they had 8 sons and 1 daughter. The 1850 census indicated she could not read or write. Her age was given as 68 years 7 months 10 days (making birthdate 4-18-1814) at time of death. She is buried in Zion Cemetery, Loran Twp, Stephenson Co., IL.

Elizabeth is my husbands maternal gr gr grandmother.

Again thank you for your interest. If you have any more information, I would be most grateful for any help.

Priscilla Davis Webb

Lucy Weaver

From: "Carmen Freer" <clfreer@earthlink.net>
To: <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Saturday, May 04, 2002 2:26 AM

I am looking for information on Susanna Rohrer from Rohrersville. She was married to Henry Hamilton appx 1855 and was born on January 22, 1834. I would greatly appreciate any information.
Thanks
Carmen

ANCESTORS OF SUSAN SAMSEL

1 **Susan Catherine SAMSEL**: Susan was born in Hagerstown, Washington Co., MD. February 7, 1850. She was baptized in Burkittsville, Frederick Co., MD, 21 Sep. 1856. Religion: Lutheran. Burkittsville Lutheran Church

She married James Franklin **WEAVER** in Dixon, Lee Co., IL., 12 Oct 1868. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Buffalo Twp., Ogle Co.,IL, 1870. At 20 years of age Susan became the mother of William Henry **WEAVER** in IL., August 8, 1870. At 22 years of age Susan became the mother of Minnie Alma **WEAVER** in IL., June 10, 1872. At 24 years of age Susan became the mother of John **WEAVER** in Polo, Ogle Co., IL., 30 Jul. 1874. At 27 years of age Susan became the mother of Frank Guy **WEAVER** in IL., January 18, 1878. At 29 years of age Susan became the mother of Letta(Lettie)Mae **WEAVER** in Polo, Ogle Co., IL., January 1, 1880. At 32 years of age Susan became the mother of Elmer Edward **WEAVER** in Polo, Ogle Co., IL., September 2, 1882. At 35 years of age Susan became the mother of Bert **WEAVER** in Polo, Ogle Co., IL., January 16, 1886. At 40 years of age Susan became the mother of Hazel B. **WEAVER** in IL., January 19, 1891. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Buffalo Twp., Ogle Co., IL., 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Polo, Ogle Co., IL., 1920. age 68 b. MD. with husband @ 511 North St. Polo, Ogle Co. IL.

Susan died September 26, 1935 in Polo, Ogle Co., IL., at 85 years of age. Obituary rec'd Jan. 29, 2000 from Polo Library TRI-COUNTY PRESS, POLO, ILLINOIS Thursday Oct. 3, 1935 Mrs. Susan S. Weaver-Susan Samsel Weaver was born in Maryland, February 7, 1850 and passed from life September 26, 1935. She was married at Dixon, ILL. October 12, 1868 to James F. Weaver, who preceded her in death, April 12, 1935. All of their married life was spent in and near Polo. To this union were born five sons and three daughters: William, Frank and Elmer of Polo, Bert of Freeport, John of Defiance,Ohio, Mrs. Letta Haye of Oregon, ILL., Mrs. Hazel Duffey of Polo and Mrs. Minnie Coursey who passed away fourteen years ago. Besides her seven living children she leaves four sisters and two brothers: Mrs. Augusta Ludy of Emporia, Kansas, Mrs. Emily Kincaid of Hamilton, ILL. Mrs. Phronie Rogers of Burket, Nebraska; Mrs. Cora Young of Brama, Missouri; and Theodore of Salt Lake City. There are fourteen grandchildren, six great grandhcildren and many friends to mourn her passing. Funeral services were held at the home on West North street Saturday afternoon at two o'clock, in charge of Rev. Ora W. Garber. Burial was in the Old Town cemetery.

Her body was interred 28 Sept.,1935 in Ogle Co., IL., Buffalo Grove.

2 **Ephraim SAMSEL**: Ephraim was born in Hagerstown, Washington Co., MD. July 2, 1829. He resided in Hagerstown, Washington Co., MD 1830-1853. He married Tracy(Teresa?) **ROHRER** in Hagerstown, Washington Co., MD, 22 Dec. 1847. says Ephraim Sampson

At 19 years of age Ephraim became the father of Theodore Carlton(Dale) **SAMSEL** in Hagerstown, Washington Co, MD., 21 Sep., 1848. At 20 years of age Ephraim became the father of Susan Catherine **SAMSEL** in Hagerstown, Washington Co., MD., February 7, 1850. At 22 years of age Ephraim became the father of John Delaplane **SAMSEL** in Hagerstown, Washington Co., MD., January 30, 1852. He resided in Polo, Ogle Co., IL. 1853 to 1869. In January 2, 1867, Ephraim received deed to lot 9, W1/2 by nw 1/2 in Ogle Co. IL. from Reuben H. Van Santford.

At 24 years of age Ephraim became the father of Edward Calvin **SAMSEL** in Hagerstown, Washington Co., MD., December 6, 1853. At 26 years of age Ephraim became the father of Olivia Augusta **SAMSEL** in Hagerstown, Washington Co., MD, September 19, 1855. At 28 years of age Ephraim became the father of Martin L. **SAMSEL** in Polo, Ogle Co., IL., July 30, 1857. At 29

years of age Ephraim became the father of William Jacob **SAMSEL** in Polo, Ogle Co., IL., May 30, 1859. At 31 years of age Ephraim became the father of Ina Bernet **SAMSEL** in Polo, Ogle Co., IL., January 13, 1861. At 33 years of age Ephraim became the father of Oscar R. **SAMSEL** in Polo, Ogle Co., IL., September 13, 1862. At 35 years of age Ephraim became the father of Abba E. **SAMSEL** in Polo, Ogle Co., IL., July 26, 1864. At 36 years of age Ephraim became the father of Emma E. **SAMSEL** in Polo, Ogle Co. IL., March 28, 1866. At 38 years of age Ephraim became the father of Charles A. **SAMSEL** in Polo, Ogle Co., IL., October 14, 1867. He resided in Emporia, Lyons Co., KS 1869 to 1888. At 40 years of age Ephraim became the father of Clara A. **SAMSEL** in Polo, Ogle Co., IL., July 27, 1869. Ephraim was listed as the head of a family on the 1870 Census in Pike Twp., Lyon Co., KS. At 41 years of age Ephraim became the father of Cora E. **SAMSEL** in Emporia, Lyons Co., KS, 18 Dec 1870. At 43 years of age Ephraim became the father of Sophrona (Frona) **SAMSEL** in Emporia, Lyons Co., KS.(per Albert), September 6, 1872. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Pike Twp., Lyons Co., KS., 12 Jun 1880. Jun.12,1880 U.S. Census Pike Twp. Lyons Co.,KS. Ephraim, 49, farmer, b. MD., Fa.b.MD & Mo.b. VA. Tracey,49, b.MD. her parents b. MD. Oscar,17,b.IL;Emma,14,b.IL;Charley,12,b.IL; Clary,10,b.IL; Cora,9,b.KS; Phrone,7,b.KS.

Ephraim's occupation: Farmer in Pike Twp., Lyons Co., KS, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Bear Crk. Twp., Montgomery Co., MO, 1900. 1900 soundex Missouri-roll 253-s524,v64,ed59,sh10,l.38 Ephrim-wh.b.Jul.1829 age 70 b.MD Montgomery Co. Bear Creek Twp. Tracy-wife-b.Dec.1830-age 69-b.MD

Ephraim died March 30, 1917 in Maxwell, Lincoln Co., NE., at 87 years of age. He resided in Maxwell, Lincoln Co., NE Mar. 30, 1917. His body was interred March 31, 1917 in Maxwell, Lincoln Co., NE., Plainview. Buried in lot 119 fence-foour in last row: O.R. Ames...Etta Harris... Griffith...Epraim Samsel.. 3 up and one down from Alice Nelson. Resided in Hagerstown,MD from 1829 until somewhere between Dec. 1853 & Sept. 1861. Came to IL. by Sept. 1861. Went to KS by 1871. In 1917 Ephraim resided with dtr. Frona Rogers, Maxwell,NE Jan. 02, 1867, Ephraim received deed to lot 9 w1/2 by NW 1/2 in Ogle Co.,IL. from Reuben H. Van Santford.

3 **Tracy(Teresa?) ROHRER**: Tracy(Teresa?) was born in Hagerstown, Washington Co., MD. December 30, 1830. IGI says 3 Dec. 1832 Rohrersville, Frederick Co.MD. Father: John film 1761087...????

She resided in Hagerstown, Washington Co., MD 1831 to 1853. Tracy(Teresa?) was listed as a member of a church in United Brethren Church, 1847. She married Ephraim **SAMSEL** in Hagerstown, Washington Co., MD, 22 Dec. 1847. says Ephraim Sampson

At 17 years of age Tracy(Teresa?) became the mother of Theodore Carlton(Dale) **SAMSEL** in Hagerstown, Washington Co, MD., 21 Sep., 1848. At 19 years of age Tracy(Teresa?) became the mother of Susan Catherine **SAMSEL** in Hagerstown, Washington Co., MD., February 7, 1850. At 21 years of age Tracy(Teresa?) became the mother of John Delaplane **SAMSEL** in Hagerstown, Washington Co., MD., January 30, 1852. She resided in Polo, Ogle Co., IL. 1853. At 22 years of age Tracy(Teresa?) became the mother of Edward Calvin **SAMSEL** in Hagerstown, Washington Co., MD., December 6, 1853. At 24 years of age Tracy(Teresa?) became the mother of Olivia Augusta **SAMSEL** in Hagerstown, Washington Co., MD, September 19, 1855. At 26 years of age Tracy(Teresa?) became the mother of Martin L. **SAMSEL** in Polo, Ogle Co., IL., July 30, 1857. At 28 years of age Tracy(Teresa?) became the mother of William Jacob **SAMSEL** in Polo, Ogle Co., IL., May 30, 1859. At 30 years of age Tracy(Teresa?) became the mother of Ina Bernet **SAMSEL** in Polo, Ogle Co., IL., January 13, 1861. At 31 years of age Tracy(Teresa?) became the mother of Oscar R. **SAMSEL** in Polo, Ogle Co., IL., September 13, 1862. At 33 years of age Tracy(Teresa?) became the mother of Abba E. **SAMSEL** in Polo, Ogle Co., IL., July 26, 1864. At 35 years of age Tracy(Teresa?) became the mother of Emma E. **SAMSEL** in Polo, Ogle Co. IL., March 28, 1866. At 36 years of age Tracy(Teresa?) became the mother of Charles A. **SAMSEL** in Polo, Ogle Co., IL.,

October 14, 1867. She resided in Emporia, Lyons Co., KS 1869. At 38 years of age Tracy(Teresa?) became the mother of Clara A. **SAMSEL** in Polo, Ogle Co., IL., July 27, 1869. At 39 years of age Tracy(Teresa?) became the mother of Cora E. **SAMSEL** in Emporia, Lyons Co., KS, 18 Dec 1870. At 41 years of age Tracy(Teresa?) became the mother of Sophrona (Frona) **SAMSEL** in Emporia, Lyons Co., KS.(per Albert), September 6, 1872. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Pike Twp., Lyons Co.,KS, Jun.12, 1880. age 49

She resided in Montgomery City, MO 1888. Tracy(Teresa?) was listed as a member of a church in Presbyterian Church, Montgomery Co., MO, 1890. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Bear Creek Twp., Montgomery Co.,MO, 1900. Tracy(Teresa?) died July 31, 1902 in Hamilton, Hancock Co., IL., at 71 years of age. Obituary received from Dianne Farris Sept. 1994, who found it at Hamilton Co., IL. Historical Society. Dated Aug. 20, 1902 Died, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Hiram Kinkade, in Hamilton, Thursday, July 31, Mrs. E. Samsel aged 71 years, 17 months, and 1 day. Tracy Rohrer was born at Hagerstown, Maryland, Dec. 30, 1830, was married to Ephriam Samsel of Hagerstown, Maryland, Dec. 23, 1847. To this union were born 15 children, 7 boys and 8 girls of whom 11 are living. Mr. and Mrs. Samsel moved to Polo, Ill. in 1853, from there they moved to Emporia, Kas., in 1869, from there they went to Montgomery City, MO., 14 years ago this fall. In May, the 24th of this year they came to Hamilton to spend the summer with their daughter. Mrs. Samsel was not sick but a few days and died of heart disease. She joined the United Brethren church in Maryland, later, joined the Presbyterian church in Missouri 12 years ago. She was a kind, loving mother, a true christian. Her aim was to follow in the Saviour's footsteps and her greatest desire was to see all her children followers of Jesus. The children live at the following palces: Three boys, Theodore, Oscar and Charlies at Fonda Iowa, Edward Samsel and Mrs. James Weaver at Polo, Ill., Mrs. Hiram Kindkade at Hamilton, Ill., Mrs. John Young at Walhalla, N. Dakota, Mrs. Hugh Kilgore and Miss Frona Samsel at Carrollton, Mo. She was buried at Oakwood grave yard, Hamilton, Ill., Aug. 1, after a splendid sermon by Brother Winnard at the Bethel Church. She leaves to mourn her death an aged husband and eleven children, a host of grandchildren and great grandchildren. One more daughter, Mrs. James Lady, of Emporia, Kas. was omitted.

Her body was interred August 1, 1902 in Hamilton, Hancock Co.,IL., Oakwood. Evidently listed as Teresa on baptismal documents of children

4 **Jacob SAMSEL**: He resided in Hagerstown, Washington Co., MD. Jacob was born in MD July 1, 1796. He married Susan Catherine **WHIP** December 5, 1824. At 33 years of age Jacob became the father of Ephraim **SAMSEL** in Hagerstown, Washington Co., MD., July 2, 1829. At 40 years of age Jacob became the father of William Carlton **SAMSEL** in Hagerstown, Washington Co., MD., December 18, 1836. Jacob died September 22, 1849 in Washington Co, MD, at 53 years of age.

5 **Susan Catherine WHIP**: Her body was interred in Haldane, Ogle Co., IL., Haldane. wife of Jacob Samsol..on tombstone

Susan was born in VA. July 17, 1797. Conflicting evidence states that Susan was born February 5, 1798. tombstone says 69 yrs. 4 months, 2 days

She married Jacob **SAMSEL** December 5, 1824. At 31 years of age Susan became the mother of Ephraim **SAMSEL** in Hagerstown, Washington Co., MD., July 2, 1829. At 39 years of age Susan became the mother of William Carlton **SAMSEL** in Hagerstown, Washington Co., MD., December 18, 1836. Susan died June 7, 1867 in Prob. Ogle Co., IL., at 69 years of age. 69 yr. 4 months, 2 days..

6 **John ROHRER**: John became the father of Jacob **ROHRER**. John became the father of Martin **ROHRER**. John became the father of Susan **ROHRER**. John became the father of Emanuel **ROHRER**. John was born 2 July 1797. He married Susannah **POFFENBERGER** in Washington Co., MD, 16 Aug. 1819. At 23 years of age John became the father of Margaret **ROHRER** 04 Jul. 1820. At 30 years of age John became the father of Mahlon **ROHRER** in Washington Co., MD, 09 Sep. 1827. At 33 years of age John became the father of Tracy(Teresa?) **ROHRER** in Hagerstown, Washington Co., MD., December 30, 1830. IGI says 3 Dec. 1832 Rohrersville, Frederick Co.MD.

Father: John film 1761087...????

At 39 years of age John became the father of Mary Magdalena **ROHRER** 21 Sep 1836. At 40 years of age John became the father of Elizabeth **ROHRER** 21 Jun. 1838. He married Rosanna **FINEBRUCK** abt. 21 Nov. 1849. John died 6 Nov. 1869 in Washington Co., MD, at 72 years of age.

7 **Susannah POFFENBERGER**: Susannah became the mother of Jacob **ROHRER**. Susannah became the mother of Martin **ROHRER**. Susannah became the mother of Susan **ROHRER**. Susannah became the mother of Emanuel **ROHRER**. Her body was interred in Locust Grove, Washington Co., MD, Mt.Zion Lutheran Cemetery. Called Lutheran Church Graveyard in older books.

Susannah was born in Rohrersville, Washington Co.MD ca 1798. She married John **ROHRER** in Washington Co., MD, 16 Aug. 1819. At 22 years of age Susannah became the mother of Margaret **ROHRER** 04 Jul. 1820. At 29 years of age Susannah became the mother of Mahlon **ROHRER** in Washington Co., MD, 09 Sep. 1827. At 32 years of age Susannah became the mother of Tracy(Teresa?) **ROHRER** in Hagerstown, Washington Co., MD., December 30, 1830. IGI says 3 Dec. 1832 Rohrersville, Frederick Co.MD. Father: John film 1761087...????

At 38 years of age Susannah became the mother of Mary Magdalena **ROHRER** 21 Sep 1836. At 39 years of age Susannah became the mother of Elizabeth **ROHRER** 21 Jun. 1838. Susannah died 21 Apr. 1846 at 47 years of age. aged 48 yrs.

8 **John SAMSEL**: John's occupation: Trades&Manufact. in Frederick Co., MD. John was born in PA before 1775. He married Anna Catherine **HESS** in Col.Rev.Church, Frederick Co, MD, August 31, 1793. At 21 years of age John became the father of Jacob **SAMSEL** in MD, July 1, 1796. John became the father of John W. **SAMSEL** in MD, circa 1800. John died after 1850.

9 **Anna Catherine HESS**: Anna is deceased. Anna was born in PA circa 1780. She married John **SAMSEL** in Col.Rev.Church, Frederick Co, MD, August 31, 1793. At 16 years of age Anna became the mother of Jacob **SAMSEL** in MD, July 1, 1796. Anna became the mother of John W. **SAMSEL** in MD, circa 1800.

10 **Daniel WHIP**: Daniel was born in Frederick Co., MD abt. 1757. He married Catherine **ARNOLD** in Wash. Co. or Frederick Co., MD, abt. 1785. Daniel became the father of Daniel **WHIP** in Hagerstown, Washington Co., MD, abt. 1789. At 34 years of age Daniel became the father of William **WHIP** in Hagerstown, Washington Co., MD, 01 Sep 1791. At 37 years of age Daniel became the father of Elizabeth **WHIP** in Hagerstown, Washington Co., MD, 30 Dec. 1794. Daniel became the father of David **WHIP** in Hagerstown, Washington Co.MD, abt. 1795. At 40 years of age Daniel became the father of Susan Catherine **WHIP** in VA., July 17, 1797. At 43 years of age Daniel became the father of Peter Simon **WHIP** in MD, 05 Sep 1800. At 45 years of age Daniel became the father of Margaretha **WHIP** in Hampshire Co., WVA, 05 Sep 1802. Daniel was listed as the head of a family on the 1810 Census in Hampshire Co.,WVA. Page 36 of microfilm #69 1 male under 10 1 male bet. 10 and 16(William?) 1 male over 45 (Daniel Sr.) 1 female under 10 3 females bet. 10 and 16 (Susan Catharine, Elizabeth

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Hampshire Co., WVA, 1850. 93 yrs. old b. VA. living in household of his dtr. in law Sarah Whip(widow of William)(per Wayne Webb)

Daniel died aft 21 Oct 1850 in Mineral Co. WVA, at approximately 93 years of age.

11 **Catherine ARNOLD**: She married Daniel **WHIP** in Wash. Co. or Frederick Co., MD, abt. 1785. Catherine became the mother of Daniel **WHIP** in Hagerstown, Washington Co., MD, abt. 1789. Catherine became the mother of William **WHIP** in Hagerstown, Washington Co., MD, 01 Sep 1791. Catherine became the mother of Elizabeth **WHIP** in Hagerstown, Washington Co., MD, 30 Dec. 1794. Catherine became the mother of David **WHIP** in Hagerstown, Washington Co.MD, abt. 1795. Catherine became the mother of Susan Catherine **WHIP** in VA., July 17, 1797. Catherine became the mother of Peter Simon **WHIP** in MD, 05 Sep 1800. Catherine became the mother of

Margaretha **WHIP** in Hampshire Co., WVA, 05 Sep 1802.

14 **Simon POFFENBERGER**: Simon was born in Washington Co., MD 1764. He married Sarah Ann **TODD** in Washington Co., MD, abt. 1786. At 22 years of age Simon became the father of Henry **POFFENBERGER** in Washington Co., MD, 1786. At 24 years of age Simon became the father of Mary **POFFENBERGER** in Washington Co., MD, 27 Aug. 1788. At 26 years of age Simon became the father of Elizabeth **POFFENBERGER** in Washington Co., MD, bet.1790 & 1792. At 30 years of age Simon became the father of Jacob **POFFENBERGER** in Washington Co., MD, 1794. Simon became the father of Susannah **POFFENBERGER** in Rohrersville, Washington Co.MD, ca 1798. At 36 years of age Simon became the father of Ruth **POFFENBERGER** in Washington Co., MD, 1800. At 40 years of age Simon became the father of Matilda **POFFENBERGER** in Washington Co., MD, 1804. At 42 years of age Simon became the father of Thomas **POFFENBERGER** in Washington Co., MD, 1806. At 44 years of age Simon became the father of Samuel **POFFENBERGER** in Washington Co., MD, 1808. At 46 years of age Simon became the father of Sophia **POFFENBERGER** in Washington Co., MD, 1810. Simon died 7 Dec. 1842 in Washington Co., MD, at 78 years of age. purchased land, 1813, Woodstock forest and Resurvey onStrife Chance Regained. Also known as Samuel Panfenberger, will probated Washington Co. MD

15 **Sarah Ann TODD**: Sarah was born in Washington Co., MD abt. 1768. She married Simon **POFFENBERGER** in Washington Co., MD, abt. 1786. At 18 years of age Sarah became the mother of Henry **POFFENBERGER** in Washington Co., MD, 1786. At 20 years of age Sarah became the mother of Mary **POFFENBERGER** in Washington Co., MD, 27 Aug. 1788. At 22 years of age Sarah became the mother of Elizabeth **POFFENBERGER** in Washington Co., MD, bet.1790 & 1792. At 26 years of age Sarah became the mother of Jacob **POFFENBERGER** in Washington Co., MD, 1794. Sarah became the mother of Susannah **POFFENBERGER** in Rohrersville, Washington Co.MD, ca 1798. At 32 years of age Sarah became the mother of Ruth **POFFENBERGER** in Washington Co., MD, 1800. At 36 years of age Sarah became the mother of Matilda **POFFENBERGER** in Washington Co., MD, 1804. At 38 years of age Sarah became the mother of Thomas **POFFENBERGER** in Washington Co., MD, 1806. At 40 years of age Sarah became the mother of Samuel **POFFENBERGER** in Washington Co., MD, 1808. At 42 years of age Sarah became the mother of Sophia **POFFENBERGER** in Washington Co., MD, 1810. Sarah died 1842 in Washington Co., MD, at 74 years of age.

16 **Theobald (Devalt) SAMSEL**: His body was interred in Middletown, MD., Reformed Cemetery. Theobald's occupation: Cordwainer in Bucks Co., PA. Theobald became the father of Anna Maria **SAMSEL** in PA. He married Anna Maria (Mary) **ERBACH**. Theobald was born in Bucks Co, PA. March 17, 1740/1. At 18 years of age Theobald became the father of Catharina **SAMSEL** in Bucks Co, PA, February 29, 1760. At 29 years of age Theobald became the father of Maria Margaretta **SAMSEL** in Bucks Co, PA, February 3, 1771. Theobald became the father of John **SAMSEL** in PA, before 1775. At 33 years of age Theobald became the father of Johann George **SAMSEL** in PA, March 16, 1775. At 36 years of age Theobald became the father of George Peter **SAMSEL** in PA, March 16, 1778. At 39 years of age Theobald became the father of Johann Jacob **SAMSEL** in PA, October 8, 1780. At 42 years of age Theobald became the father of Elisabeth **SAMSEL** in PA, July 18, 1783. Theobald died September 19, 1809 in Middletown, Frederick Co, MD, at 68 years of age. Served in 1775 as private in Captain Henry Huber's Co., Bucks Co. Associators. Res: middleton, Frederick Co.MD; from Bucks Co. PA Lower Milford Twp. The location of the first Samsel family in bucks Co. was in Goshenhoppen.(spelled Cowishihoppen of Indian derivation..the perkioman Valley of PA extending along Perkioman Creek, a tract of ten miles long and five miles wide, in the upper end of Montgomery Co. and adjacent Cos. of Bucks, Lehigh and Berks. The Goshenhoppen Church serviced the Bucks Co. congregation from Great Swamp.

17 **Anna Maria (Mary) ERBACH**: Anna became the mother of Anna Maria **SAMSEL** in PA. She

married Theobald (Devalt) **SAMSEL**. Anna became the mother of Catharina **SAMSEL** in Bucks Co, PA, February 29, 1760. Anna became the mother of Maria Margaretta **SAMSEL** in Bucks Co, PA, February 3, 1771. Anna became the mother of John **SAMSEL** in PA, before 1775. Anna became the mother of Johann George **SAMSEL** in PA, March 16, 1775. Anna became the mother of George Peter **SAMSEL** in PA, March 16, 1778. Anna became the mother of Johann Jacob **SAMSEL** in PA, October 8, 1780. Anna became the mother of Elisabeth **SAMSEL** in PA, July 18, 1783. Anna died 1809.

20 **Johann Martin WHIP**: Johann became the father of Dorothea **WHIP**. Johann became the father of Johan Peter **WHIP** in MD. His body was interred in Frederick Co.MD. Johann immigrated, 1749. Destination: USA. Johann Martin "Wiss" was one of the persons who took the Oath of Allegiance on Sep. 11, 1749, a Monday, at the Court House in Philadelphia, PA. He had arrived there on the good ship Priscilla and commanded by Captain William Muir. The ship had left Rotterdam for Cowes, England before crossing the Atlantic Ocean.

He married Anna Barbara **HAGLERIN** in Lancaster, Lancaster Co.PA, 5 Nov., 1749. Trinity Lutheran Church(Janice Eby Barbeau (janeese@ptinet.net) Wayne Webb notes: Johann Martin Wipff, a widower who just recently arrived in this country, and Anna Barbara Haglerin, a single person also just arrived, after public proclamation three times, married on the twenty fourth Sunday after Trinity, November 5, 1749 in the afternoon in my room.

He resided in Frederick Co., MD. after 1749. had ten children

Johann became the father of Christina Catharine **WHIP** in No.Anville Twp., Lebanon Co., PA, 27 Jul 1751. Johann became the father of Jacob **WHIP** in Frederick Co., MD, 1755-1774. Johann became the father of Tobias **WHIP** in Frederick Co., MD, 07 Sep 1755. Johann became the father of Daniel **WHIP** in Frederick Co., MD, abt. 1757. Johann became the father of John **WHIP** in Frederick Co., MD, 1765-1770. Johann became the father of Johan Martin **WHIP** in Frederick Co., MD, bef 1774. He made a will in Frederick Co., MD, 15 Mar 1779. Pg. 209-211 In the Name of God amen. The fifteenth Day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & seventy nine. I Martin Whip of Frederick County in the State of Maryland. Former being weak in Body but of purfect Mind & memory thanks be given unto God therefore; Calling unto Mind the mortality of my Body and knowing that it is appointed for all men to died do make and ordain this my last Will & Testament that is to say principally and first of all I give and recommend my Soul in the Hands of God that gave it & for my Body I recommend it to the Earth to be buried in a christian like and decent Manner at the discretion of my Executor, nothing doubting but at the general Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty Power of God, and as touching such worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to Blefs me in this Life I give devise and dispose of the same in the following Manner & Form. First it is my Will and I do order that all my Debts & funeral Charges be paid & satisfied. Item I give & bequeath unto Barbara my beloved Wife the third part of all my estate, and to continue with my two oldest Sons on the plantation during her natural Life and to have all things under her command but in Case she should marry again she must leave the plantation and just take up with the third part.Item I gave & bequeath unto my eldest Son Tobias Fifty pounds Current money extraordinary which he may have now or after my Deaseax(?) which is to be levied of my Estate. Item I give and bequeath unto my Son Martin the sum of fifty pounds Current money Extraordinary which he may have now or after my Disease which is to be levied out of my Estate. Item I give & bequeath unto my Daughter Dorothea a Shear of all my Estate accordingly with the rest of my Children, but after her Shear is casted up or all the Shear, there is to be thirty pounds to be taken away from her shear and be given unto my Son Daniel, and the Remainder therof or of her Shear is to be left in my Executors Hands until my Daughters Children gets of age or she may have it when she might be in Want but her Husband Hardman shall not have any therof and in Case my Daughters children should die before the arrive to their age, the said Shear shll fall back again, unto my Children & their to be sheared equally between them. Items I give and bequeath unto my Sons John, Daniel, Jacob, peter & my Daughter Catharina shears equally

alike when ever the arive to their age which money is to be levied out of my Estate, but my Executers is to keep said money or Shears in Hand just as the said Children arives to their age & then pay them their Shear, and in Case one of the Children should die before the arive to their age or before the receive their Shear, the said Shear is to fall back & be sheard amongst the rest of my children accordingly, and in Case if either of my Sons should marry or should wont his Shear, he is to have it either in money or in Cattle, but such Cattle is to be appraised & then to be deducted from his Shear, but my Wife is to do such at her pleasure as she is to manage all during her Life as aforesaid. Item it is my Will that after my Wife is Deceased all the Estate is to be sold at publick Sale, that in Case my Heirs cant agree, and then to be divided amongst all my Children. Item I make and ordain my beloved Wife and my Son Tobias my sole Executor of this my last Will & Testament and I do hereby utterly Disalow all and every (previous 3 words crossed out) revoke & disannull all and every other former Testaments, Wlls Legacies Executors by me in any Ways before this Time named willed Bequeathed Ralifying(Ratifying?) and conforming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament. In witnefs wherof I have herunto set my Hand and Seal the Day and Year above wrotten. Martin Wipp(sel) Signed Sealed published pronounced & declared by the said Martin Wipp as his last Will and Testament in the presence of the us the Subscribers George Yost Michael Trifsler.

Johann died bef.17 Sep. 1781 in Frederick Co., MD.

21 **Anna Barbara HAGLERIN**: Anna became the mother of Dorothea **WHIP**. Anna became the mother of Johan Peter **WHIP** in MD. She married Johann Martin **WHIP** in Lancaster, Lancaster Co.PA, 5 Nov., 1749. Trinity Lutheran Church(Janice Eby Barbeau (janeese@ptinet.net) Wayne Webb notes: Johann Martin Wipff, a widower who just recently arrived in this country, and Anna Barbara Haglerin, a single person also just arrived, after public proclamation three times, married on the twenty fourth Sunday after Trinity, November 5, 1749 in the afternoon in my room.

Anna became the mother of Christina Catharine **WHIP** in No.Anville Twp., Lebanon Co., PA, 27 Jul 1751. Anna became the mother of Jacob **WHIP** in Frederick Co., MD, 1755-1774. Anna became the mother of Tobias **WHIP** in Frederick Co., MD, 07 Sep 1755. Anna became the mother of Daniel **WHIP** in Frederick Co., MD, abt. 1757. Anna became the mother of John **WHIP** in Frederick Co., MD, 1765-1770. Anna became the mother of Johan Martin **WHIP** in Frederick Co., MD, bef 1774.

22 **John ARNOLD**: John became the father of Catherine **ARNOLD**. He married Margaret **ALBAUGH**. John became the father of Margaret **ARNOLD**.

23 **Margaret ALBAUGH**: She married John **ARNOLD**. Margaret became the mother of Catherine **ARNOLD**. Margaret became the mother of Margaret **ARNOLD**.

28 **John POFFENBERGER**: He married Mary **UNKNOWN**. John was born in PA 1734 or 1735. At 22 years of age John became the father of Adam **POFFENBERGER** in Washington Co., MD, 1755/56. John became the father of Catherine(Caty) **POFFENBERGER** in Washington Co., MD, abt. 1757. John became the father of Valentine **POFFENBERGER** in PA, abt. 1759. At 25 years of age John became the father of Henry **POFFENBERGER** in PA, 2 Feb. 1760. John became the father of John **POFFENBERGER** in PA, abt 1762. At 30 years of age John became the father of Simon **POFFENBERGER** in Washington Co., MD, 1764. John became the father of Christian **POFFENBERGER** in Washington Co.MD, abt. 1765. John became the father of Polly (Mary) **POFFENBERGER** in Washington Co. MD, abt. 1768. John served in the military in MD, abt. 1776. John died 1796 in Washington Co., MD, at 62 years of age. Thomas G. Jackson note: May have come to MD from (Lancaster, PA(or possibly Berks) or York counties? received land grant 806A in Berkeley, VA, now WV, 1788; will probated 2 May 1796 Washington Co.MD; DAR Patriot Index v1 p.539, b.

29 **Mary UNKNOWN**: She married John **POFFENBERGER**. Mary became the mother of Adam **POFFENBERGER** in Washington Co., MD, 1755/56. Mary became the mother of Catherine(Caty) **POFFENBERGER** in Washington Co., MD, abt. 1757. Mary became the mother of Valentine

POFFENBERGER in PA, abt. 1759. Mary became the mother of Henry **POFFENBERGER** in PA, 2 Feb. 1760. Mary became the mother of John **POFFENBERGER** in PA, abt 1762. Mary became the mother of Simon **POFFENBERGER** in Washington Co., MD, 1764. Mary became the mother of Christian **POFFENBERGER** in Washington Co.MD, abt. 1765. Mary became the mother of Polly (Mary) **POFFENBERGER** in Washington Co. MD, abt. 1768.

32 **Paul SAMSEL**: Paul became the father of Peter **SAMSEL**. He resided in Lower Milford Twp., Bucks Co.,PA. Paul was born in Schollweiler, Germany April 1, 1707. He married Anna Catharina **BORM** May 5, 1733. Paul became the father of Catherine(Elisabeth) **SAMSEL** in Rathsweiler, Germany, circa 1736. Paul immigrated, August 27, 1739. Destination: Philadelphia, PA. On "Ship Samuel"

At 33 years of age Paul became the father of Theobald (Devalt) **SAMSEL** in Bucks Co, PA., March 17, 1740/1. At 35 years of age Paul became the father of Catharine **SAMSEL** October 8, 1742. At 42 years of age Paul became the father of Nicholas **SAMSEL** in Bucks Co, PA, May 2, 1749. Paul became the father of Daniel **SAMSEL** before 1755. Paul died before Nov.12, 1765 in Bucks Co, PA., at approximately 58 years of age. Attended Great Swamp Congregation of Goshenhoppen Church

33 **Anna Catharina BORM**: Anna immigrated. Destination: Philadelphia, PA. Anna became the mother of Peter **SAMSEL**. She married Paul **SAMSEL** May 5, 1733. Anna became the mother of Catherine(Elisabeth) **SAMSEL** in Rathsweiler, Germany, circa 1736. Anna became the mother of Theobald (Devalt) **SAMSEL** in Bucks Co, PA., March 17, 1740/1. Anna became the mother of Catharine **SAMSEL** October 8, 1742. Anna became the mother of Nicholas **SAMSEL** in Bucks Co, PA, May 2, 1749. Anna became the mother of Daniel **SAMSEL** before 1755. Anna died September 1786 in Lower Milford, Twp, Bucks Co, PA.

34 **Lawrence ERBACH**: Lawrence became the father of Anna Maria (Mary) **ERBACH**. Lawrence became the father of Jacob **ERBACH**. Lawrence became the father of Margaret **ERBACH**. Lawrence became the father of Catharina **ERBACH**. Lawrence became the father of Barbara **ERBACH**. Lawrence became the father of Anna **ERBACH**. He married Anna Mary. Lawrence died May 14, 1785. The Erbach will of 14 May 1785 names children, Jacob and Five daughters: Anna Mary, wife of Theobald Samsel; Margaret, wife of Jacob Robrock; three children of deceased daughter Catharina, wife of David Groff; Barbara, wife of John Streeker, and the youngest Ann, wife of John Huber.

35 **Anna Mary**: Anna became the mother of Anna Maria (Mary) **ERBACH**. Anna died in After May 1785. Anna became the mother of Jacob **ERBACH**. Anna became the mother of Margaret **ERBACH**. Anna became the mother of Catharina **ERBACH**. Anna became the mother of Barbara **ERBACH**. Anna became the mother of Anna **ERBACH**. She married Lawrence **ERBACH**.

64 **Johann (Conrad) SAMBSEL(SAMSEL)**: Johann was born in Schollweiler, Germany October 13, 1672. He married Anna Catharina **HEYD** February 7, 1696/7. At 24 years of age Johann became the father of Johann (Michael) **SAMSEL** August 14, 1697. At 26 years of age Johann became the father of Johann (Peter) **SAMSEL** in Schellweiler, Germany, February 6, 1698/9. At 31 years of age Johann became the father of Johann (Theobald) **SAMSEL** October 16, 1703. At 34 years of age Johann became the father of Paul **SAMSEL** in Schollweiler, Germany, April 1, 1707. At 37 years of age Johann became the father of Christine Margaretha **SAMSEL** January 2, 1709/0. At 41 years of age Johann became the father of Maria Catharina **SAMSEL** December 26, 1713. At 44 years of age Johann became the father of Johann (Abraham) **SAMSEL** February 13, 1716/7. Johann died after 1774. Name changed from Sambsel to Samsel with children of Conrad.

65 **Anna Catharina HEYD**: Anna was born October 20, 1674. She resided in Blaubach Before 1696. She married Johann (Conrad) **SAMBSEL(SAMSEL)** February 7, 1696/7. At 22 years of age Anna became the mother of Johann (Michael) **SAMSEL** August 14, 1697. At 24 years of age Anna became the mother of Johann (Peter) **SAMSEL** in Schellweiler, Germany, February 6, 1698/9. At

28 years of age Anna became the mother of Johann (Theobald) **SAMSEL** October 16, 1703. At 32 years of age Anna became the mother of Paul **SAMSEL** in Schollweiler, Germany, April 1, 1707. At 35 years of age Anna became the mother of Christine Margaretha **SAMSEL** January 2, 1709/0. At 39 years of age Anna became the mother of Maria Catharina **SAMSEL** December 26, 1713. At 42 years of age Anna became the mother of Johann (Abraham) **SAMSEL** February 13, 1716/7. Anna died December 4, 1742 at 68 years of age.

66 **Daniel BORM**: Daniel became the father of Anna Catharina **BORM**.

128 **Arnold SAMBSEL**: Arnold became the father of Johann Paul **SAMBSEL** in Schollweiler, Germany. Arnold became the father of Anna Margaretha **SAMBSEL** in Schollweiler, Germany. Arnold was born in Schollweiler, Germany 1640. He married Maria Elisabetha **CLASSERS** January 8, 1666/7. At 27 years of age Arnold became the father of Johann Simon **SAMBSEL** in Schollweiler, Germany, November 29, 1667. At 30 years of age Arnold became the father of Hans Joseph **SAMBSEL** in Schollweiler, Germany, May 16, 1671. At 32 years of age Arnold became the father of Johann (Conrad) **SAMBSEL(SAMSEL)** in Schollweiler, Germany, October 13, 1672. At 34 years of age Arnold became the father of Hans Nicolaus **SAMBSEL** in Schollweiler, Germany, January 1, 1674/5. At 37 years of age Arnold became the father of Hans Michael **SAMBSEL** in Schollweiler, Germany, February 1, 1677/8. At 40 years of age Arnold became the father of Emone Sybille **SAMBSEL** in Schollweiler, Germany, August 9, 1680. At 43 years of age Arnold became the father of Maria Barbara **SAMBSEL** in Schollweiler, Germany, February 23, 1683/4. Arnold died December 15, 1714 in Schollweiler, Germany, at 74 years of age.

129 **Maria Elisabetha CLASSERS**: Maria became the mother of Johann Paul **SAMBSEL** in Schollweiler, Germany. Maria became the mother of Anna Margaretha **SAMBSEL** in Schollweiler, Germany. Maria was born 1644. She married Arnold **SAMBSEL** January 8, 1666/7. At 23 years of age Maria became the mother of Johann Simon **SAMBSEL** in Schollweiler, Germany, November 29, 1667. At 26 years of age Maria became the mother of Hans Joseph **SAMBSEL** in Schollweiler, Germany, May 16, 1671. At 28 years of age Maria became the mother of Johann (Conrad) **SAMBSEL(SAMSEL)** in Schollweiler, Germany, October 13, 1672. At 30 years of age Maria became the mother of Hans Nicolaus **SAMBSEL** in Schollweiler, Germany, January 1, 1674/5. At 33 years of age Maria became the mother of Hans Michael **SAMBSEL** in Schollweiler, Germany, February 1, 1677/8. At 36 years of age Maria became the mother of Emone Sybille **SAMBSEL** in Schollweiler, Germany, August 9, 1680. At 39 years of age Maria became the mother of Maria Barbara **SAMBSEL** in Schollweiler, Germany, February 23, 1683/4. Maria died September 10, 1713 at 69 years of age. age 69 yrs.

130 **Junold HEYD**: He married Maria Elisabeth. Junold became the father of Anna Catharina **HEYD** October 20, 1674. Town Counsel of Blaubach, Germany

131 **Maria Elisabeth**: She married Junold **HEYD**. Maria became the mother of Anna Catharina **HEYD** October 20, 1674.

256 **Stephan SAMBSEL**: Stephan became the father of **SAMBSEL**. He resided in Schollweiler, Germany. Stephan was born in Kusel Co., Germany circa 1608. He married Margaretha **MORGENSTERN** January 2, 1630/1. Stephan became the father of Barbara **SAMBSEL** Dominica 24, after Trinitas 1631. Sponsors were: Barbara, dau. of Peter Meyers and Bernhard Morgenstern and the dua. of Nickel Meyers of Huflern.

At 32 years of age Stephan became the father of Arnold **SAMBSEL** in Schollweiler, Germany, 1640. At 46 years of age Stephan became the father of Anna Margaretha **SAMBSEL** December 3, 1654. Stephan died December 20, 1676 at 68 years of age.

257 **Margaretha MORGENSTERN**: Margaretha became the mother of **SAMBSEL**. She married Stephan **SAMBSEL** January 2, 1630/1. Margaretha became the mother of Barbara **SAMBSEL** Dominica 24, after Trinitas 1631. Sponsors were: Barbara, dau. of Peter Meyers and Bernhard Morgenstern and the dua. of Nickel Meyers of Huflern.

Margaretha became the mother of Arnold **SAMBSEL** in Schollweiler, Germany, 1640. Margaretha became the mother of Anna Margaretha **SAMBSEL** December 3, 1654.

258 Johann CLASSERS: He resided in Etschberg, Germany. Johann became the father of Maria Elisabetha **CLASSERS** 1644.

512 Weiland Simon SAMBSEL: Weiland became the father of Margaretha **SAMBSEL**. He resided in Schellweiler, Kusel Co., Pfalz Province, Germany. Weiland was born in Weisloch, Germany circa 1580. Weiland became the father of Stephan **SAMBSEL** in Kusel Co., Germany, circa 1608.

514 Johannis MORGENSTERN: Johannis became the father of Margaretha **MORGENSTERN**. He resided in Schollweiler, Germany.

Lucy Weaver

From: "Kate O'Keefe" <kate@heartlandinstitute.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Saturday, June 14, 2003 11:11 AM
Subject: Re: Susan Catherine Whip

Here's the connection:

Angela Thomson Tracy (my daughter)
James Hugh Thomson II (her father)
Ruth Lavonne Geisinger (grandmother, mother of James Hugh)
Fern Leone Samsel (Ruth's mother)
Percy Leroy Samsel (Fern's father)
Theodore Carlton Samsel (Percy's father -- and son of EPHRIAM SAMSEL)

I have done a lot of research at the New England Genealogical Historical Society in Boston, and at the LDS library in Utah. I found a book on the Samsels at NEGHS. I don't have too much on the female lines beyond Fern Leone Samsel, so am working to fill those out.

Thank you again for sharing your information. Let me know if I can share anything in return.

:-) regards,
Kate

> From: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
> Date: Fri, 13 Jun 2003 22:54:54 -0400
> To: "Kate O'Keefe" <kate@heartlandinstitute.com>
> Subject: Re: Susan Catherine Whip
>
> No relation to the Weavers you mentioned. Just hiow is your daughter
> related through Ephraim Samsel?
> Lucy
> ----- Original Message -----
> From: "Kate O'Keefe" <kate@heartlandinstitute.com>
> To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
> Sent: Thursday, June 12, 2003 9:57 PM
> Subject: Susan Catherine Whip
>
>
>> Yes, it came through fine. Thanks for your speedy response and for taking
>> the time to scan the material and pass it on!
>>
>> Are you related to Weavers who may have come to Iowa (Hannah, born 1787,
> her
>> father Timothy, born CT 17748/49)?
>>

>> Thanks again, and regards,
>>
>>
>> Kate O'Keefe
>> 651-501-0614
>> kate@heartlandinstitute.com
>>
>> "Beauty will save the world."
>> - Dostoevsky
>>
>> "Art is the signature of civilizations."
>> - Ruskin
>>
>>
>>> From: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
>>> Date: Thu, 12 Jun 2003 19:46:54 -0400
>>> To: "Kate O'Keefe" <kate@heartlandinstitute.com>
>>> Subject: Pg. 1 of 3 page ancestor report for Susan Catherine Whip
>>>
>>> Let me know whther or not this comes through ok.
>>> Lucy
>>
>>
>
>
>

Theodore Carlton (Dale) Samsel

HUSBAND:	Theodore Carlton(Dale) **SAMSEL** #27272[1]		
bur:		interred	Storm Lake, IA
bur:		interred	Storm Lake, Buena Vista Co., IA
empl:		employee	IA
		Occupation	Farmer
bir:	21 Sep 1848	child	Hagerstown, Washington Co, MD.
bapt[2]:	21 Sep 1856	baptized	Burkittsville, Frederick Co., MD
		Religion	Lutheran
mar[3]:	16 Jun 1873	groom	Mt. Carroll, Carroll Co.IL,
cens[4]:	1900	resident	Buena Vista Co., Grant Twp., IA.
dea[5]:	21 Sep 1938	deceased	Storm Lake, Buena Vista Co. IA
Father:	Ephraim **SAMSEL** #23433[6]		
Mother:	Tracy(Teresa?) **ROHRER** #23434		

WIFE:	Abigail Ann (Abby) **SPENCER** #27273		
bur[7]:		interred	Storm Lake, Buena Vista Co., IA
bir:	23 Sep 1854	child	Eagle's Point, Ogle Co.,IL
mar[8]:	16 Jun 1873	bride	Mt. Carroll, Carroll Co.IL,
dea:	14 Jul 1933	deceased	Storm Lake, Buena Vista , IA
Father:	Alanson Solomon **SPENCER** #27650		
Mother:	Polly Maria **BOWEN** #27651		

CHILDREN X indicates ancestor of preparer

1	Name:	Percy Leroy **SAMSEL** #27311		
M	bir:	29 Oct 1875	child	Milledgeville, Carroll Co,IL.
	empl:		employee	
			Occupation	Dairyman
	mar:	22 Jan 1896	groom	Sulphur Springs, Beun Vist Co.,IA
	to:	Flora Grace **ALLEN** #27312		
	cens[9]:	1900	resident	Providence Twp.,Buen Vist Co.,IA.
	dea:	24 Oct 1957	deceased	
2	Name:	Herman Americus **SAMSEL** #27313[10]		
M	bir:	29 Dec 1877	child	Newell, Buena Vista Co, IA
	empl:		employee	
			Occupation	Farmer
	mar:	24 Dec 1902	groom	Fonda, Pocahontas Co.IA
	to:	Jennie Floy **MILLER** #27314		
	dea:	2 Sep 1953	deceased	Windom, Cottonwood Co., MN
	bur:		interred	Windom, Cottonwood Co, MN,
			Cemetery	Lakeview Cem.
3	Name:	Eveline Amanda **SAMSEL** #27315		
F	bir:	15 Jul 1879	child	Newell, Buena Vista, IA
	mar[11]:	18 Jan 1899	bride	Beuna Vista Co., IA
	to:	William **HAMILTON** #27316		
	dea:		deceased	

4	Name:	Clyde Collins **SAMSEL** #27317[12]		
M	bir:	21 Dec 1881	child	Newell, Buena Vista Co, IA
	mar:	22 May 1905	groom	
	to:	Nora **DODGE** #27318		
	mar:	12 Aug 1917	groom	
	to:	Hazel Grundy **SMITH** #27319		
	dea:		deceased	
5	Name:	Edna Ollie **SAMSEL** #27320[13]		
F	bir:	9 Dec 1884	child	Newell, Buena Vista Co, IA
	dea:	1962	deceased	Buena Vista Co., IA
	bur:		interred	Storm Lake, Buena Vista Co.IA
6	Name:	Clarence Ralph **SAMSEL** #27321[14]		
M	bir:	15 Jul 1886	child	Newell, Buena Vista, IA.
	resd[15]:		resident	Storm Lake, IA 50588
	mar:	15 Mar 1911	groom	
	to:	Olga Dorothy **HARDT,** L.P.N. #27322		
	dea[16]:	Dec 1980	deceased	Newell, Buena Vista Co., IA
7	Name:	Charles Austin **SAMSEL** #27323		
M	bir:	22 Jan 1888	child	Newell, Buena Vista Co. IA.
	mar:		groom	
	to:	Myrtle **UNKNOWN** #27690		
	dea:	Nov 1966	deceased	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK.
8	Name:	Allen Thurman **SAMSEL** #27324[17]		
M	bir:	1 Jan 1890	child	Newell, Buena Vista, IA
	empl:		employee	
			Occupation	Carpenter
	mar:	28 Jun 1911	groom	
	to:	Bessie May **MILLS** #27325		
	dea:	2 Nov 1981	deceased	Newell, Buena Vista Co., IA
	bur:		interred	Storm Lake, Buena Vista Co.,IA
9	Name:	Ben Carlton **SAMSEL** #27326[18]		
M	bir:	5 Jun 1893	child	Newell, Buena Vista, IA
	mar:	8 Feb 1912	groom	
	to:	Gladys Gertrude **KENNEDY** #27327		
	dea:		deceased	
10	Name:	Verlin Elmer **SAMSEL** #27328[19]		
M	bir:	18 Aug 1896	child	Newell, Buena Vista, IA
	mar:	9 Aug 1914	groom	
	to:	Veronica (Marie) **KENNEDY** #27329		
	dea:		deceased	

Event Text: baptism event on 21 Sep 1856

Burkittsville Lutheran church

Event Text: marriage event on 16 Jun 1873

by J. Hartman

Event Text: death event on 21 Sep 1938

stroke

---

1. Newell, B.V. Co., IA by 1877, 1902 res. Fonda, IA(mother's obit)
2. Pat Fogle,"Pastoral Records of the Jefferson & Feagaville Lutheran Parishes, Frederick Co., MD 1850-1998 Sect. 1, pg.2(data sent to me by Wayne Webb June 1999)
3. http:www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage
4. Age 56
5. Steve Schack data says 21 Dec. ?
6. 1853 Polo, IL; 1869 Emporia, KS;1888 Mont.Co., MO; Had 7 boys, 8 girls.
7. per Steve Schack
8. http:www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage
9. Age 24
10. P.173, S.O.Samsels. Went to MN, from IA, 1912-1915.
11. CDRom from LDS 11-98
12. Pg. 88, Sorting of Samsels. Res. OK.
13. Never marr., worked Tel.Co., Took care of her parents.
14. Pg.86, S.O.S. 2 sons lived in Chicago. 1964-66 Direct.Storm Lake, IA.
15. Soc.Sec.
16. Soc.Sec. Index # 483-01-6143
17. P.58, S.O.S. 1964/66 605 Oneida St. Storm Lake, IA. W.W.I.Vet, '77OKCit
18. Pg. 68, S.O.Samsels. Res: Sioux City, IA.
19. P. 436, S.O. Samsels.

Susan Catherine Whip

1 **Susan Catherine WHIP**: Her body was interred in Haldane, Ogle Co., IL., Haldane. wife of Jacob Samsol..on tombstone

Susan was born in VA. July 17, 1797. Conflicting evidence states that Susan was born February 5, 1798. tombstone says 69 yrs. 4 months, 2 days

She married Jacob **SAMSEL** December 5, 1824. At 31 years of age Susan became the mother of Ephraim **SAMSEL** in Hagerstown, Washington Co., MD., 02 Jul. 1829. At 39 years of age Susan became the mother of William Carlton **SAMSEL** in Hagerstown, Washington Co., MD., December 18, 1836. Susan died June 7, 1867 in Prob. Ogle Co., IL., at 69 years of age. 69 yr. 4 months, 2 days..

2 **Daniel WHIP**: Daniel was born in Frederick Co., MD abt. 1757. He married Catherine **ARNOLD** in Wash. Co. or Frederick Co., MD, abt. 1785. Daniel became the father of Daniel **WHIP** in Hagerstown, Washington Co., MD, abt. 1789. At 34 years of age Daniel became the father of William **WHIP** in Hagerstown, Washington Co., MD, 01 Sep 1791. At 37 years of age Daniel became the father of Elizabeth **WHIP** in Hagerstown, Washington Co., MD, 30 Dec. 1794. Daniel became the father of David **WHIP** in Hagerstown, Washington Co.MD, abt. 1795. At 40 years of age Daniel became the father of Susan Catherine **WHIP** in VA., July 17, 1797. At 43 years of age Daniel became the father of Peter Simon **WHIP** in MD, 05 Sep 1800. At 45 years of age Daniel became the father of Margaretha **WHIP** in Hampshire Co., WVA, 05 Sep 1802. Daniel was listed as the head of a family on the 1810 Census in Hampshire Co.,WVA. Page 36 of microfilm #69 1 male under 10 1 male bet. 10 and 16(William?) 1 male over 45 (Daniel Sr.) 1 female under 10 3 females bet. 10 and 16 (Susan Catharine, Elizabeth

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Hampshire Co., WVA, 1850. 93 yrs. old b. VA. living in household of his dtr. in law Sarah Whip(widow of William)(per Wayne Webb)

Daniel died aft 21 Oct 1850 in Mineral Co. WVA, at approximately 93 years of age.

3 **Catherine ARNOLD**: She married Daniel **WHIP** in Wash. Co. or Frederick Co., MD, abt. 1785. Catherine became the mother of Daniel **WHIP** in Hagerstown, Washington Co., MD, abt. 1789. Catherine became the mother of William **WHIP** in Hagerstown, Washington Co., MD, 01 Sep 1791. Catherine became the mother of Elizabeth **WHIP** in Hagerstown, Washington Co., MD, 30 Dec. 1794. Catherine became the mother of David **WHIP** in Hagerstown, Washington Co.MD, abt. 1795. Catherine became the mother of Susan Catherine **WHIP** in VA., July 17, 1797. Catherine became the mother of Peter Simon **WHIP** in MD, 05 Sep 1800. Catherine became the mother of Margaretha **WHIP** in Hampshire Co., WVA, 05 Sep 1802.

4 **Johann Martin WHIP**: Johann became the father of Dorothea **WHIP**. Johann became the father of Johan Peter **WHIP** in MD. His body was interred in Frederick Co.MD. Johann immigrated, 1749. Destination: USA. Johann Martin "Wiss" was one of the persons who took the Oath of Allegiance on Sep. 11, 1749, a Monday, at the Court House in Philadelphia, PA. He had arrived there on the good ship Priscilla and commanded by Captain William Muir. The ship had left Rotterdam for Cowes, England before crossing the Atlantic Ocean.

He married Anna Barbara **HAGLERIN** in Lancaster, Lancaster Co.PA, 5 Nov., 1749. Trinity Lutheran Church(Janice Eby Barbeau (janeese@ptinet.net) Wayne Webb notes: Johann Martin Wipff, a widower who just recently arrived in this country, and Anna Barbara Haglerin, a single person also just arrived, after public proclamation three times, married on the twenty fourth Sunday after Trinity, November 5, 1749 in the afternoon in my room.

He resided in Frederick Co., MD. after 1749. had ten children

Johann became the father of Christina Catharine **WHIP** in No.Anville Twp., Lebanon Co., PA, 27 Jul 1751. Johann became the father of Jacob **WHIP** in Frederick Co., MD, 1755-1774. Johann became the father of Tobias **WHIP** in Frederick Co., MD, 07 Sep 1755. Johann became the father of Daniel **WHIP** in Frederick Co., MD, abt. 1757. Johann became the father of John **WHIP** in Frederick Co., MD, 1765-1770. Johann became the father of Johan Martin **WHIP** in Frederick Co., MD, bef 1774. He made a will in Frederick Co., MD, 15 Mar 1779. Pg. 209-211 In the Name of God amen. The fifteenth Day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & seventy nine. I Martin Whip of Frederick County in the State of Maryland. Former being weak in Body but of purfect Mind & memory thanks be given unto God therefore; Calling unto Mind the mortality of my Body and knowing that it is appointed for all men to died do make and ordain this my last Will & Testament that is to say principally and first of all I give and recommend my Soul in the Hands of God that gave it & for my Body I recommend it to the Earth to be buried in a christian like and decent Manner at the discretion of my Executor, nothing doubting but at the general Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty Power of God, and as touching such worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to Blefs me in this Life I give devise and dispose of the same in the following Manner & Form. First it is my Will and I do order that all my Debts & funeral Charges be paid & satisfied. Item I give & bequeath unto Barbara my beloved Wife the third part of all my estate, and to continue with my two oldest Sons on the plantation during her natural Life and to have all things under her command but in Case she should marry again she must leave the plantation and just take up with the third part.Item I gave & bequeath unto my eldest Son Tobias Fifty pounds Current money extraordinary which he may have now or after my Deaseax(?) which is to be levied of my Estate. Item I give and bequeath unto my Son Martin the sum of fifty pounds Current money Extraordinary which he may have now or after my Disease which is to be levied out of my Estate. Item I give & bequeath unto my Daughter Dorothea a Shear of all my Estate accordingly with the rest of my Children, but after her Shear is casted up or all the Shear, there is to be thirty pounds to be taken away from her shear and be given unto my Son Daniel, and the Remainder therof or of her Shear is to be left in my Executors Hands until my Daughters Children gets of age or she may have it when she might be in Want but her Husband Hardman shall not have any therof and in Case my Daughters children should die before the arrive to their age, the said Shear shll fall back again, unto my Children & their to be sheared equally between them. Items I give and bequeath unto my Sons John, Daniel, Jacob, peter & my Daughter Catharina shears equally alike when ever the arive to their age which money is to be levied out of my Estate, but my Executers is to keep said money or Shears in Hand just as the said Children arives to their age & then pay them their Shear, and in Case one of the Children should die before the arive to their age or before the receive their Shear, the said Shear is to fall back & be sheard amongst the rest of my children accordingly, and in Case if either of my Sons should marry or should wont his Shear, he is to have it either in money or in Cattle, but such Cattle is to be appraised & then to be deducted from his Shear, but my Wife is to do such at her pleasure as she is to manage all during her Life as aforesaid. Item it is my Will that after my Wife is Deceased all the Estate is to be sold at publick Sale, that in Case my Heirs cant agree, and then to be divided amongst all my Children. Item I make and ordain my beloved Wife and my Son Tobias my sole Executor of this my last Will & Testament and I do hereby utterly Disalow all and every (previous 3 words crossed out) revoke & disannull all and every other former Testaments, Wlls Legacies Executors by me in any Ways before this Time named willed Bequeathed Ralifying(Ratifying?) and conforming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament. In witnefs wherof I have herunto set my Hand and Seal the Day and Year above wrotten. Martin Wipp(sel) Signed Sealed published pronounced & declared by the said Martin Wipp as his last Will and Testament in the presence of the us the Subscribers George Yost Michael Trifsler.

Johann died bef.17 Sep. 1781 in Frederick Co., MD.

5 **Anna Barbara HAGLERIN**: Anna became the mother of Dorothea **WHIP**. Anna became the

mother of Johan Peter **WHIP** in MD. She married Johann Martin **WHIP** in Lancaster, Lancaster Co.PA, 5 Nov., 1749. Trinity Lutheran Church(Janice Eby Barbeau (janeese@ptinet.net) Wayne Webb notes: Johann Martin Wipff, a widower who just recently arrived in this country, and Anna Barbara Haglerin, a single person also just arrived, after public proclamation three times, married on the twenty fourth Sunday after Trinity, November 5, 1749 in the afternoon in my room.

Anna became the mother of Christina Catharine **WHIP** in No.Anville Twp., Lebanon Co., PA, 27 Jul 1751. Anna became the mother of Jacob **WHIP** in Frederick Co., MD, 1755-1774. Anna became the mother of Tobias **WHIP** in Frederick Co., MD, 07 Sep 1755. Anna became the mother of Daniel **WHIP** in Frederick Co., MD, abt. 1757. Anna became the mother of John **WHIP** in Frederick Co., MD, 1765-1770. Anna became the mother of Johan Martin **WHIP** in Frederick Co., MD, bef 1774.

6 **John ARNOLD**: John became the father of Catherine **ARNOLD**. He married Margaret **ALBAUGH**. John became the father of Margaret **ARNOLD**.

7 **Margaret ALBAUGH**: She married John **ARNOLD**. Margaret became the mother of Catherine **ARNOLD**. Margaret became the mother of Margaret **ARNOLD**.

JOHN HENRY KALLMEYER

HUSBAND:	John (Henry) KALLMEYER #474		
empl:		employee	Mercer Co.,OH.
chur:		member	Holy Trinity Ctholic,Coldwter,OH
bir[1]:	5 Sep 1818	child	Ankum, Hanover, Germany
bapt[2]:	6 Sep 1818	baptized	St. Nchols,Cth.,Ankum,Hnovr,Grmny
resd:	Sep 1818	resident	Ankum, Hanover, Germany
resd:	1843	resident	Cincinnati, Hamilton Co.,OH
mar[3]:	5 Sep 1843	groom	St. Nchols,Cth.,Ankum,Hnovr,Grmny
1860:	23 Jul 1860	head of family	Coldwater, Mercer Co.,OH
cens:	1870	resident	Butler Twp., Mercer Co., OH
1880:	Jun 1880	head of family	Mercer Co.OH
dea:	21 Sep 1903	deceased	Coldwater, Mercer Co., OH
bur[4]:	AFT 21 Sep 1903	interred	Coldwater, Mercer Co., OH
Father:	Gerhard Hinrich KALMEY(KALLMEYER #517		
Mother:	Margaretha Elisabeth GOKE #518		

WIFE:	Margaretha Maria(Anna) DROPPELMANN #475		
chur:		member	Holy Trinity Ctholic,Coldwter,OH
bir[5]:	16 Jul 1825	child	Tutingen, Ankum, Hanover, Germany
bapt[6]:	17 Jul 1825	baptized	St.Nichols,Cth.,Ankum,Hnovr,Grmny
mar[7]:	5 Sep 1843	bride	St. Nchols,Cth.,Ankum,Hnovr,Grmny
cens:	23 Jul 1860	resident	Coldwater, Mercer Co.,OH.
cens:	1870	resident	Butler Twp., Mercer Co.,OH.
dea[8]:	17 Jul 1910	deceased	Coldwater, Mercer Co., OH.
bur:	20 Jul 1910	interred	Coldwater, Mercer Co., OH.
Father:	John Diederich Gerd(Richard) DROPPELMANN #509[9]		
Mother:	Elisabeth DROPPELMANN #510		

CHILDREN X indicates ancestor of preparer

1	Name:	Lewis KALLMEYER #621[10]		
M	bir:		child	
	dea:	BEF 1860	deceased	
2	Name:	Joseph KALLMEYER #622[11]		
M	bir:	CA 1840	child	
	dea:		deceased	
3	Name:	Anna(Mary) KALLMEYER #550[12]		
F	bir:	26 Nov 1845	child	Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH.
	bapt:		baptized	
	mar:	20 Oct 1863	bride	Mercer Co., OH.
	to:	John Joseph POHL #551		
	dea[13]:	24 Apr 1917	deceased	Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., IN.
4	Name:	Elizabeth KALLMEYER #623		
F	bir:	CA 1847	child	
	bapt:		baptized	
	cens[14]:	23 Jul 1860	resident	Coldwater, Mercer Co.,OH.

	dea[15]:	BEF 1910	deceased	
5	Name:	Catherine KALLMEYER #577[16]		
F	bir:	21 Feb 1852	child	Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH.
	bapt:		baptized	
	mar:	23 Jun 1868	bride	Philothea, Mercer Co., OH.
	to:	Henry H. HOYNG Sr. #578		
	dea[17]:	23 Jan 1912	deceased	Coldwater, Mercer Co., OH.
	bur:	27 Jan 1912	interred	Cldwtr,Mrcr C.,OH.,St. Elzbth,Cm.
6	Name:	Anna Maria KALLMEYER #186		
F	bir:	14 Nov 1853	child	Coldwater, Mercer Co.,OH.
	mar:	29 Aug 1872	bride	Hly Trn. Cth.,Cldwtr,Mrcr C.,OH.
	to:	John (Henry) HERMAN #185		
	dea:	31 Dec 1922	deceased	Coldwater, Mercer Co., OH.
	bur:	1923	interred	Coldwater, Mercer Co.,OH
7	Name:	Bernadina KALLMEYER #592[18]		
F	bir:	8 Mar 1857	child	OH.
	cens[19]:	23 Jul 1860	resident	Mercer Co.,OH.
	cens[20]:	1870	resident	Mercer Co.,OH.
	mar:	14 Jul 1874	bride	Philothea, Mercer Co., OH.
	to:	Bernard TANGEMAN #591		
	dea:	13 Dec 1943	deceased	Coldwater, Mercer Co., OH.
	bur:		interred	Coldwater, Mercer Co, OH
8	Name:	Herman KALLMEYER #600		
M	bir:	6 Sep 1859	child	
	bapt:		baptized	
	cens[21]:	23 Jul 1860	resident	Coldwater, Mercer Co.,OH.
	cens[22]:	1870	resident	Butler Twp., Mercer Co.,OH.
	mar:	27 Apr 1880	groom	Coldwater, Mercer Co., OH.
	to:	Caroline OBRINGER #601		
	bur:	1930	interred	Coldwater, Mercer Co., OH.
	dea[23]:	6 Nov 1930	deceased	Coldwater, Mercer Co., OH
9	Name:	Frances C. KALLMEYER #613		
F	bir:	14 Oct 1862	child	
	bapt:		baptized	
	cens:	1870	resident	Butler Twp., Mercer Co.,OH.
	cens[24]:	Jun 1880	resident	Mercer Co.,OH.
	mar:	CA 1882	bride	
	to:	Anthony KARCH #614		
	dea:	20 Aug 1890	deceased	
	bur[25]:		interred	Coldwater, Mercer Co., OH.,
10	Name:	Josephine KALLMEYER #619[26]		
F	bir:	5 Sep 1865	child	Coldwater, Mercer Co., OH.
	bapt:		baptized	
	cens[27]:	1870	resident	Butler Twp., Mercer Co.,OH.
	cens[28]:	Jun 1880	resident	Mercer Co.,OH.
	mar:	19 Jun 1883	bride	
	to:	John WEBER #616		

mar: 12 Feb 1901 bride
to: Casper J. HEMMERT #620
dea: 24 Oct 1920 deceased Lima, Allen Co., OH.

Individual biographical text for John (Henry) KALLMEYER #474

Helped found Holy Trinity Catholic Church, Coldwater, Mercer Co.,OH.(History of Mercer Co.OH. 1882)

Event Text: baptism event on 6 Sep 1818

Sponsors at baptism: Gerd Henry Meyer, John Henry Goke, Mar. Josepha Elisabeth Kriege, S. Schnittker

Event Text: marriage event on 5 Sep 1843

Witnesses: Frederick Kallmeyer & Elisabeth Droppelmann

Event Text: census event on 23 Jul 1860

age 35 with husband & six chn

Event Text: census 1860 - free event on 23 Jul 1860

COHLMEIER, Henry, 42, b/p Hanover Anna, 35 Mary, 15 Elizabeth 13 Catherine 8 Anna 4 Dinah 2 Herman 10 mos.

Event Text: census event on 1870

Census 1870 Butler Twp. Mercer Co.OH. CAHLMEIER, Henry, 51, male, white, farmer, born Hanover Annie, 45, b. Hanover Annie, 15, b. OH Dena, 13, b. OH Herman or Harmon 11, b. OH Frances F.W. 8 b. OH Josephine 5 f w b. OH

Event Text: census event on 1870

age 45 with husband and 5 chn

Event Text: census 1880 event on Jun 1880

KALMEIER, Henry, 62, farmer, born Hanover parents born Hanover Annie, 54 Frances 17 Josie 15

Event Text: death event on 21 Sep 1903

Cause of death: rupture

Event Text: death event on 17 Jul 1910

Cause of death: stroke & fractured hip. Obituary: ANNA MARY DROPPELMAN KALLMEYER Mrs. Henry Kallmeyer died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Ben Tangeman, in Coldwater, on Sunday morning. The deceased was stricken with paralysis about five years ago which affected her left side, but she had recovered sufficiently to be about. some three weeks ago she accidently fell while walking in the yard and broke her hip and this was the ultimate cause of her death. Anna Mary Droppelman was born in Ankum, Germany, 85 years ago and was united in marriage to Henry Kallmeyer in 1843, when they migrated to America and first settled in Cincinnati, where they resided for ten years. In 1853 they moved to Coldwater and were among the early settlers of the county and were highly respected. Her husband preceded her in death a few years ago. She was a devout member of the Catholic church and was a faithful attendant at church when her health would permit. A dutiful wife, kind and affectionate mother and a neighbor whom it was a pleasure to know has gone to her eternal reward. She was the

mother of nine children, three of whom preceded her in death. The surviving children are: Mrs. Mary Pohl, of Ft. Wayne, Ind; Mrs. Henry Hoyng, Mrs. Anna Harmen, Mrs. Ben Tangeman and Herman Kallmeyer, of Coldwater, and Mrs. C.J. Hemmert of Celina. She is also survived by one brother and two sisters-John Droppelman of Cincinnati; Mrs. Elizabeth Albers, of Coldwater, and Sister Mary Licile, of Notre Dame Convent, Washington, D.C. Funeral services were held from Holy Trinity church, Coldwater, Wednesday morning and were largely attended. Fri. July 22, 1910 Chronicle.

Event Text: burial event on 20 Jul 1910

Survivors included Sister Elizabeth Albers, Coldwater; Sr. M. Licile, N.D., Washington DC

---

1. church records
2. Record
3. Church records copied by Margaret von der Haar of Germany.
4. tombstone
5. church records
6. Record
7. Church records copied by Margaret von der Haar of Germany.
8. death cert.
9. Per Margaret von der Haar, German Research, 1980
10. Was mentioned in original Mercer Co., OH. History. No on 1860 census.
11. Mercer Co. Hist.(orig) says Joseph served in Civil War.
12. Lived with dau. 21 yrs.
13. @ home of dau. Mrs. C.J. Rosenberger, 503 St. Martin St.
14. age 13
15. Not a survivor when her mother died Jul. 1910
16. Resided Butler Twp., Mercer Co., OH. 45 yrs. Had 9 sons & 1 dau.
17. Obit. says tuberculosis
18. Raised 6 chn + 2 stepsons: Fred 1869 & John 1871
19. Dinah age 2 b. OH
20. Dena age 13 b. OH. with parents
21. age 10 mos.
22. age 11 with parents
23. Obit. card gives b. date as 1860
24. age 17
25. Tombstone near her parents, none for husband
26. No chn. of her own, raised 5 step chn.
27. age 5 with parents.
28. age 15-Josie-with parents.

Ruth
Elizabeth
Beckman
Moots
McGinnis

Bertha
Elizabeth
Kehr Beckman
&
her daughter
Ruth Elizabeth
Beckman Moots
McGinnis

1-25-2000

Dear Lucy,

I was happy to hear from you. I have not done much research into the Kallmeyer side of the family. Mom and Dad have quite a bit of data that I recently tried to organize. I think the real Kallmeyer historian is Mary Michol Kallmeyer (Bennett) Oens, at least all of our information has come from her. We also have a history of the Henry A. and Anna Pohl family by Eileen H Stelzer, dated 1978, and a history of the Andrew herman family, dated 1980.

One goal I do have with the Kallmeyer side is to gather (and Share) as many of the old photos as I can. If you are intrested I have a picture of the Herman Kallmeyer family I will Copy. I also need to go thru moms other photos to see what She has.

Mary Michol sent my mom copies of Corespondence from germany regarding the Kallmeyers. Maybe you have

this information but, It seems the Kallmeyers were millers. Using wind and Water mills at the Grumfeld farm in Westerholte. The jobs were passed down, father to son. The Kallmeyer name appears in the millers union book, "Lower Saxon Mill History".

I hope to visit Mary Michol soon, and when I do, I will share what I gain. The past few years I have been working on my fathers family, and I have to do some studying on moms side yet.

I would appreciate any family group sheets you might have, and, unfortunatly I do not have an E-Mail address.

Lucy, I too was happy to hear from another Kallmeyer Descendant.

Sincerely, your Cousin,
JOEL D. ANDERSON
805 ORCHARD ST.
CELINA OHIO, 45822

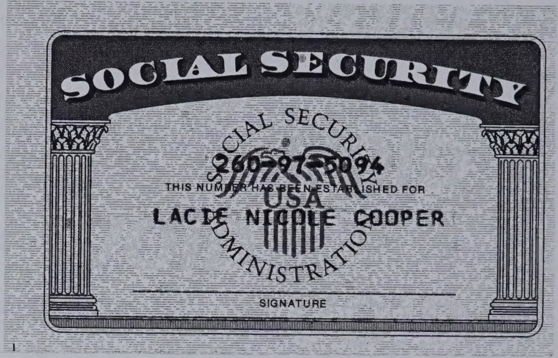
2 of my
Grand Kids

Keep this stub with your personal records. The other side contains important information.

LACIE NICOLE COOPER
91 MCCLAIN ST
RINGGOLD GA 30736-2327

YOUR SOCIAL SECURITY CARD

Detach the card below and sign it in ink immediately.
Keep your card in a safe place to prevent loss or theft.
Do not laminate your card.



SOCIAL SECURITY

260-97-5094

THIS NUMBER HAS BEEN ESTABLISHED FOR

LACIE NICOLE COOPER

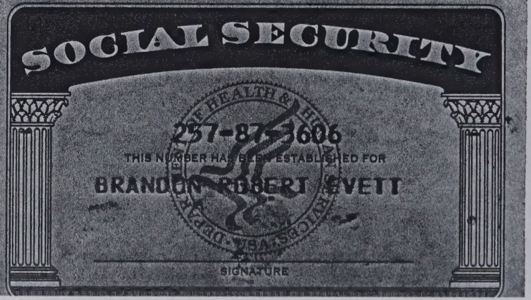
SIGNATURE

Keep this stub with your personal records. The other side contains important information.

BRANDON ROBERT EVETT
113 MC CLAIN STREET
RINGGOLD GA 30736-1729

YOUR SOCIAL SECURITY CARD

Detach the card below and sign it in ink immediately.
Do not laminate your card.
Carry it in your purse or wallet.



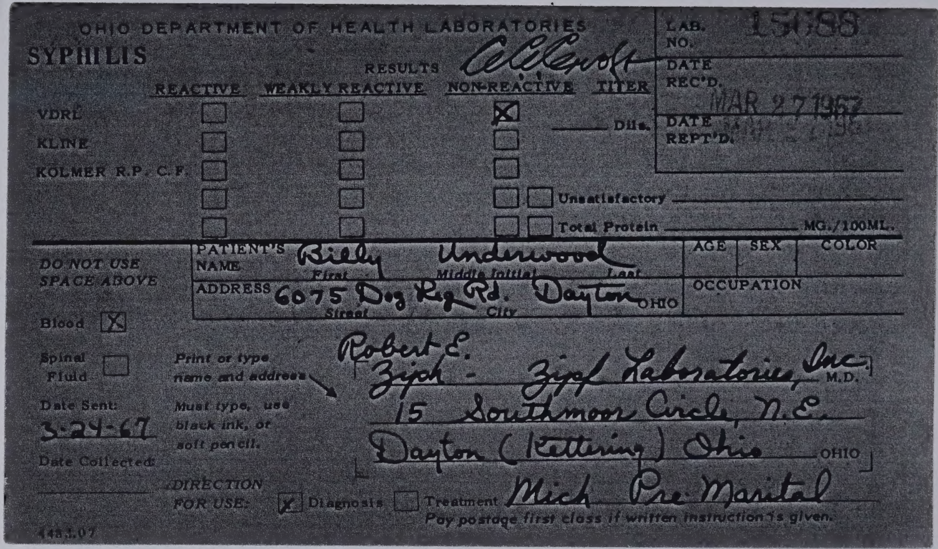
SOCIAL SECURITY

257-87-3606

THIS NUMBER HAS BEEN ESTABLISHED FOR

BRANDON ROBERT EVETT

SIGNATURE



OHIO DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH LABORATORIES

SYPHILIS

RESULTS C. C. Croft

	REACTIVE	WEAKLY REACTIVE	NON-REACTIVE		TITER
VDRL	☐	☐	☒		____ Dils.
KLINE	☐	☐	☐		
KOLMER R.P. C.F.	☐	☐	☐		
	☐	☐	☐	☐	Unsatisfactory
	☐	☐	☐	☐	Total Protein ____ MG./100ML.

LAB. NO. 15688

DATE REC'D. MAR 27 1967

DATE REPT'D. [illegible]

DO NOT USE SPACE ABOVE

PATIENT'S NAME Billy Underwood (First / Middle Initial / Last)

AGE | SEX | COLOR

ADDRESS 6075 Dog Leg Rd. (Street) Dayton (City) OHIO

OCCUPATION

Blood ☒

Spinal Fluid ☐

Print or type name and address

Robert E. Zipf - Zipf Laboratories, Inc. M.D.
15 Southmoor Circle, N.E.
Dayton (Kettering) Ohio OHIO

Must type, use black ink, or soft pencil.

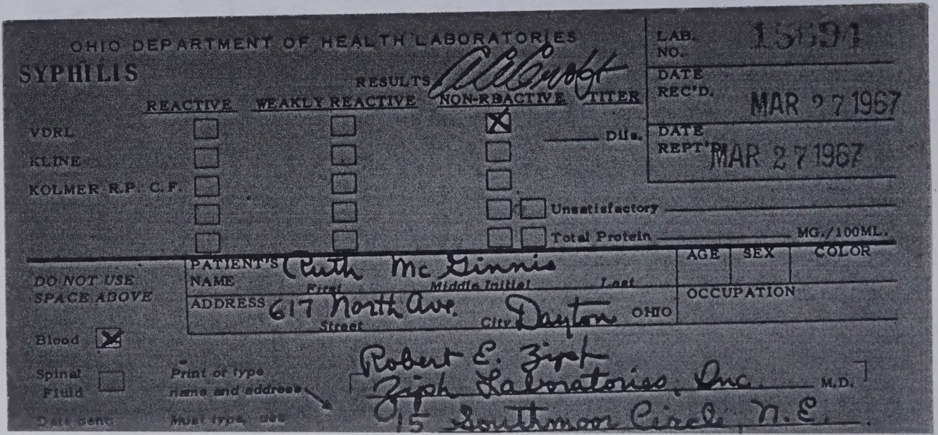
Date Sent: 3-24-67

Date Collected:

DIRECTION FOR USE: ☒ Diagnosis ☐ Treatment Mich Pre-Marital

Pay postage first class if written instruction is given.

4481.07



OHIO DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH LABORATORIES

SYPHILIS

RESULTS C. C. Croft

	REACTIVE	WEAKLY REACTIVE	NON-REACTIVE		TITER
VDRL	☐	☐	☒		____ Dils.
KLINE	☐	☐	☐		
KOLMER R.P. C.F.	☐	☐	☐		
	☐	☐	☐	☐	Unsatisfactory
	☐	☐	☐	☐	Total Protein ____ MG./100ML.

LAB. NO. 15691

DATE REC'D. MAR 27 1967

DATE REPT'D. MAR 27 1967

DO NOT USE SPACE ABOVE

PATIENT'S NAME Ruth McGinnis (First / Middle Initial / Last)

AGE | SEX | COLOR

ADDRESS 617 North Ave. (Street) Dayton (City) OHIO

OCCUPATION

Blood ☒

Spinal Fluid ☐

Print or type name and address

Robert E. Zipf
Zipf Laboratories, Inc. M.D.
15 Southmoor Circle, N.E.

Date Sent

Must type, use

---

the blood work
for when we got
married

Warren
to open in de
the Moorman

Good Samaritan Hospital

Certific… of Birth

This Certifies that

was born to Mr & Mrs

in this Hospital at

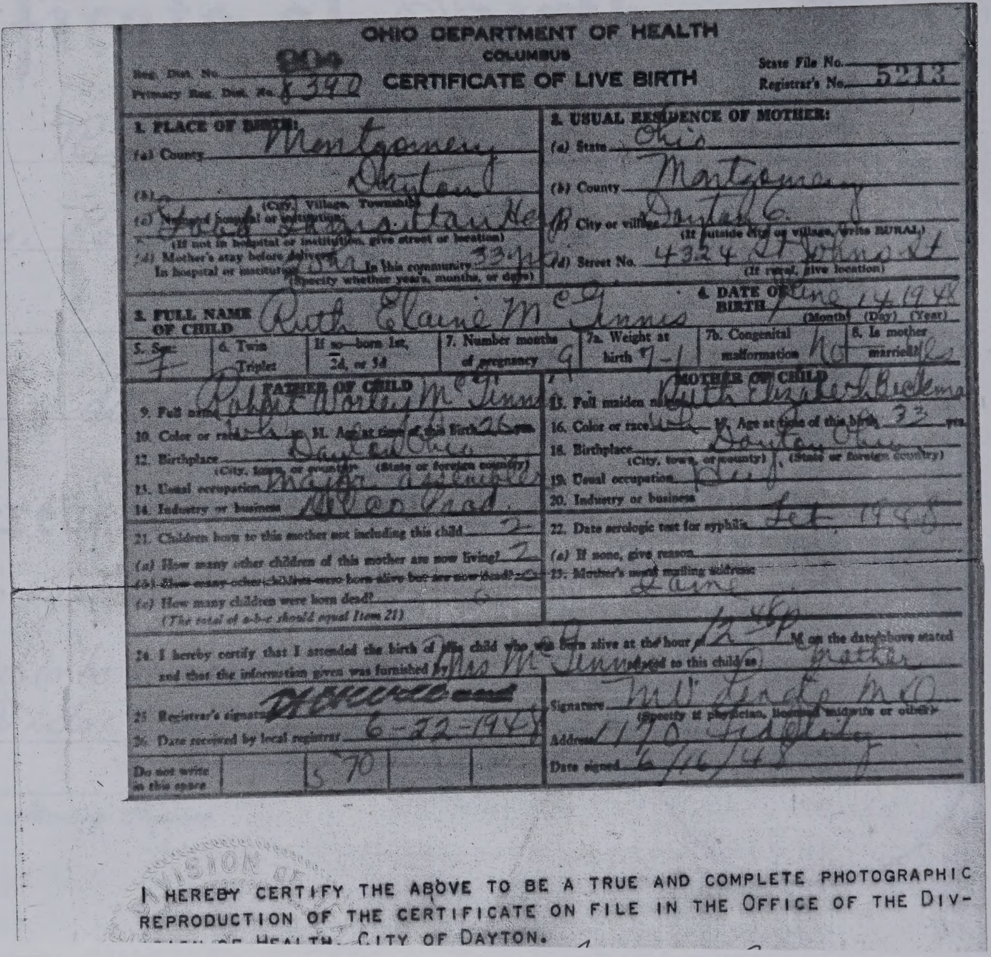
the 14th

In Witness Whereof

caused this Certificate to be

officers and its Official Seal to be

me



OHIO DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
COLUMBUS
CERTIFICATE OF LIVE BIRTH

Reg. Dist. No. 904
Primary Reg. Dist. No. 8340

State File No.
Registrar's No. 5213

1. PLACE OF BIRTH:
(a) County Montgomery
(b) Dayton (City, Village, Township)
(c) Name of hospital or institution Good Samaritan Hosp
(If not in hospital or institution, give street or location)
(d) Mother's stay before delivery: In hospital or institution 2 hr In this community 33 yr (Specify whether years, months, or days)

2. USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER:
(a) State Ohio
(b) County Montgomery
(c) City or village Dayton 6
(If outside city or village, write RURAL)
(d) Street No. 4324 St Johns St
(If rural, give location)

3. FULL NAME OF CHILD Ruth Elaine McGinnis

4. DATE OF BIRTH June 14 1948
(Month) (Day) (Year)

5. Sex F
6. Twin Triplet
If so—born 1st, 2d, or 3d
7. Number months of pregnancy 9
7a. Weight at birth 7-1
7b. Congenital malformation no
8. Is mother married? yes

FATHER OF CHILD
9. Full name Robert Worley McGinnis
10. Color or race white
11. Age at time of this birth 26 yrs.
12. Birthplace Dayton Ohio (City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)
13. Usual occupation Major assembler
14. Industry or business Motor Prod.

MOTHER OF CHILD
15. Full maiden name Ruth Elizabeth Bickman
16. Color or race white
17. Age at time of this birth 33 yrs.
18. Birthplace Dayton Ohio (City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)
19. Usual occupation H.W.
20. Industry or business
22. Date serologic test for syphilis Feb. 1948
(a) If none, give reason
23. Mother's usual mailing address Same

21. Children born to this mother not including this child 2
(a) How many other children of this mother are now living? 2
(b) How many other children were born alive but are now dead? 0
(c) How many children were born dead? 0
(The total of a-b-c should equal Item 21)

24. I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child who was born alive at the hour of 12 40 P M on the date above stated and that the information given was furnished by Mrs McGinnis related to this child as mother

Signature M W Lindsey M.D. (Specify if physician, licensed midwife or other)
Address 1170 Fidelity
Date signed 6/16/48

25. Registrar's signature
26. Date received by local registrar 6-22-1948

Do not write in this space | | 570 | |

I HEREBY CERTIFY THE ABOVE TO BE A TRUE AND COMPLETE PHOTOGRAPHIC REPRODUCTION OF THE CERTIFICATE ON FILE IN THE OFFICE OF THE DIVISION OF HEALTH, CITY OF DAYTON.

Good Samaritan Hospital

Certificate of Birth

This Certifies that Ruth Elaine M^c^Ginnis

was born to Mr + Mrs. Robert Worley M^c^Ginnis Jr.

in this Hospital at ______ .m. ______

the 14 th day of June A. D. 1948

In Witness Whereof the said Hospital has caused this Certificate to be signed by its duly authorized officer and its Official Seal to be hereunto affixed.

Sister Mary Cyril
Hospital Administrator

______
Attending Physician

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
DIVISION OF HEALTH
DAYTON, OHIO

No. 1990

I, H. H. Williams Local Registrar of Vital *Statistics do hereby certify the following to be a true and correct copy of the CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH of* Robert Worley McGinnis *on file in the office of the Division of Health, City of Dayton, Ohio.*

STATE OF OHIO
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

PLACE OF BIRTH
County of Montgomery
Township of
or
Village of
or
City of Dayton, O.

Registration District No. 904
File No. 2884
Primary Registration District No. 8390
Registered No.
No. St. Ann's Mat. Hosp. St. 7 Ward
(If birth occurred in hospital or institution, give Name instead of street and number.)

FULL NAME OF CHILD Robert Worley McGinnis { If child is not yet named, make supplemental report, as directed

Sex of Child Male
Twin, triplet or other?
Number in order of birth
(To be answered only in event of plural births)
Legitimate? yes
Date of birth Oct. 3, 1922
(Month) (Day) (Year)

FATHER		MOTHER	
FULL NAME	Robert Worley McGinnis	FULL MAIDEN NAME	Hazel Lucas
RESIDENCE Including P. O. Address	365 Middle St.	RESIDENCE Including P. O. Address	Same
COLOR or RACE	White	COLOR or RACE	White
AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY (Years)	31	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY (Years)	26
Birthplace (city or place)		Birthplace (city or place)	Covington
(State or country)	Ohio	(State or country)	Ky.

OCCUPATION
a. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. Machinist
b. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, sawmill, bank, etc.
c. Date (month and year) last engaged in this work 19
g. Total time (years) spent in this work

OCCUPATION
d. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as housekeeper, typist, nurse, clerk, etc. Housewife
e. Industry or business in which work was done, as own home, lawyer's office, silk mill, etc.
f. Date (month and year) last engaged in this work 19
h. Total time (years) spent in this work

Number of children of this mother (At time of this birth and including this child) 2
(a) Born alive and now living 2
(b) Born alive but now dead
(c) Stillborn
Is child congenitally deformed?
Was Prophylactic against Ophthalmia Neonatorum used? yes

If stillborn, period of gestation { months or weeks
Cause of stillbirth } Before labor / During labor

CERTIFICATE OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child, who was Alive at 8:20 A m. on the date above stated.
(Born Alive or Stillborn)

When there was no attending physician or midwife, then the father, householder, etc. should make this return.
Given name added from a supplemental report
(Date of)
Registrar

(Signed) J. D. Spaid M. D.
or Midwife
Address Dayton, Ohio
Filed Oct. 16 1922
Registrar

Fee: Fifty Cents

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my name and caused my official seal to be affixed at Dayton, Ohio, this first *day of* May *in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and* forty-one

H. H. Williams
Local Registrar.

William F. Hill, Jr., M.D.

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
FLORIDA

LOCAL FILE NO. P C 05135

STATE FILE NO.

TYPE OR PRINT IN PERMANENT BLACK INK

3.99

DECEDENT—NAME FIRST MIDDLE LAST: 1. Robert Worley McGinnis Jr.
SEX: 2. Male
DATE OF DEATH (Mo., Day, Yr.): 3. July 14, 1980
RACE—e.g., White, Black, Am. Indian, etc. (Specify): 4. White
AGE—Last Birthday (Yrs.): 5a. 57
UNDER 1 YEAR MOS DAYS: 5b.
UNDER 1 DAY HOURS MINS: 5c.
DATE OF BIRTH (Mo., Day, Yr.): 6. Oct. 3, 1922
COUNTY OF DEATH: 7a. Polk
CITY, TOWN OR LOCATION OF DEATH: 7b. Dundee
HOSPITAL OR OTHER INSTITUTION—Name (If not in either, give street and number): 7c. Weiberb Road
IF HOSP. OR INST. (Indicate DOA, OP/Emer. Rm., Inpatient (Specify)): 7d.
STATE OF BIRTH (If not in U.S.A., name country): 8. Ohio
CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY: 9. USA
MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify): 10. Married
SURVIVING SPOUSE (If wife, give maiden name): 11. Donna Lucille Leudenburg
SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER: 12. 286-18-7074
USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired): 13a. Pressman
KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY: 13b. Paper Co.

USUAL RESIDENCE WHERE DECEASED LIVED. IF DEATH OCCURRED IN INSTITUTION, GIVE RESIDENCE BEFORE ADMISSION

RESIDENCE—STATE: 14a. Florida
COUNTY: 14b. Polk
CITY, TOWN OR LOCATION: 14c. Dundee
STREET AND NUMBER: 14d. Weiberb Road
INSIDE CITY LIMITS (Specify Yes or No): 14e. No
FATHER—NAME FIRST MIDDLE LAST: 15. Robert W. McGinnis
MOTHER—MAIDEN NAME FIRST MIDDLE LAST: 16. Unobtainable
INFORMANT—NAME (Type or Print): 17a. Donna L. McGinnis
MAILING ADDRESS STREET OR R.F.D. NO. CITY OR TOWN STATE ZIP: 17b. Box 901, Dundee, Florida
BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL, OTHER (Specify): 18a. Burial
CEMETERY OR CREMATORY—NAME: 18b. Forest Hill Cemetery
LOCATION CITY OR TOWN STATE: 18c. Haines City, Florida 33844
FUNERAL DIRECTOR—(Signature): 19a. ▶ William F. Hel
FUNERAL HOME ADDRESS: 19b. Lane-Holt Funeral Home, P.O. Box 685, Haines City, Fla.

To be Completed by CERTIFYING PHYSICIAN Only

20a. To the best of my knowledge, death occurred at the time, date and place and due to the cause(s) stated.
(Signature and Title) ▶ E F Jukes MD
DATE SIGNED (Mo., Day, Yr.): 20b. 9/15/80
HOUR OF DEATH: 20c. Unknown M
NAME OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN IF OTHER THAN CERTIFIER (Type or print): 20d.

To be Completed by MEDICAL EXAMINER

21a. On the basis of examination and/or investigation, in my opinion death occurred at the time, date and place and due to the cause(s) stated.
(Signature and Title) ▶
DATE SIGNED (Mo., Day, Yr.): 21b.
HOUR OF DEATH: 21c. M
PRONOUNCED DEAD (Mo., Day, Yr.): 21d. ON
PRONOUNCED DEAD (Hour): 21e. AT M

NAME AND ADDRESS OF CERTIFIER (PHYSICIAN, MEDICAL EXAMINER) (Type or print): 22. Edward F. Jukes M.D., 306 S. 10th St., Haines City, Florida 33844

REGISTRAR 23a. (Signature) ▶ James T. Lovett
DATE RECEIVED BY REGISTRAR (Mo., Day, Yr.): 23b. July 16, 1980

24. IMMEDIATE CAUSE (ENTER ONLY ONE CAUSE PER LINE FOR (a), (b), AND (c))
PART I (a) Cardiac arrest — Interval between onset and death: Immediate
DUE TO, OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF: (b) Arteriosclerotic heart disease — Interval between onset and death:
DUE TO, OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF: (c) — Interval between onset and death:

CONDITIONS IF ANY WHICH GAVE RISE TO IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a), STATING THE UNDERLYING CAUSE LAST →

PART II OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS—Conditions contributing to death but not related to cause given in PART I (a)
AUTOPSY (Specify yes or no): 25. No
WAS CASE REFERRED TO MEDICAL EXAMINER (Specify Yes or No): 26.
(Probably) ACCIDENT, SUICIDE or HOMICIDE, or UNDETERMINED (Specify): 27a.
DATE OF INJURY (Mo., Day, Yr.): 27b.
HOUR OF INJURY: 27c. M
DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED: 27d.
INJURY AT WORK (Specify Yes or No): 27e.
PLACE OF INJURY—At home, farm, street, factory, office building, etc. (Specify): 27f.
LOCATION STREET OR R.F.D. No. CITY OR TOWN STATE: 27g.

I hereby certify the above to be a true and correct copy of the Local Registrar's record on file in the office of the DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS, at the POLK COUNTY HEALTH DEPARTMENT at WINTER HAVEN, FLORIDA.

William F Hill Jr md
County Health Officer and Local Registrar

SEP 30 1980
Date issued

S
E
A
L

Ann Palmer
Deputy Registrar

WARNING: NOT VALID UNLESS RAISED SEAL OF THE DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS, POLK COUNTY HEALTH DEPARTMENT, IS AFFIXED.

Marriage License

Monroe COUNTY, MICHIGAN

State File No.

716
Local File No.

To any person legally authorized to solemnize marriage in the State of Michigan,

Greeting:

Marriage must be solemnized within 30 days of date of issue *in the State of Michigan* between

Billy Ray Underwood Full name of male	and	Ruth Elaine McGinnis Full name of female
19 — Age at last birthday August 3, 1947 — Date of birth		18 — Age at last birthday June14, 1948 — Date of birth
6075 Dogleg Road Residence No. Street		617 North Avenue Residence No. Street
Dayton, Ohio 45415 City State Zip Code		Dayton, Ohio 45406 City State Zip Code
Knoxville, Tennessee Birthplace—city and state		Dayton, Ohio Birthplace—city and state
Valley Farmer Occupation		Clerk=Typist Occupation
None Number of times previously married		None Number of times previously married
Carl Boyd Underwood Father's full name		Robert Worley McGinnis, Jr. Father's full name
Susie Graves Mother's maiden name		Ruth Elizabeth Beckman Mother's maiden name

____________________, and whose
Maiden name (if a widow)

parent's or guardian's consent, in case she has not attained the age of eighteen years, has been filed in my office. An affidavit has been filed in this office, as provided by Public Act No. 128, Laws of 1887, as amended, by which it appears that said statements are true.

In witness whereof, I have signed and sealed these presents, this 3rd. day of April, A. D. 19 67

L.S.

Warren Jackson
County Clerk

Patsy Ann Augustine - Asst.
Deputy County Clerk

This marriage license VOID 30 days after date of issue.

Certificate of Marriage

Between Mr. Billy Ray Underwood and Miss Ruth Elaine McGinnis

I hereby certify that, in accordance with the above license, the persons herein mentioned were joined in marriage by me, at Monroe, county of Monroe, MICHIGAN, on the Eighth day of April A. D. 19 67, in the presence of

Cherene Underwood of 4220 N. Dixie Dayton, Ohio, and
Full name — Residence—city and state

Boyd Underwood of 4220 N. Dixie Dayton, Ohio,
Full name — Residence—city and state

as witnesses.

Clarence F. Miller — Justice Of The Peace
Signature of magistrate or clergyman — Official title

Clarence F. Miller 5502 Forest Dr. Monroe, Mich.
Post office address

THIS DUPLICATE must be delivered by the person solemnizing marriage to one of the parties joined in marriage.

040755

MAR 15 2002

I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THIS IS
AN EXACT COPY OF THE ORIGINAL
RECORD WHICH IS REGISTERED AND
PRESERVED IN VITAL STATISTICS,
OHIO DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH.
WITNESS MY SIGNATURE AND THE
SEAL OF THE DEPARTMENT.

STATE REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS

OHIO DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH 1994

Reg. Dist. No. 5701
Primary Reg. Dist. No. 5701
State File No. 027021
Registrar's No. 7213

1. PLACE OF DEATH
a. COUNTY: Montgomery
b. CITY, VILLAGE, OR LOCATION: Dayton
c. LENGTH OF STAY IN 1b:
d. NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION (If not in hospital or institution, give street address): Grandview
e. IS PLACE OF DEATH INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES ☒ NO ☐

2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: Residence before admission)
a. STATE: Ohio
b. COUNTY: Mont.
c. CITY, VILLAGE, OR LOCATION: Dayton
d. STREET ADDRESS: 2541 Falmouth Ave.
e. IS RESIDENCE INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES ☒ NO ☐
f. IS RESIDENCE ON A FARM? YES ☐ NO ☐

3. NAME OF DECEASED (TYPE OR PRINT) First Middle Last: Ruth Elizabeth McGinnis
4. DATE OF DEATH Month Day Year: 4 15 57
5. SEX: Female
6. COLOR OR RACE: White
7. MARRIED ☒ NEVER MARRIED ☐ WIDOWED ☐ DIVORCED ☐
8. DATE OF BIRTH: 5/8/1915
9. AGE (In years last birthday): 41 If Under 1 Year Months Days If Under 24 Hrs. Hours Min.
10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired): Housewife
10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY: At Home
11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country): Dayton, Ohio
12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? U.S.A.
13. FATHER'S NAME: Lee J. Beckman
14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME: Bertha Kehr
15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U. S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown) (If yes, give war or dates of service): No
16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO.
17. INFORMANT'S SIGNATURE Address: Robert W McGinnis Jr

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

18. CAUSE OF DEATH [Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c).]

		INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH
PART I. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY: IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a)	~~carcinomatosis~~ cerebral Edema	hours
Conditions, if any which gave rise to above cause (a), stating the underlying cause last. DUE TO (b)	azotemia 153X	days
DUE TO (c)	obstruction of metastatic C.A.	days months

PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO THE TERMINAL DISEASE CONDITION GIVEN IN PART I(a)

19. WAS AUTOPSY PERFORMED? YES ☒ NO ☐

20a. ACCIDENT ☐ SUICIDE ☐ HOMICIDE ☐
20b. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED. (Enter nature of injury in Part I or Part II of item 18.)
20c. TIME OF INJURY Hour a. m. p. m. Month, Day, Year
20d. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK ☐ NOT WHILE AT WORK ☐
20e. PLACE OF INJURY (e. g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.)
20f. CITY, VILLAGE, OR LOCATION COUNTY, STATE

21. I attended the deceased from Nov. 1956, to Apr. 14, 1957 and last saw her/him alive on 13 April 1957
Death occurred at ______ m on the date stated in 4; and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.

22a. SIGNATURE (Degree or title): John D. Wharton D.O.
22b. ADDRESS: 3616 N. Main Dayton-5-Ohio
22c. DATE SIGNED: 19 July 57

23a. BURIAL, CREMATION, (Specify): Burial
23b. DATE: 4/18/57
23c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY: Bearcreek
23d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) (State): Dayton, Ohio

24. NAME OF EMBALMER (LIC. NO.): Leonard Covault 2649A
25. FUNERAL DIRECTOR'S SIGNATURE (LIC. NO.): Leonard S. Covault 2092

26. FUNERAL FIRM AND ADDRESS (STREET NO.) (CITY) (STATE): Hoyne Funeral Home 1817 E. Third St., Dayton 3, Ohio

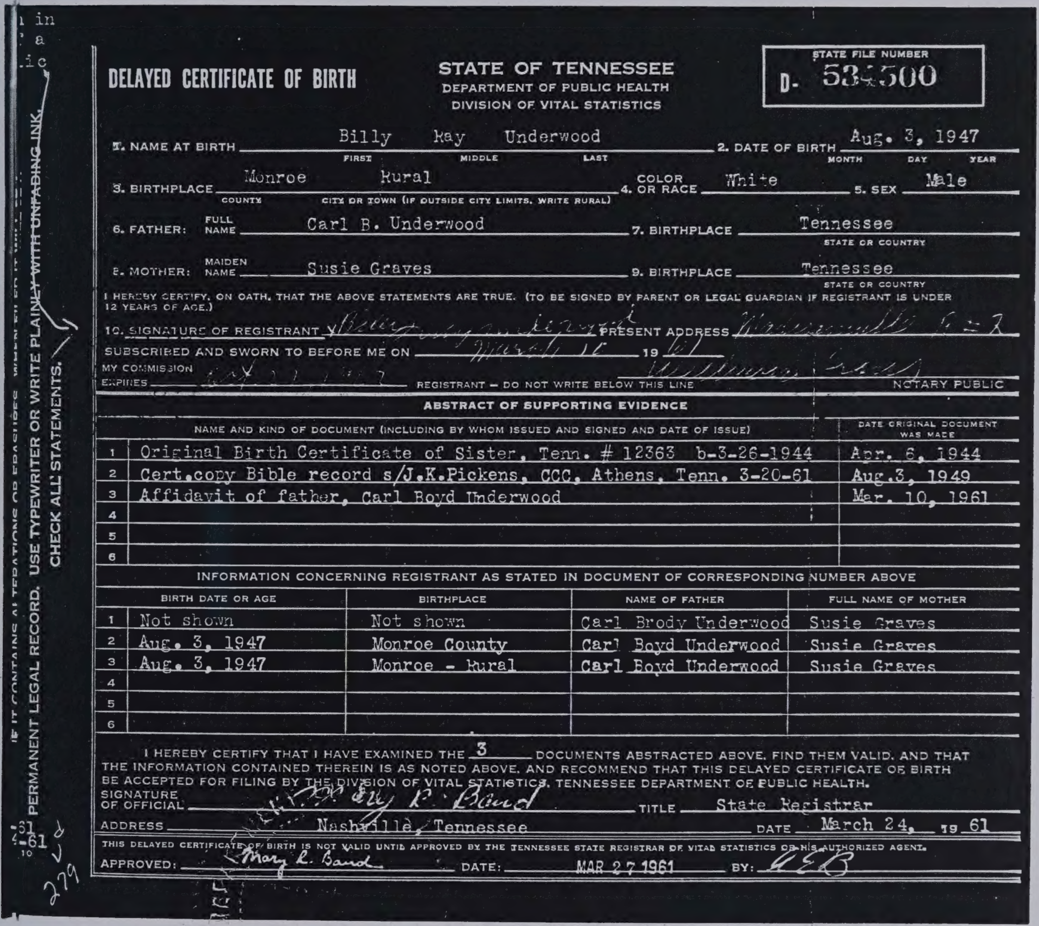
27. DATE REC'D BY
28. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE
29. SUB-REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE

BUFORD ELLINGTON
GOVERNOR

R. H. Hutcheson, M.D., M.P.H.
Commissioner

STATE OF TENNESSEE
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH
NASHVILLE 37219

MARY R. BAIRD
Director
Division of Vital Statistics



PERMANENT LEGAL RECORD. USE TYPEWRITER OR WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK. CHECK ALL STATEMENTS.

DELAYED CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

STATE OF TENNESSEE
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

STATE FILE NUMBER D- 534500

1. NAME AT BIRTH: Billy (FIRST) Ray (MIDDLE) Underwood (LAST)
2. DATE OF BIRTH: Aug. 3, 1947 (MONTH DAY YEAR)
3. BIRTHPLACE: Monroe (COUNTY) Rural (CITY OR TOWN (IF OUTSIDE CITY LIMITS, WRITE RURAL))
4. COLOR OR RACE: White
5. SEX: Male
6. FATHER: FULL NAME: Carl B. Underwood
7. BIRTHPLACE: Tennessee (STATE OR COUNTRY)
8. MOTHER: MAIDEN NAME: Susie Graves
9. BIRTHPLACE: Tennessee (STATE OR COUNTRY)

I HEREBY CERTIFY, ON OATH, THAT THE ABOVE STATEMENTS ARE TRUE. (TO BE SIGNED BY PARENT OR LEGAL GUARDIAN IF REGISTRANT IS UNDER 12 YEARS OF AGE.)

10. SIGNATURE OF REGISTRANT: Billy Ray Underwood PRESENT ADDRESS: Madisonville R 2
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME ON: March 10 19 61
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES: [illegible]
NOTARY PUBLIC
REGISTRANT — DO NOT WRITE BELOW THIS LINE

ABSTRACT OF SUPPORTING EVIDENCE

	NAME AND KIND OF DOCUMENT (INCLUDING BY WHOM ISSUED AND SIGNED AND DATE OF ISSUE)	DATE ORIGINAL DOCUMENT WAS MADE
1	Original Birth Certificate of Sister, Tenn. # 12363 b-3-26-1944	Apr. 6, 1944
2	Cert.copy Bible record s/J.K.Pickens, CCC, Athens, Tenn. 3-20-61	Aug.3, 1949
3	Affidavit of father, Carl Boyd Underwood	Mar. 10, 1961
4		
5		
6		

INFORMATION CONCERNING REGISTRANT AS STATED IN DOCUMENT OF CORRESPONDING NUMBER ABOVE

	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	BIRTHPLACE	NAME OF FATHER	FULL NAME OF MOTHER
1	Not shown	Not shown	Carl Brody Underwood	Susie Graves
2	Aug. 3, 1947	Monroe County	Carl Boyd Underwood	Susie Graves
3	Aug. 3, 1947	Monroe - Rural	Carl Boyd Underwood	Susie Graves
4				
5				
6				

I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE EXAMINED THE 3 DOCUMENTS ABSTRACTED ABOVE, FIND THEM VALID, AND THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN IS AS NOTED ABOVE, AND RECOMMEND THAT THIS DELAYED CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH BE ACCEPTED FOR FILING BY THE DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS, TENNESSEE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH.

SIGNATURE OF OFFICIAL: Mary R. Baird TITLE: State Registrar
ADDRESS: Nashville, Tennessee DATE: March 24, 19 61

THIS DELAYED CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH IS NOT VALID UNTIL APPROVED BY THE TENNESSEE STATE REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS OR HIS AUTHORIZED AGENT.

APPROVED: Mary R. Baird DATE: MAR 27 1961 BY: AEB

279

I HEREBY CERTIFY THE ABOVE TO BE A TRUE AND CORRECT COPY OF THE ORIGINAL RECORD ON FILE IN THIS OFFICE. (NOT VALID UNLESS COUNTERSIGNED BY STATE REGISTRAR.)

R H Hutcheson
COMMISSIONER

ISSUED
JAN 27 1967
Mary R. Baird
STATE REGISTRAR

April 19, 1957

Dear Bob:

I just heard about your loss and I know you are sad. I can't tell you how much I sympathize with you. However, you are blessed by being in the truth and knowing that Ruth will be resurrected after Armegeddon.

Ruth was a witness until she died, Bob. She will be resurrected because of her faith in Jehovah. You will see her again some day. Now you must go on and for the children's sake as well as for your own everlasting life, you must endure to the end. Be a strong witness for Jehovah and continue in the path you know is right. Then again, you will see Ruth.

The children are too small to realize their loss, and by the time they are old enough to feel the loss they will be spared the grief. Help them to learn the truth as they grow and some day they too, will take their stand and be able to tell others about the kingdom and Jehovah's blessings.

I suppose you had a witness funeral for Ruth. She would want that. I know that there are friends in Dayton who can help you in this time of sorrow much more than I can. We have been apart for so many years that you probably have little more than a memory that I am your sister - although we used to be very close. But Bob, I do love you and I wish I could do or say something to help you when you need help. But the brothers and sisters there are much closer to you than I. So, ask for their help if you need it and they will be so happy to give it to you.

Just don't let this loss hurt you and your faith in Jehovah. It is really a better thing for Ruth to go than for her to suffer so terribly. And she is blessed in the fact that she did die in the truth. She has a better chance of everlasting life than the ones' remaining. We must continue onnand remain faithful to the end - right through Armegeddon. There will be many who fall, who will not be able to hold fast to the faith. Ruth is better off than they.

Bob, I don't expect an answer from you. I realize you feel very little like writing, you don't even writeletters when you are at your best - so don't feel you have to answer. Just know that I sympathize with your loss and wish you well -

Love,

Elaine

when my mom died

VOID IF ALTERED OR ERASED

OFFICE of VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFIED COPY

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
FLORIDA

LOCAL FILE NO.

DECEDENT

1. DECEDENT'S NAME FIRST Robert MIDDLE Worley LAST Mc Ginnis III
2. SEX Male
3. DATE OF DEATH (Month, Day, Year) May 15, 1998 FOUND
4. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER 296-44-7636
5a. AGE-Last Birthday (years) 47
5b. UNDER 1 YEAR Months Days
5c. UNDER 1 Day Hours Minutes
6. DATE OF BIRTH (Month, Day, Year) August 3, 1950
7. BIRTHPLACE (City and State or Foreign Country) Dayton, Ohio
8. WAS DECEDENT EVER IN U S ARMED FORCES? (Yes or No) No
9a. PLACE OF DEATH (Check only one. see instructions on other side)
HOSPITAL: __ Inpatient __ ER/Outpatient __ DOA OTHER: __ Nursing Home X Residence __ Other (Specify)
9b. INSIDE CITY LIMITS? (Yes or No) Yes
9c. FACILITY NAME (If not institution, give street and number) 316 South Indiana Avenue
9d. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION OF DEATH Lakeland
9e. COUNTY OF DEATH Polk
10a. DECEDENT'S USUAL OCCUPATION Maintenance Man
10b. KIND OF BUSINESS/INDUSTRY Publix Super Markets
11. MARITAL STATUS -- Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced (Specify) Divorced
12. SURVIVING SPOUSE (If wife, give maiden name) NONE
13a. RESIDENCE -- STATE Florida
13b. COUNTY Polk
13c. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION Lakeland
13d. STREET AND NUMBER 316 South Indiana Avenue
13e. INSIDE CITY LIMITS? (Yes or No) Yes
13f. ZIP CODE 33801
14. WAS DECEDENT OF HISPANIC OR HAITIAN ORIGIN? (Specify No or Yes -- If yes, specify Haitian, Cuban, Mexican, Puerto Rican, etc.) X No __ Yes Specify
15. RACE -- American Indian, Black, White, etc Specify: White
16. DECEDENT'S EDUCATION (Specify only highest grade completed) Elementary/Secondary (0-12) 12 College (1-4 or 5+)

PARENTS

17. FATHER'S NAME (First, Middle, Last) Robert Worley Mc Ginnis, Jr.
18. MOTHER'S NAME (First, Middle, Maiden Surname) Ruth Elizabeth Beckman
19a. INFORMANT'S NAME (Type/Print) Ruth Underwood
19b. MAILING ADDRESS (Street and Number or Rural Route Number, City or Town, State, Zip Code) 91 McClain Street, Ringgold, Georgia 30736

DISPOSITION

20a. METHOD OF DISPOSITION __ Burial X Cremation __ Removal from State __ Donation __ Other (Specify)
20b. PLACE OF DISPOSITION (Name of cemetery, crematory, or other place) Polk Couty Crematory
20c. LOCATION -- City or Town, State Lakeland, Florida
21a. SIGNATURE OF FUNERAL SERVICE LICENSEE OR PERSON ACTING AS SUCH Frederick C. Rose
21b. LICENSE NUMBER (of Licensee) 2641
21c. NAME AND ADDRESS OF FACILITY Heath Funeral Chapel
328 So. Ingraham Avenue
Lakeland, Florida 33801

CERTIFIER

To be Completed by CERTIFYING PHYSICIAN Only
22a. To the best of my knowledge, death occurred at the time, date and place and due to the cause(s) as stated
(Signature and Title) ▶
22b. DATE SIGNED (Mo., Day, Yr.)
22c. HOUR OF DEATH M
22d. NAME OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN IF OTHER THAN CERTIFIER (Type or Print)

To be Completed by MEDICAL EXAMINER
23a. On the basis of examination and/or investigation, in my opinion death occurred at the time, date and place and due to the cause(s) and manner as stated
(Signature and Title) ▶
23b. DATE SIGNED (Mo., Day, Yr.) May 15, 1998
23c. HOUR OF DEATH Found 4:00 AM M
23d. MEDICAL EXAMINER'S CASE # 98-10-FA205

24. NAME AND ADDRESS OF CERTIFIER (PHYSICIAN, MEDICAL EXAMINER) (Type or Print) Stephen J. Nelson, M.D. District 10 Medical Examiner, 2010 East Georgia St., Bartow, FL 33830
25a. SUBREGISTRAR -- SIGNATURE AND DATE Lottie E. Healy MAY 16 1998
25b. LOCAL REGISTRAR SIGNATURE
25c. DATE REGISTERED May 18, 1998
26. PART I. Enter the diseases, injuries, or complications that caused the death. Do not enter the mode of dying, such as cardiac or respiratory arrest, shock, or heart failure. List only one cause on each line.
Approximate Interval Between Onset and

VOID IF ALTERED OR ERASED

my brother
top half

CAUSE OF DEATH BY CERTIFIER

IMMEDIATE CAUSE (Final disease or condition resulting in death) →
a Atherosclerotic Heart Disease
DUE TO (OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF)

Sequentially list conditions, if any, leading to immediate cause. Enter UNDERLYING CAUSE (Disease or injury that initiated events resulting in death) LAST
b
DUE TO (OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF)
c
DUE TO (OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF)
d

PART II. Other significant conditions contributing to death but not resulting in the underlying cause given in Part I	27a WAS AN AUTOPSY PERFORMED? *(Yes or No)* Yes	27b. WERE AUTOPSY FINDINGS USED TO COMPLETE CAUSE OF DEATH? *(Yes or No)* Yes	28 CASE REPORTED TO MEDICAL EXAMINER? *(Yes or No)* Yes

29. IF FEMALE, WAS THERE A PREGNANCY IN THE PAST 3 MONTHS? __ YES __ NO	30a IF SURGERY IS MENTIONED IN PART I or II ENTER CONDITION FOR WHICH IT WAS PERFORMED	30b. DATE OF SURGERY *(Mo., Day, Year)*

31. PROBABLE MANNER OF DEATH *(Specify)* Natural, accident, suicide, homicide, or undetermined. Natural	32a DATE OF INJURY *(Month, Day, Year)*	32b. TIME OF INJURY M	32c INJURY AT WORK? (Yes or No)	32d DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED
	32e. PLACE OF INJURY — At home, farm, street, factory, etc. *(Specify)*		32f LOCATION *(Street and Number or Rural Route Number, City or Town, State)*	

9/96
es HRS
(2)

THIS IS A CERTIFIED TRUE AND CORRECT COPY OF THE OFFICIAL RECORD ON FILE IN THIS OFFICE

Ana Palmer
State Registrar

Date Issued MAY 18 1998

WARNING: THIS DOCUMENT IS PRINTED OR PHOTOCOPIED ON SECURITY WATERMARKED PAPER AND CONTAINS SECURITY FIBERS. DO NOT ACCEPT WITHOUT VERIFYING THE PRESENCE OF THE WATERMARK.

THE DOCUMENT FACE CONTAINS A MULTI-COLORED BACKGROUND AND GOLD EMBOSSED SEAL. THE BACK CONTAINS SPECIAL LINES WITH TEXT AND SEALS IN THERMOCHROMIC INK.

6650769

FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

HRS FORM 1564A (9-96)

CERTIFICATION OF VITAL RECORD

my brother
bottom half

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
DIVISION OF HEALTH
DAYTON, OHIO

A 15967

I, H. H. Williams *Local Registrar of Vital Statistics do hereby certify the following to be a true and correct copy of the RECORD OF BIRTH of*

Ruth Elaine Mc Ginnis

on file in the office of the Division of Health, City of Dayton, Ohio.

OHIO DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
RECORD OF LIVE BIRTH

Reg. Dist. No. 914
Primary Reg. Dist No. 8390
Registrar's No. 5213
Birth No. 134 -

1. PLACE OF BIRTH a. COUNTY Montgomery
b. CITY (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give Twp.) OR VILLAGE Dayton
c. FULL NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION (If NOT in hospital or institution, give street address or location) Good Samaritan

2. USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER (Where does mother live?) a. STATE Ohio b. COUNTY Montgomery
c. CITY (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give Twp.) OR VILLAGE Dayton
d. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location) 4324 St Johns St

3. CHILD'S NAME (Type or Print) a. (First) Ruth b. (Middle) Elaine c. (Last) Mc Ginnis

4. SEX female
5a. THIS BIRTH Single ☒ Twin ☐ Triplet ☐
5b. IF TWIN OR TRIPLET (This child born) 1st ☐ 2nd ☐ 3rd ☐
6. DATE OF BIRTH (Month) (Day) (Year) June 14 - 1948

FATHER OF CHILD

7. FULL NAME a. (First) Robert b. (Middle) Worley c. (Last) Mc Ginnis
8. COLOR or RACE white
9. AGE (At time of this birth) 26 YEARS
10. Birthplace (State or foreign country) Dayton Ohio
11a. USUAL OCCUPATION Major Assembler
11b. Kind of Business or Industry Delco Prod.

MOTHER OF CHILD

12. FULL MAIDEN NAME a. (First) Ruth b. (Middle) Elizabeth c. (Last) Beckman
13. COLOR or RACE white
14. AGE (At time of this birth) 33 YEARS
15. Birthplace (State or foreign country) Dayton Ohio
16. Children Previously Born to This Mother (Do NOT include this child)
a. How many OTHER children are now living? 2
b. How many OTHER children were born alive but are now dead? 0
c. How many children were stillborn (born dead after 18 weeks pregnancy)? 0

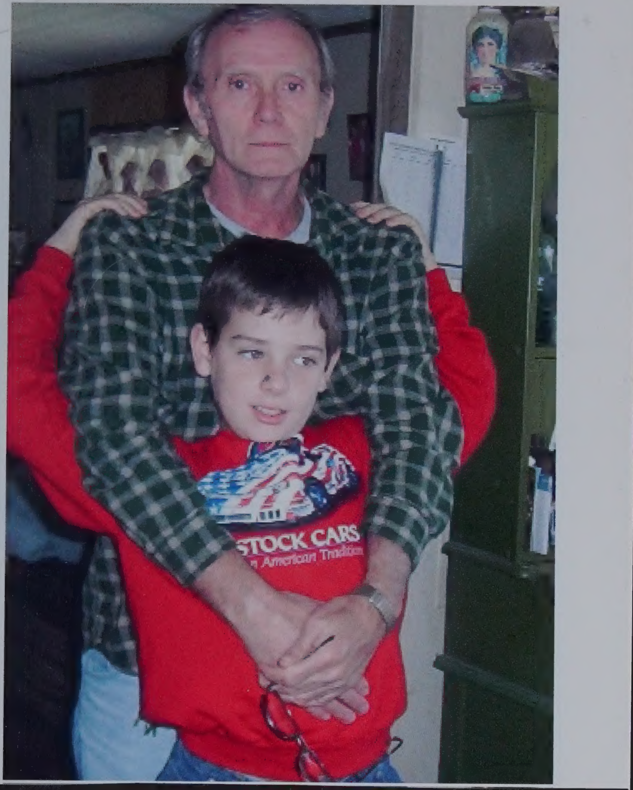
17. INFORMANT'S NAME OR SIGNATURE Mrs. Mc Ginnis

I hereby certify that this child was born alive on the date above stated at 10:48 P M.
18a. SIGNATURE M V Lingle
18b. SPECIFY IF M.D., D.O., OR OTHER MD
18c. ADDRESS 1170 Fidelity
18d. DATE SIGNED 6/16/48
19. Date Rec'd by Local Reg. 6/22/48
20. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE H. H. Williams
21. DATE SEROLOGIC TEST FOR SYPHILIS 2/48

Fee: Fifty Cents

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my name and caused my official seal to be affixed at Dayton, Ohio, this Twenty Ninth *day of* July *in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and* Fifty four

H. H. Williams
Local Registrar.


STOCK CARS
An American Tradition

Bill + 57
Brandon 11

11-04

(Red)
Jaden + Lacie
5 3/4 7 3/4

2004

JetPrintPhoto
www.jetprintphoto.com

Betty 30
+
Jaden 5

summer 2004

JetPrintPhoto www.jetprintphoto.com

Lucy Weaver

From: <Woodsyhill@aol.com>
To: <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Tuesday, May 04, 2004 9:03 PM
Attach: ATT00072.htm; agnes romer meinerding and child2.jpg
Subject: AGNES ROMER MEINERDING AND CHILD2.JPG

Hello Lucy

This photo should come to you in a smaller size. If not let me know and we will figure out a way to send it smaller.

The writing on the back of the photois:

Agnes Romer Meinerding was wife of Clemens Meinerding, was a sister to Bernard (Yankee Ben) Romer, daughter of Bernard Frank and Agnes (Gravenkamp) Romer Sr., was father of H.C. (Henry) Meinerding of St. Henry, Ohio

My aunt thought some of the ROMER names from your email were Great Aunts and Uncles to her but she was not sure so she was going to try and contact her sister who might know more.

Please let me know if this resend of the photo is smaller. If not we will try and figure out how to send it so it is better to view.

Marj

Current Folder: **INBOX** **Sign Out**

Compose Addresses Folders Options Search Help MetaLINK Technologies, Inc.

Message List | Delete Previous | Next Forward | Forward as Attachment | Reply | Reply All

Subject: romer descendant
From: Woodsyhill@aol.com
Date: Thu, April 29, 2004 6:40 pm
To: north@defnet.com
Priority: Normal
Options: View Full Header | View Printable Version

Hello Lucy.

I am new to the geneology pages of the Mercer Co Historical Sociey.

I read your post about the surnames of Romer, Bany and Beckman.

My grandmdother was Matilda Romer Bernard from St. Henry, Ohio. In the information we have there is mention of Jacob Bany, and Beckman's.

If you would have any information relating to any of these families would you please email me?

thanks

Marj Bernard Braun

Attachments:

untitled-[2]	**0.6 k**	[text/html]	download | view

Delete & Prev | Delete & Next

Move to: INBOX Move

02/26/2004

03/05/2004

Lacie - 7yrs Pink
Jaden - 5yrs Purple

Lacie Nicole Cooper b 1-27-1997 7
Brandon Robert Evett b 8-5-1993 10
Jaden Elizabeth Cooper b 11-9-1998 5

My 3 grandkids

MAN'S BEST FRIEND

www.clarkcolor.com
Order No. 6715222 Seq. No. 2

Brandon Robert Evett
b Aug 5, 1993

My grandson

Paulding, Ohio
Jan. 26th, 1957

Dear Harold:

All the outstanding debts against the estate of M. A. Rulman, deceased have been paid with the exception of the $ 3,000 mortgage on the home. To sell the house at private sale each heir must designate the price satisfactory to him or her. If, we are unable to get the stipulated price agreed by the heirs, your consent to have the property sold at public auction is necessary. Be it understood that the selling price is subject to any expense incurred in disposing of the home. In order, to do this we must have a signed agreement from each heir so, please sign the enclosed form and return at once.

Yours very truly,

Marvin E. Sacher
Marvin E. Sacher, Administrator

Elizabeth A. Rulman
Elizabeth A. Rulman, Co-Executor

MES/br

Brannon Robert Evet
Aug 5, 1993
my grandson

Prob. 215-H

BARRETT BROTHERS, PUBLISHERS, SPRINGFIELD, OHIO

NOTICE OF HEARING EXCEPTIONS

The State of Ohio, Paulding County. Probate Court.

In the Matter of March 5th, *19* 57

the Estate of Minnie A.Rulman, *No.* 5995

Exceptions to the First and Final Account

of Marvin E.Sacher and Elizabeth

A.Rulman, Executors

NOTICE OF HEARING

To Harold H.Rulman, Defiance, Ohio, R.#5.

You are hereby notified that on the 13th *day of* February *A. D. 19* 57

exceptions to xxxxx the First and Final Account of Marvin E.Sacher and xx Elizabeth A.Rulman, Executors,

of the Estate of Minnie A.Rulman,

was filed in this Court.

Said exceptions will be for hearing before this Court on the 28th *day of* March, *19* 57, *at* 10 *o'clock* A. *M.*

Given under my hand and seal of said Court, this

5th *day of* March, *19* 57

Fred Carr

Judge and ex-officio Clerk of said Court

By

Deputy Clerk

The State of Ohio, Paulding County.

Charlotte Bennett, *being duly sworn, says that on the* 5th *day of* March, *19* 57 she *served the above notice by* xxxxxxxxxxx Mailing by Certified Mail *a true copy thereof to the above named*

Harold H.Rulman, Defiance, Ohio, R.#5.

Charlotte Bennett

Sworn to before me and signed in my presence, this

5th *day of* March, *19* 57

Fred Carr

Probate Judge

Deputy Clerk

---

1. Or "by mailing by registered mail."

SHERIFF'S RETURN

The State of Ohio,..County.

SHERIFF FEES	
Service & Return, first name,	$.......75
......Additional names, at 25c.,	
......Miles traveled at 8c., - -	
Total, - -	$

Received this writ..19..........,

at..........................*o'clock*..................*M., and pursuant to its command*

....*Sheriff*

By..*Deputy*

ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF SERVICE

We, the undersigned persons within named, hereby acknowledge service of the within notice this.................*day of*..*19*..........

....

....

....

....

No.....5995....

Doc....9...... *Page*.....5995.....

PROBATE COURT

....Paulding......*County, O.*

In the Matter of

the Estate of Minnie A.

Rulman,

Exceptions to the First & Final

Account

of.....Exs.

Notice of Hearing

Issued....March 5th, *19*..57

Returned and Filed

.........................., *19*........

..........................*Probate Judge*

By.........................*Deputy Clerk*

Barrett Brothers, Publishers, Springfield, Ohio
51-1-1

J. F. CAVANAGH
ATTORNEY-AT-LAW
PAULDING, OHIO

January 29, 1957

Mr. Harold H. Rulman
R. #5
Defiance, Ohio

Dear Sir:

Re: Estate of Minnie A. Rulman, Deceased.

We advise that the Probate Court has informed us that the hearing date on the First and Final Account in the above estate has been changed to February 21, 1957.

Very truly yours,

J. F. Cavanagh

J. F. Cavanagh

JFC:ew

No. 5995

Doc. 9 Page 5995

PROBATE COURT

Paulding County, O.

In the Matter of

the Estate of Minnie

A. Rulman,

Exceptions to the First and Final

Account

of Executors

Notice of Hearing

Issued Feb. 13, 19 57

Returned and Filed

_______, 19___

Probate Judge

By_______

Deputy Clerk

BARRETT BROTHERS, PUBLISHERS, SPRINGFIELD, OHIO
51-1-1

SHERIFF'S RETURN

The State of Ohio, _______ County.

Received this writ _______ 19___,

at _______ o'clock ___ M., and pursuant to its command

SHERIFF FEES	
Service & Return, first name,	$ .75
Additional names, at 25c.,	
Miles traveled at 8c., - -	
Total, - . -	$

_______ Sheriff

By _______ Deputy

ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF SERVICE

We, the undersigned persons within named, hereby acknowledge service of the within notice this _______ day of _______ 19___

Prob. 215-H. BARRETT BROTHERS, PUBLISHERS, SPRINGFIELD, OHIO

NOTICE OF HEARING EXCEPTIONS

The State of Ohio, Paulding County. Probate Court.

In the Matter of February 13th, 19 57

the Estate of Minnie A. Rulman. № 5995

Exceptions to the First and Final Account *of* Marvin E. Sacher and Elizabeth A. Rulman, Executors

NOTICE OF HEARING

To Harold H. Rulman, Defiance, Ohio, R.# 5.

You are hereby notified that on the 13th *day of* February *A. D. 19* 57, *exceptions to* ~~xxxx~~ the First and Final Account of Marvin E. Sacher and ~~xxx~~ Elizabeth A. Rulman, as Executors *of* the Estate of Minnie A. Rulman, *was filed in this Court.*

Said exceptions will be for hearing before this Court on the 28th *day of* February *19* 57, *at* 10 *o'clock* A. *M.*

Given under my hand and seal of said Court, this 13th *day of* February *19* 57

Fred Carr
Judge and ex-officio Clerk of said Court

By ....
Deputy Clerk

The State of Ohio, Paulding County.

Charlotte Bennett, *being duly sworn, says that on the* 13th *day of* February *19* 57, she *served the above notice by* d~~xxxxxxxx~~ Mailing by Certified Mail *a true copy thereof to the above named* Harold H. Rulman, Defiance, Ohio, R.# 5.

Charlotte Bennett

Sworn to before me and signed in my presence, this 13th *day of* February, *19* 57

Fred Carr
Probate Judge

....
Deputy Clerk

1. Or "by mailing by registered mail."

J. F. CAVANAGH
ATTORNEY-AT-LAW
PAULDING, OHIO

May 29, 1956

Mr. Harold H. Rulman
R. #5
Defiance, Ohio

Dear Sir:

Re: Estate of Minnie A.
Rulman, Deceased.

Enclosed herewith please find the following:

1. Copy of Last Will and Testament of the above.
2. Copy of Codicil to Last Will and Testament of the above.
3. Copy of condensed statement of the inventory and appraisement.
4. Waiver of Notice, Filing of Inventory.

If the copy of the inventory and appraisement meets with your approval, will you kindly sign the Waiver, where we have pencilled your initials, as follows:

Harold H. Rulman

and return at your earliest convenience in the enclosed self-addressed, stamped envelope.

Very truly yours,

J. F. Cavanagh

JFC:ew

Encls. 5

J. F. CAVANAGH
ATTORNEY-AT-LAW
PAULDING, OHIO

January 26, 1957

Mr. Harold H. Rulman
R. #5
Defiance, Ohio

Dear Sir:

Re: Estate of Minnie A. Rulman, Deceased.

Marvin E. Sacher and Elizabeth A. Rulman, as Executors of your mother's estate, have filed their first and final account and we enclose herewith the following pertaining to the account:

1. Condensed copy of the first and final account.

2. Waiver of Service and Consent to Approval of Account. The account will be for hearing on February 26, 1957.

3. Self-addressed, stamped envelope.

If the above account meets with your approval, will you kindly sign the Waiver as follows:

Harold H. Rulman

and return in the enclosed envelope at your earliest convenience as same must be filed in the Probate Court.

Very truly yours,

J F Cavanagh

J. F. Cavanagh

JFC:ew
Encls. 3

No. 5995

Doc. ______ *Page* ______

PROBATE COURT

Paulding *County, O.*

In the Matter of the

Estate of Minnie A.

Rulman, Deceased.

Waiver of Service and Consent to Approval of Account

Recorded in Record of Accounts

Vol. ______ *Page* ______

BARRETT BROTHERS, PUBLISHERS, SPRINGFIELD, OHIO
50-6-2

Prob. 37-T

Barrett Brothers, Publishers, Springfield, Ohio

Waiver of Service and Consent to Approval of Account

General Code, Sec. 10506-37

The State of Ohio, Pauding **County.** **Probate Court**

In the Matter of the Estate of
Minnie A. Rulman, Deceased.

January 19 57

No. 5995

I *hereby waive service of notice of the hearing upon the* First and Final *account* *filed in said Court*

by Marvin E. Sacher and Elizabeth A. Rulman

as Executors of the Last Will and Testament and Estate of

~~*of*~~ Minnie A. Rulman, Deceased,

set for hearing on the 26th *day of* February, *19*57,

and consent to the approval of said account

X H.N.R.

No. 5995

Doc. ________ *Page* ________

PROBATE COURT

Paulding *County, O.*

In the Matter of the Estate of

Minnie A. Rulman,

Deceased

WAIVER OF NOTICE, FILING OF INVENTORY

BARRETT BROTHERS, PUBLISHERS, SPRINGFIELD, OHIO
55-2-2

Prob. 42-E

Barrett Brothers, Publishers, Springfield, Ohio

Waiver of Notice, Filing of Inventory

General Code, Sec. 10509-59

Revised Code, Sec. 2115.16

In the Matter of the Estate of

Minnie A. Rulman,

Deceased

We, the undersigned persons, hereby waive notice of the filing of the Inventory and Appraisement in the above captioned estate and consent to its approval.

.... *Executor or Administrator*

.... *Attorney for Executor or Administrator*

.... *Surviving Spouse*

H H.R.

✓

Next of Kin and Legatees and Devisees

Dated May 19 56

CONDENSED STATEMENT OF THE INVENTORY
AND APPRAISEMENT IN THE ESTATE OF
MINNIE A. HULMAN, DECEASED.

		APPRAISED AT
Furniture in downstairs bedroom		100.00
Furniture in small living room		50.00
furniture in sun porch		10.00
Furniture in dining room		50.00
Furniture in kitchen		25.00
Furniture on back porch		25.00
Furniture in upstairs bedrooms		100.00
Coal Yard:		
Office and scales	750.00	
Office furniture	50.00	
55 tons Black Joe Coal @ 7.00	385.00	
15 tons Leatherwood Coal @ 6.66	100.00	
3 conveyors	200.00	
1 1946 Ford Truck	50.00	
1 Furnace cleaner	40.00	
Miscellaneous small tools	50.00	1,625.00
National Bank of Paulding, savings account		680.01
National Bank of Paulding, checking account		53.68
National Bank of Paulding, checking account, Hulman Coals		913.99
Real Estate:		
Lots 80 and 81 of the Original Plat of the Village of Paulding, Paulding County, Ohio,		8,000.00

TOTAL APPRAISEMENT $11,632.68

Prob. 42-B

Barrett Brothers, Publishers, Springfield, Ohio

Waiver of Notice, Filing of Inventory

General Code, Sec. 10509-59

Revised Code, Sec. 2115.16

In the matter of the Estate of

Minnie A. Rulman, *Deceased*

The undersigned persons, hereby waive notice of the filing of the Inventory and Appraisement in the above captioned estate and consent to its approval.

Executor or Administrator

Attorney for Executor or Administrator

Surviving Spouse

Next of Kin and Legatees and Devisees

Dated May 19 56

(C O P Y)

CODICIL TO LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF MINNIE A. RULMAN

I, Minnie A. Rulman, of the Village of Paulding, County of Paulding and State of Ohio, being of sound and disposing mind and memory, do MAKE, PUBLISH and DECLARE this a Codicil to my Last Will and Testament, heretofore made by me, under date February 24, 1953, in words and figures, as follows:

FIRST: I hereby revoke Item SEVENTH of my Last Will and Testament dated February 24, 1953.

SECOND: I hereby nominate, constitute and appoint my beloved son-in-law, Marvin Sacher, and my beloved daughter, Elizabeth A. Rulman, Executor and Executrix, respectively, of my Last Will and Testament, dated February 24, 1953, and request that no bond be required of them as such Executor and Executrix.

Lastly, I reaffirm my said Last Will and Testament, so made by me under date of February 24, 1953, save and except such item as is herein specifically revoked.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand to this a Codicil to my said Last Will and Testament, heretofore executed under date February 24, 1953, this 30th day of April, in the year or our Lord one thousand nine hundred and fifty-six (1956).

Minnie A. Rulman

The foregoing instrument was signed by the said Minnie A. Rulman in our presence, and by her published and declared as and for a Codicil to her Last Will and Testament dated February 24, 1953, and at her request, and in her presence, and in the presence of each other, we hereunto subscribe our names as attesting witnesses at Paulding, Ohio, this 30th day of April, A. D. 1956.

Suzanne Cavanagh	residing at	Paulding, Ohio
J. F. Cavanagh	residing at	Paulding, Ohio

(C O P Y)

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF MINNIE A. RULMAN

IN THE NAME OF THE BENEVOLENT FATHER OF ALL:

I, Minnie A. Rulman, of the Village of Paulding, County of Paulding and State of Ohio, being of sound and disposing mind and memory, do MAKE, PUBLISH AND DECLARE this my LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT, hereby revoking and making null and void all other last Wills and Testaments heretofore by me made.

FIRST: I direct that all my just debts, funeral expenses and testamentary expenses be paid by me executor hereinafter named, as soon after my decease as shall be found convenient.

SECOND: I give, devise and bequeath to my beloved son, Norman J. Rulman, the sum of One Dollar ($1.00).

THIRD: I give, devise and bequeath all my household goods, furniture, fixtures, bedding and other equipment to my beloved daughters, Mary C. Sacher, Elizabeth A. Rulman and Eleanor A. Richman.

FOURTH: I give, devise and bequeath to my beloved daughter, Elizabeth A. Rulman, all merchandise, equipment, accounts, motor truck, and all my interest of every kind in and to the business conducted by me upon grounds leased from the New York Central Railroad Company at Paulding, Ohio, which business is designated as Rulman Coals, she to pay the debts and accounts owing by said business.

FIFTH: I hereby direct my Executor hereinafter named to pay to the Pastor of St. Joseph's Catholic Church at Paulding, Ohio, the sum of Two Hundred Dollars to be used for the purpose of saying Masses for my soul.

SIXTH: I give, devise and bequeath all the rest, residue and remainder of my property, real, personal and mixed to my following children, to-wit: Ralph H. Rulman, Edward L. Rulman, Harold H. Rulman, Mary C. Rulman, Elizabeth A. Rulman and Eleanor A. Richman, share and share alike.

SEVENTH: I hereby nominate, constitute and appoint my beloved son-in-law, Marvin Sacher, Executor of this my Last Will and Testament, and request that no bond be required of him.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand to this, my Last Will and Testament, at Paulding, Ohio, this 24th day of February, in the year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Fifty-three (1953).

Minnie A. Rulman

The foregoing instrument was signed by the said Minnie A. Rulman in our presence and by her published and declared as and for her last Will and Testament, and at her request and in her presence and in the presence of each other, we hereunto subscribe our names as attesting witnesses at Paulding, Ohio, this 24th day of February, A. D. 1953.

Rosemary Noneman residing at Paulding, Ohio

J. F. Cavanagh residing at Paulding, Ohio

AGREEMENT

I, ______________________________ son, and heir of the late M. A. Rulman, do hereby agree to have the Administrator and the Co-Executor dispose of the property at private sale in the sum of $ _______________ or at public auction.

____
Harold H. Rulman

CONDENSED COPY OF THE FIRST AND FINAL ACCOUNT FILED BY MARVIN E. SACHER AND ELIZABETH A. RULMAN, EXECUTORS OF THE LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT AND ESTATE OF MINNIE A. RULMAN, DECEASED.

CHARGES:

National Bank of Paulding, savings account	680.01
National Bank of Paulding, checking account	53.68
National Bank of Paulding, interest	4.85
Sale of watch - Harold H. Rulman	60.00
Sale of watch - Edward L. Rulman	1.00
Sale of gladstone bag - Ralph H. Rulman	4.00
Insurance check - Mutual Benefit Health & Accident	14.50
Elizabeth A. Rulman, payment of funeral expenses	788.13
Elizabeth A. Rulman, payment of lettering monument	8.00
Elizabeth A. Rulman, payment of funeral mass	17.00
Elizabeth A. Rulman, payment of grave services	25.00
Appraised value of furniture	360.00
Appraised value of coal yard	1625.00
National Bank of Paulding, checking account of Rulman Coals	913.99
TOTAL CHARGES	$4555.16

CREDITS:

Esther Cramer, recording and transferring Certificate for Transfer of Real Estate		1.80
Elizabeth A. Rulman, money advanced for		
Water -	17.40	
Light -	17.20	
Culligan -	2.75	
Gas -	8.10	
Telephone -	11.44	
Mowing yard -	7.50	64.39
Elizabeth A. Rulman, funeral expenses, waived		788.13
Elizabeth A. Rulman, lettering monument, waived		8.00
Elizabeth A. Rulman, funeral mass, waived		17.00
Elizabeth A. Rulman, grave services, waived		25.00
John O. Bissell, Treasurer, real estate taxes		66.88
Paulding County Memorial Hospital, services		15.00
K. A. Pritchard, M. D., services		10.00
R. M. Royer, insurance		3.30
Norman J. Rulman, devise under Item 2nd of will		1.00
Pastor Charles W. Ruess, devise under Item 5th of will		200.00
Mary C. Sacher, 1/3 of household goods, devise under Item 2nd of will		120.00
Elizabeth A. Rulman, 1/3 of household goods, devise under Item 2nd of will		120.00
Eleanor A. Richman, 1/3 of household goods, devise under Item 2nd of will		120.00
Elizabeth A. Rulman, devise of coal business under Item 4th of will		2538.99
Fred Carr, Probate Judge, court costs		68.75
J. F. Cavanagh, attorney fee		200.00
National Bank of Paulding, bank service charge		.50
National Bank of Paulding, interest on note and mtg.		75.00
Marvin E. Sacher and Elizabeth A. Rulman, compensation of Executors		111.42
TOTAL CREDITS		$4555.16

RECAPITULATION

Charges	$4555.16
Credits	$4555.16
Balance due said estate	None

No...............................

Doc......................... *Page*........................

PROBATE COURT

....*County, O.*

In the Matter of the Estate of

....

Deceased

WAIVER OF NOTICE, FILING OF INVENTORY

Barrett Brothers, Publishers, Springfield, Ohio
55-2-2

Prob. 42-E

BARRETT BROTHERS, PUBLISHERS, SPRINGFIELD, OHIO

Waiver of Notice, Filing of Inventory

General Code, Sec. 10509-59 Revised Code, Sec. 2115.16

In the Matter of the Estate of

Minnie A. Kulman .... Deceased

We, the undersigned persons, hereby waive notice of the filing of the Inventory and Appraisement in the above captioned estate and consent to its approval.

.... *Executor or Administrator*

.... *Attorney for Executor or Administrator*

.... *Surviving Spouse*

X ....

.... *Next*

.... *of*

.... *Kin*

.... *and*

.... *Legatees*

.... *and*

.... *Devisees*

Dated..19......

Prob. 42-D 55-4-4 BARRETT BROTHERS, PUBLISHERS, SPRINGFIELD, OHIO

Notice on Filing Inventory

(COPY TO SERVE)

General Code, Sec. 10509-59. Revised Code, Sec. 2115.16

The State of Ohio, Paulding County. Probate Court.

To Harold H. Rulman Defiance O.

You are hereby notified that on the 14 *day of* June *A. D., 19*56 *an Inventory and Appraisement of the estate of* Minnie A. Rulman *deceased, late of* Paulding *in said County, was filed in this Court.*

Said Inventory and Appraisement will be for hearing before this Court on the 14 *day of* July*, 19*56*, at* 10 *o'clock,* A. *M.*

Any person desiring to file exceptions to said Inventory must file them at least five days prior to the day set for hearing.

Given under my hand and seal of said Court, this
14 *day of* June*, 19*56

Fred Carr
Probate Judge

Deputy Clerk

(COPY)

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF MINNIE A. RULMAN

IN THE NAME OF THE BENEVOLENT FATHER OF ALL:

I, Minnie A. Rulman, of the Village of Paulding, County of Paulding and State of Ohio, being of sound and disposing mind and memory, do MAKE, PUBLISH AND DECLARE this my LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT, hereby revoking and making null and void all other last Wills and Testaments heretofore by me made.

FIRST: I direct that all my just debts, funeral expenses and testamentary expenses be paid by me executor hereinafter named, as soon after my decease as shall be found convenient.

SECOND: I give, devise and bequeath to my beloved son, Norman J. Rulman, the sum of One Dollar ($1.00).

THIRD: I give, devise and bequeath all my household goods, furniture, fixtures, bedding and other equipment to my beloved daughters, Mary C. Sacher, Elizabeth A. Rulman and Eleanor A. Richman.

FOURTH: I give, devise and bequeath to my beloved daughter, Elizabeth A. Rulman, all merchandise, equipment, accounts, motor truck, and all my interest of every kind in and to the business conducted by me upon grounds leased from the New York Central Railroad Company at Paulding, Ohio, which business is designated as Rulman Coals, she to pay the debts and accounts owing by said business.

FIFTH: I hereby direct my Executor hereinafter named to pay to the Pastor of St. Joseph's Catholic Church at Paulding, Ohio, the sum of Two Hundred Dollars to be used for the purpose of saying Masses for my soul.

SIXTH: I give, devise and bequeath all the rest, residue and remainder of my property, real, personal and mixed to my following children, to-wit: Ralph H. Rulman, Edward L. Rulman, Harold H. Rulman, Mary C. Rulman, Elizabeth A. Rulman and Eleanor A. Richman, share and share alike.

SEVENTH: I hereby nominate, constitute and appoint my beloved son-in-law, Marvin Sacher, Executor of this my Last Will and Testament, and request that no bond be required of him.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand to this, my Last Will and Testament, at Paulding, Ohio, this 24th day of February, in the year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Fifty-three (1953).

Minnie A. Rulman

The foregoing instrument was signed by the said Minnie A. Rulman in our presence and by her published and declared as and for her last Will and Testament, and at her request and in her presence and in the presence of each other, we hereunto subscribe our names as attesting witnesses at Paulding, Ohio, this 24th day of February, A. D. 1953.

Rosemary Noneman residing at Paulding, Ohio

J. F. Cavanagh residing at Paulding, Ohio

(COPY)

CODICIL TO LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF MINNIE A. RULMAN

I, Minnie A. Rulman, of the Village of Paulding, County of Paulding and State of Ohio, being of sound and disposing mind and memory, do MAKE, PUBLISH and DECLARE this a Codicil to my Last Will and Testament, heretofore made by me, under date February 24, 1953, in words and figures, as follows:

FIRST: I hereby revoke Item SEVENTH of my Last Will and Testament dated February 24, 1953.

SECOND: I hereby nominate, constitute and appoint my beloved son-in-law, Marvin Sacher, and my beloved daughter, Elizabeth A. Rulman, Executor and Executrix, respectively, of my Last Will and Testament, dated February 24, 1953, and request that no bond be required of them as such Executor and Executrix.

Lastly, I reaffirm my said Last Will and Testament, so made by me under date of February 24, 1953, save and except such item as is herein specifically revoked.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand to this a Codicil to my said Last Will and Testament, heretofore executed under date February 24, 1953, this 30th day of April, in the year or our Lord one thousand nine hundred and fifty-six (1956).

Minnie A. Rulman

a Codicil to her
and at her request, and in her presence, and in the presence of
other, we hereunto subscribe our names as attesting witnesses at Paulding, Ohio, this 30th day of April, A. D. 1956.

Suzanne Cavanagh residing at Paulding, Ohio

J. F. Cavanagh residing at Paulding, Ohio

CONDENSED STATEMENT OF THE INVENTORY
AND APPRAISEMENT IN THE ESTATE OF
MINNIE A. RULMAN, DECEASED.

		APPRAISED AT
Furniture in downstairs bedroom		100.00
Furniture in small living room		50.00
furniture in sun porch		10.00
Furniture in dining room		50.00
Furniture in kitchen		25.00
Furniture on back porch		25.00
Furniture in upstairs bedrooms		100.00
Coal Yard:		
Office and scales	750.00	
Office furniture	50.00	
55 tons Black Joe Coal @ 7.00	385.00	
15 tons Leatherwood Coal @ 6.66	100.00	
3 conveyors	200.00	
1 1946 Ford Truck	50.00	
1 Furnace cleaner	40.00	
Miscellaneous small tools	50.00	1,625.00
National Bank of Paulding, savings account		680.01
National Bank of Paulding, checking account		53.68
National Bank of Paulding, checking account, Rulman Coals		913.99
Real Estate:		
Lots 80 and 81 of the Original Plat of the Village of Paulding, Paulding County, Ohio,		8,000.00

TOTAL APPRAISEMENT $11,632.68

CONDENSED STATEMENT OF THE INVENTORY AND APPRAISEMENT IN THE ESTATE OF MINNIE A. RULMAN, DECEASED.

		APPRAISED AT
Furniture in downstairs bedroom		100.00
Furniture in small living room		50.00
furniture in sun porch		10.00
Furniture in dining room		50.00
Furniture in kitchen		25.00
Furniture on back porch		25.00
Furniture in upstairs bedrooms		100.00
Coal Yard:		
Office and scales	750.00	
Office furniture	50.00	
55 tons Black Joe Coal @ 7.00	385.00	
15 tons Leatherwood Coal @ 6.66	100.00	
3 conveyors	200.00	
1 1946 Ford Truck	50.00	
1 Furnace cleaner	40.00	
Miscellaneous small tools	50.00	1,625.00
National Bank of Paulding, savings account		680.01
National Bank of Paulding, checking account		53.68
National Bank of Paulding, checking account, Rulman Coals		913.99
Real Estate:		
Lots 80 and 81 of the Original Plat of the Village of Paulding, Paulding County, Ohio,		8,000.00

TOTAL APPRAISEMENT $11,632.68

CONDENSED COPY OF THE FIRST AND FINAL ACCOUNT FILED BY MARVIN E. SACHER AND ELIZABETH A. RULMAN, EXECUTORS OF THE LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT AND ESTATE OF MINNIE A. RULMAN, DECEASED.

CHARGES

National Bank of Paulding, savings account	680.01
National Bank of Paulding, checking account	53.68
National Bank of Paulding, interest	4.85
Sale of watch - Harold H. Rulman	60.00
Sale of watch - Edward L. Rulman	1.00
Sale of gladstone bag - Ralph H. Rulman	4.00
Insurance check - Mutual Benefit Health & Accident	14.50
Elizabeth A. Rulman, payment of funeral expenses	788.13
Elizabeth A. Rulman, payment of lettering monument	8.00
Elizabeth A. Rulman, payment of funeral mass	17.00
Elizabeth A. Rulman, payment of grave services	25.00
Appraised value of furniture	360.00
Appraised value of coal yard	1625.00
National Bank of Paulding, checking account of Rulman Coals	913.99
TOTAL CHARGES	$4555.16

CREDITS:

Esther Cramer, recording and transferring Certificate for Transfer of Real Estate		1.80
Elizabeth A. Rulman, money advanced for		
Water -	17.40	
Light -	17.20	
Culligan -	2.75	
Gas -	8.10	
Telephone -	11.44	
Mowing yard	7.50	64.39
Elizabeth A. Rulman, funeral expenses, waived		788.13
Elizabeth A. Rulman, lettering monument, waived		8.00
Elizabeth A. Rulman, funeral mass, waived		17.00
Elizabeth A. Rulman, grave services, waived		25.00
John O. Bissell, Treasurer, real estate taxes		66.88
Paulding County Memorial Hospital, services		15.00
K. A. Pritchard, M. D. services		10.00
R. M. Royer, insurance		3.30
Norman J. Rulman, devise under Item 2nd of will		1.00
Pastor Charles W. Ruess, devise under Item 5th of will		200.00
Mary C. Sacher, 1/3 of household goods, devise under Item 2nd of will		120.00
Elizabeth A. Rulman, 1/3 of household goods, devise under Item 2nd of will		120.00
Eleanor A. Richman, 1/3 of household goods, devise under Item 2nd of Will		120.00
Elizabeth A. Rulman, devise of coal business under Item 4th of will		2538.99
Fred Carr, Probate Judge, court costs		68.75
J. F. Cavanagh, attorney fee		200.00
National Bank of Paulding, bank service charge		.50
National Bank of Paulding, interest on note and mtg.		75.00
Marvin E. Sacher and Elizabeth A. Rulman, compensation of Executors		111.42
TOTAL CREDITS		$4555.16

RECAPITULATION

Charges	$4555.16
Credits	$4555.16
Balance due said estate	None

Lucy Weaver

From: "kmcgowan" <kmcgowan@gateway.net>
To: <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Sunday, January 07, 2001 11:09 PM
Subject: Droppelmann

Lucy, in looking through old e-mails, I have one from a Father David at St. Francis (church, I am assuming) that mentions two Droppelmann women, one of whom married a "Kalmeyer." I believe this was a name you were researching.

His e-mail address (as of 7/2000) is stfranc@bright.net.

The Droppelmann list is up--in the next few days, I will send detailed e-mails to all I've come across researching this name. (Which is how I happened upon this likely match for you.)

Kristine

1/27/01

FRANK B & MARY
DANZL

3365 BELLEHAVEN CT
CINCINNATI OH
45248-4213
513-922-2093

PG 4 Herman
K

Charles Kallmeyer
269091310
D 20 aug 93
B 12 Sep 1904
41001 Alexandria
Campbell Co KY

Fred Kallmeyer
272202518
Nov 1986
29 may 1897
res O
45243 Madeira Hamilton Co O.

"
Lewis
269100068
mar 1984
10 Sep 1912
45238 Cinci Ham Co OH.

MORRIS, GLAYDS M. AUG. 27, 1979 #23
BURIAL: RIVERSIDE CEM., SO. CLINTON ST., DEFIANCE

MYERS, ESTHER AMELIA MAR. 3, 1979 # 7
BURIAL: RIVERSIDE CEM., SO. CLINTON ST., DEFIANCE

PARTEE, L. FAYE FEB. 7, 1979 # 4
BURIAL: EVANSPORT CEM., EVANSPORT

PERRY, CHRISTOPHER SHAWNTELL NOV. 6, 1979 #30
BURIAL: RIVERSIDE CEM., SO. CLINTON ST., DEFIANCE

PETERSON, NEWTON E. NOV. 5, 1979 #29
BURIAL: RIVERVIEW MEM. GARDENS, ST.RT. 424, DEFIANCE

RATZLAFF, V. VIRGINIA 1979 # 9
BURIAL: RIVERSIDE CEM., SO. CLINTON ST., DEFIANCE

REINHART, WILLIA A. AUG. 9, 1979 #20
BURIAL: SIX CORNERS CEM., HICKSVILLE

ROAN, RAYMOND T. OCT. 11, 1979 #27
BURIAL: FARMER CEM., CEM. RD., FARMER TWP.

SLUSSER, ORIS E. NOV. 17, 1979 #31
BURIAL: RIVERVIEW MEM. GARDENS MAUSOLEUM, ST.RT. 424, DEFIANCE

STECHER, WILLIAM F. NOV. 19, 1979 #32
BURIAL: ST. JOHN'S LUTH. CEM., LOCKWOOD RD., MARK CENTER

THIEROFF, LOREN AUGUST FEB. 25, 1979 # 6
BURIAL: RIVERSIDE CEM., SO. CLINTON ST., DEFIANCE

WALLACE, TRISHA SUE JUN. 27, 1979 #15
BURIAL: LOST CREEK CEM.

WOLFRUM, LOIS L. FEB. 14, 1979 # 5
BURIAL: ST.STEPHENS LUTH. CEM., HIGHLAND TWP.

1980

BROWN, BETTY L. OCT. 7, 1980 #18
BURIAL: HICKSVILLE UNION CEM.

BLACK, TIFFANY N. APR. 10, 1980 #11
BURIAL: RIVERSIDE CEM., SO. CLINTON ST., DEFIANCE

HERMAN, ANNA I

✓ 12-31-1922

VOL.4029 CERT 65970

HERMAN ANDREW

BRO TO John H - MERCER 6-28-1935

VOL 7856 CERT 386

HERMAN HELEN

1-10-1917

MERCER

VOL 2157 C-5215

Henry J Herman

2-12-1936

Mont Co

Vol 8063 Cert 12475

HUSBAND: James E. **PESSEFALL** 238
Born: 18 Jul 1915 (?) Defiance Co.,OH.
Marr: **4 Jun 1936** 83
Died: **31 Mar 1979** Defiance Co., OH. Lung Cancer
Buried: **1979** Sherman Cem., ~~Def.Co.,OH.~~
Parents: Natural
Edited: 30 Jun 1992
Mar Ed: 30 Jun 1992
Anc Int: 0
Dec Int: 0
Father: Edward J. **PESSEFALL** 224
Mother: Anna **HEALY** 225

WIFE: Olive **STEELE**[1] 239
Born: **3 Jun 1916** Paulding Co.,OH.
Died: **11 Feb 1991** Defiance, Defiance Co., OH. cancer
Buried: **14 Feb 1991** Sherman Cem., Paulding Co.,OH.
Parents: Natural
Edited: 30 Jun 1992
Anc Int: 0
Dec Int: 0

CHILDREN

1 Name: Carol Ann **PESSEFALL**

new seasons™
a division of Publications International, Ltd.

New Seasons is a trademark of Publications International, Ltd.
Copyright © 2000
Publications International, Ltd. All rights reserved.

Any commercial use of this notecard by selling
it as a print, framed or unframed, is strictly prohibited.

Illustration by Laurie Korsgaden © 2000

Published by
Louis Weber, C.E.O.
Publications International, Ltd.
7373 North Cicero Avenue
Lincolnwood, IL 60712

Manufactured in China.

Hi,

here is a picture for you. It has my mom & my aunt in it. Plus my grandma. My cousin sent it to me. I was so excited Dont have any from that age. You mentioned I have cousins in Dayton. Anyone who might want to get acquainted with me? If yes, send me names & address & how related. Maybe other pictures would turn up.

The weather here is finally turning cooler. I am so glad, I hate hot ~~Weath~~ weather. Bill & I have started walking every night. We try to do 2 miles a night thru Chickamauga Battlefield. There are so many trails.

Betty & the Kids are fine. The girls have been congested. Brandon found a baby squirrel on the ground so he is taking care of it. He really wants a chicken.

Bill & Betty have both had to work overtime this year. Bill's has finally slowed down. But our mystery shops have lasted all year.

Time for Bill to get home so I'll close. How is your husband? How have you been? I'm a diabetic (since April) & have lost almost 30 lbs!

love from your cousin
Ruth

L to R

birth ↓ MARRIAGE ~~birth~~ ↓

Margareth June Beckman (Martin)
Virginia Stutz Kehr (Bloss)
holding Dick Bloss
Julia Anna Stutz (Kehr)
Ruth Elizabeth Beckman (Moots) (McGinnis)
Bertha Elizabeth Kehr (Beckman)

th

Lucy Weaver

From: <HCJTOLDP@aol.com>
To: <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Saturday, September 08, 2001 3:50 PM
Subject: Re: Andreas

The Mercer County Cemetery Vol VIII has on page 42- ANDREAS, Herman Mar 22, 1879 and 72-3-28.....
In St Bernard's cemetery page 11 of same volume is HERMAN, ANDREW 1856-1935......How does he fit in, if at all?
page 41, St Henry's Cemetery has HERMANN, MARGARETHA w/o And(rew?) Sep 8, 1808 - sep 18 1885 age 77-0-10
so now I am confused also.
Did Ohio do a census in 1875, 1885?
I might have some St henry church extraction records.......later, Jeanette

Hi,

Here is a picture for you of [illegible]

[illegible] birth

Margarete Gene Beckman (Martin)

Virginia Stutz Kehr (Bloss)
holding Rich Bloss

Julia Anna Stutz (Kehr)

Viola Elizabeth Beckman (Roots) (Mc Ginnis)

Bertha Elizabeth Kehr (Beckman)

Bob & the Kids [illegible] have been congested. Grandpa found a baby squirrel on the [illegible] of it. He really was a [illegible]

Bill & Betty [illegible] work overtime this year [illegible] down. But our [illegible] all year.

Time for Bill to [illegible]

How is your husband [illegible]

I'm a diabetic [illegible] almost 30 lbs.

Love,

Lucy Weaver

From: "kmcgowan" <kmcgowan@gateway.net>
To: <dkam@pdq.net>; "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Monday, January 29, 2001 11:46 AM
Subject: Droppelmann

Lucy, I am sending this to you because of your Kallmeyer name.

Donna, I am sending this to you because of the Covington, KY connection.

Last summer I corresponded briefly with a "Father David" stfranc@bright.net (Lucy, I recently gave you this e-mail address).

In condensed form (but all pertinent info included), here's what his e-mail said:

I may be able to offer you a little bit, but will have to dig it up. I know two Droppelmann women who lived in the area. One married an Albers at Philothea, the other married a Kalmeyer and lived near Coldwater. One of these Kalmeyer daughters married a Hoyng, a cousin to my gg-grandfather. These Droppelmann ladies come from the family that lived in Covington, KY/Cincinnati, OH. I believe what I have comes from the research of Margret von der Haar.

(Okay, it's Kristine again.)

Additionally, I found a website that shows a Bertha Anne Henke marrying a Elmer Henry Albers 11/19/1936 in Florissant, MO. Bertha's g-grandmother was Gertrude Margaret Droppelmann 1825-1912. According to their info, Gertrude was born in Germany, married Hermann Henry Henke in Florissant in 1850.

I am dying to find the tie to Gertrude to my family. I believe the four brothers that came over did so after 1850, but now of course, I am not so sure.

Don't forget that we have a Droppelmann message board via Rootsweb. To subscribe, go to www.rootsweb.com, and click on MESSAGE BOARDS. In the left column, click on SURNAMES. Do a search for Droppelmann, and select it. You should be able to subscribe from there.

Keep in touch.

Kristine

Lucy Weaver

From: "Dorothy Bruns" <dpbruns@bright.net>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Wednesday, March 14, 2001 1:05 PM
Subject: Re: Droppelmann/Albers

Hi Lucy! Sorry about the delay. I was out of town for a while. Also tried to do some research on this -- very confusing to me.

My grandmother was Elizabeth Obringer and she married Herman Albers January 28, 1891. Herman's parents were Bernard and Maria Blondine Elizabeth (Gerdes) Albers. I don't know when they were married, but both originated in Germany. This Bernard Albers had a brother John Friedrick Albers who married Elizabeth Droppleman on June 19, 1849 in Cincinnati. They both originated in Germany. This Bernard Albers and John Fridrick Albers parents were Arnold Heinrich and Helena Elisabeth (Suttman) Albers, born, married February 15, 1821, died, and buried in Germany.

As I stated before, my grandmother was Elizabeth Obringer. Her father was Nicholas Obringer. Nicholas' brother (I think) was Ballser (different spellings) Obringer and he had a daughter by the name of Caroline who married a Herman Kallmeyer in 1880. They are both buried in Coldwater.

Is this any help -- or are you confused also? Maybe we can find a connection.

Please let me know. I hope I can be of some help.

Dorothy

From: Lucy Weaver <north@defnet.com>
To: dpbruns@bright.net
Subject: Fw: Droppelmann/Albers
Date: Saturday, March 10, 2001 8:34 PM

Dorothy, I'm re-sending my original message. Not sure you received the first one. Hope to hear from you.

Lucy

----- Original Message -----
From: Lucy Weaver
To: dpbruns@bright.net
Sent: Thursday, February 08, 2001 4:36 PM
Subject: Droppelmann/Albers

MERCER CO. OHIO HISTORY 1978

KALLMEIER	PG. 111-432
KALLMEYER	PGS. 89-121-124-128-403-432-668-902
HERMAN	PGS. 15-365-403-426-429-433-441-452-505 520-551-721-823-704-767
STAUGLER	PGS 37-122-138-245-276-363-366-443-449 757-288-295-300-314
PG432	HENRY POHL
PG668	STE RTE 127 5MI. SO CELINA BETTY LOU KALLMEYER- DTR. OF LATE LOUIS KALLMEYER & BESSIE DEITSCH KALLMEYER FOX
PG 902	MRS. WARREN ANDERSON (BETTY KALLMEYER) RURAL CELINA

Hi, Dorothy, Fr. David told me you were a descendant of the Droppelmann/Albers Family. Before I ask you any questions, will tell you how I am descended:
Margaretha Maria(Anna) Droppelmann(1825-1910) mar. 1843 John Henry Kallmeyer(gt.gt. grandparents)
Their daughter Anna Maria Kallmeyer(1853-1922) mar. 1872 John Henry Herman(gt.grandparents)
Their daughter Philomena Anna(Minnie) Herman (1878-1956) mar. 1898 Anthony
Herman Rulman(grandparents)
Their son Harold Henry Rulman(1905-1986) mar. 1929 Erma Arvilla Wheaton(parents)
Lucy (Rulman) Weaver-1933
In Anna Droppelmann Kallmeyer's obituary, it mentioned sisters Elizabeth Albers, Sr. M. Lucile and a brother John Droppelmann, so I am seeking information on those siblings. I have Margaretha Maria(Anna's) parents listed as John Diederich Gerd(Richard) Droppelmann and Elisabeth Droppelmann. I have no parents listed for Elisabeth Droppelmann. I have parents for John Diederich as Philip Tobias Droppelmann & Marie Aleid Schroeder I have nothing beyond Philip Tobias , but more on Maria Aleid Schroeder. So glad to have found another descendant, especially from the Mercer Co. area. My Dad Harold Rulman was born in Coldwater..later moved to Rockford and then to Paulding when Grandpa was transferred with the railroad. He loved to travel to the St. Henry, Maria Stein and Coldwater area. We have relatives in Coldwater (Stauglers). Kate Staugler was my Grandmother's younger sister. Will gladly share what I have on my branch of the family. Hope we can exchange notes. So glad you have e-mail.
Lucy(Rulman) Weaver
Defiance,OH.

Lucy Weaver

From: "Joe Folzenlogen, SJ" <joefolz@ix.netcom.com>
To: <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Monday, March 26, 2001 9:58 PM
Subject: Tangeman

Lucy,

I saw your post on the Mercer County List. I have information on the family of the Maria Catharina Tangemann who married Bernard Mescher. She had 7 siblings: Anna Maria Elizabeth, Anthony, Joseph, Frederick, Bernard, John Henry, and Anna Maria Catharine. Her parents were John Gerhard Heinrich Tangemann and Anna Maria Moeller. We have a couple of more generations back
from them. Any connection with your Tangemans?

Joe Folzenlogen

1-22-1799
Neuenkirchen
Old.

Gerhard Henry Tangeman
Anna Maria Moeller

mar 2-14-1831
d 10-25 89

10-8-1810
Damme Old.
d May 5-1881

Bernard Tangeman b. 8 Sept 1844 Minster
mar. (1) Apr. 28 1868 Anna Maria Albers
b. 3 Apr. 1851
Tod 26 Jan 1874
Philothea

mar (2) 14 June 1874
Bernadina Kallmeyer
d 6-23-1925 Coldwater

THOMAS 1878
NETTIE 4-1885
JOSEPH John Nov. 5 87
ANNA L. 6-91
CHRISTENA D 6-91
Fred F. 6-95
RAY HEYNE

Lucy Weaver

From: "Jill & Mike" <mesterle@iquest.net>
To: <DROPPELMANN-L@rootsweb.com>
Sent: Friday, August 10, 2001 8:08 PM
Subject: Elizabeth DROPPELMAN Lousville 1870-1938

Does anyone have in their records an Elizabeth Droppelman born December 8, 1870 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. She was married to George Esterle betwwen 1895 and 1897 and she died April 15, 1938 in Louisville and is buried at St. Michael Cemetery so she was probably Catholic. Siblings alive at the time of her death include George, Theodore, and a sister married to John Voll.

I would like to determine who Elizabeth's parents were.
Mike

==============================
Create a FREE family website at MyFamily.com!
http://www.myfamily.com/banner.asp?ID=RWLIST2

oundex No. D614

STATE: INDIANA 1900
VOLUME: 65 **E.D.:** 124
SHEET: 4 **LINE:** 83

EAD OF FAMILY: DROPPLEMAN, BARNEY
OLOR: WHITE **MONTH:** JUNE **YEAR:** 1838 **AGE:** 61 **BIRTHPLACE:** GERMANY
ITIZENSHIP: NATURALIZED
OUNTY: RIPLEY **MCD:** JACKSON TOWNSHIP
ITY: **STREET:** **HOUSE NO.:**

AME	RELATION	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN
		MONTH	YEAR			
DROPPLEMAN, ELIZABETH	WIFE	JUNE	1840	59	GERMANY	NR
DROPPLEMAN, JOSEPHINE	DAUGHTER	NOV	1873	26	INDIANA	
DROPPLEMAN, FRANK	SON	NOV	1875	24	INDIANA	
DROPPLEMAN, JOSEPH	SON	JAN	1879	21	INDIANA	
DROPPLEMAN, MARY	DAUGHTER	DEC	1880	19	INDIANA	

Lucy Weaver

From: <HCJTOLDP@aol.com>
To: <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Friday, September 07, 2001 4:03 PM
Subject: BANY on ancestry message boards

I am very interested in your Andrew HERMAN who died in 1879 at St Henry OHIO.
When we visited there in 1981 we found a stone saying Herman ANDREAS which
says Mar 22 1879 and age 72-3-28. The Mercer County Volume VIII of Granville
and Marion Twps pub 1992 also has the Herman ANDREAS name and information.
Some of my ANDRES relatives think that Herman was related to us.
My people in Mercer County OH were Peter SCHMELZ and his wife Catharine nee
ANDRES (NAME ON THE SHIP'S RECORD) or ANDARES (ON ST FRANCIS CHURCH
BAPTISMAL
RECORDS) or ANDREAS. I believe that Peter SCHMELZ had a sister Serena who
married Adam BANY. Other relatives could have been HIERHOLZER and
KNOTH------these people had families in the 1860s or so also.
You have Anna Maria HERMAN 1850-1927.....who was her husband ????? BANY?
Where did they live and die?
I know that Mercer County Catholics went to Perham Minnesota (where I was
born in 1939) and some BANY people went to Oregon. However, I have not found
the deaths of Adam and Serena BANY. Can you help me?
Some SCHOENEBERGERs live yet at Perham Minnesota.
Please reply and clarify my information. I did not get to see the actual St
Henry Church records. My SCHMELZ first generation were buried at Cranberry
Prairie OH. I have been searching for 20 years to find the German birthplaces
of my Peter SCHMELZ and his wife nee Catharine ANDRES or ????.
THANKS VERY MUCH...............Jeanette CARLSON in southern Minnesota

Lucy Weaver

From: "Kortenkamp, Daniel" <dkortenk@uwsp.edu>
To: <DROPPELMANN-L@rootsweb.com>
Sent: Tuesday, January 23, 2001 2:25 PM
Subject: Maria Elisabeth [DROPPELMANN-TEGELER] LAMPE

Paul Kemper,
I found my Maria Elisabeth DROPPELMAN in the Ancestry World Tree submitted
by -- dougwalt@sprynet.com. According to dougwalt, she was born 3 June 1795, Thiene, Hanover; and her parents were Herman Henrich & Margaretha Maria [HERBORT] DROPPELMANN. She married my ggg-grandfather Johann Heinrich
TEGELER about 1825. He died 1829, and Maria Elisabeth married Johann Heinrich LAMPE, etc., etc. You can read more about these people in my "Kortenkamp Family History" at my website.
Do you have Herman Henrich & Margaretha Maria [HERBORT] DROPPELMANN in your
databast?

Daniel
Daniel J. Kortenkamp
Stevens Point, WI 54481
http://www.uwsp.edu/psych/dk/danielpg.htm

==============================
Add as many as 10 Good Years To Your Life
If you know how to reduce these risks.
http://www.thirdage.com/health/wecare/hearthealth/index.html

Lucy Weaver

From: "Paul Kemper" <paulkemper@msn.com>
To: <DROPPELMANN-L@rootsweb.com>
Sent: Tuesday, January 23, 2001 4:24 PM
Subject: Maria Elisabeth DROPPELMANN

Daniel Kortenkamp,

I don't have Maria Elisabeth DROPPELMANN (M.E.D.), born 1795, in my database. I SUSPECT that she might have been the sister of my great-grandmother's father, Johann Henrich DROPPELMANN (J.H.D.), who I'm guessing was born about 1800.

An Elisabeth D. is listed as baptismal godparent to the first daughter of J.H.D. born in 1830 at which time your M.E.D. would have been 35 years old (seems like this could fit?) Also see below.

Noted the name HERBOLT in your e-mail. Curiously, I have Anna Maria HERBOLT "nee DROPPELMANN" as godparent of the fourth child of J.H.D.

As further indication of the apparent closeness of the Kemper and Droppelmann families in Thiene, the following DROPPELMANNs were listed as godparents of Kemper children (born in the year noted).

Herman Gerhard Droppelmann (1816)
Johann Gerhar Droppelmann (1821)
Margaretha Maria Thieman, nee Droppelmann (1821)
Elisabeth Droppelmann (1823)
Margaretha Maria Droppelmann (1788) (Mother of your M.E.D. ??)

Unless some current Droppelmann descendant from whom we have not yet heard has more/better information re the family in Thiene, I don't think we are going to get any better answers in the absence of researching the Alfhausen church records, which is a reasonably expensive exercise.

Regards,

Paul Kemper

Lucy Weaver

From: "D. Hoying" <stfranc@bright.net>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Cc: <kmcgowan@gateway.net>
Sent: Tuesday, February 06, 2001 8:38 PM
Subject: Re: Droppelmann/Kallmeyer

Dear Lucy,

Thank you very much for your e-mail.
I do not have any direct connection with the Dröppelmann-Kallmeÿer family.
My great great grandfather's cousin, Herman Heinrich Hoyng married a Kallmeyer and lived near Coldwater, Ohio.

I do know a woman in St. Henry, Dorothy Bruns, who descends from the Dröppelmann who married the Albers. She might be interested in this information.

Sincerely,
Father David

> ----- Original Message -----
> **From:** Lucy Weaver
> **To:** stfranc@bright.net
> **Cc:** kmcgowan@gateway.net
> **Sent:** Saturday, January 27, 2001 11:25 AM
> **Subject:** Droppelmann/Kallmeyer
>
> Father David, Your e-mail address was given to me by Kristine McGowan. I have Droppelmann/Kallmeyer surnames in my family tree. Margaretha Maria(Anna) Droppelmann b. 16 Jul. 1825 Tutingen, Ankum, Hanover, Germany to John Diederich Gerd(Richard) Droppelmann & Elisabeth Droppelmann, married on 5 Sep. 1843 in St. Nicholaus Catholic Church, Ankum, Hanover, Germany to John Henry Kallmeyer, b. 5 Sep. 1818 Ankum to Gerhard Hinrich Kalmey and Margaretha Elisabeth Goke. These are my gt.gt. grandparents. If you think you might have any connection, I am willing to share my Droppelmann/Kallmeyer data which was sent to me from German church records.
> Lucy(Rulman) Weaver
> Defiance, OH.
> north@defnet.com

State Ohio
County Paulding
Township or other division of county Paulding Township
Incorporated place Paulding Village
Ward of city
Block No.
Unincorporated place
Institution

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 63-22
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 13 B
5597

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Stephen O. Jackson, Enumerator.

Apr 18

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not	Veteran	War
51				Lucy	Mother-in-law				No	F	W	82	Wd	25	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				yes	None							
52				Burnham, Nellie	Lodger				v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				yes	None							
53	315	347	349	Arnold, Oscar R.	Head	O	1600	R	No	M	W	35	M	20	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	O	yes		No	
54				Anna	Wife-H				v	F	W	34	M	19	No	yes	Ohio	Germany	Germany				yes	None							
55				Kathrine	Daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				yes	None							
56	221	348	350	Weise, August H.	Head	O	1400		No	M	W	72	M	27	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1882	Na	yes	None						No	
57				Elizabeth M.	Wife-H				v	F	W	64	M	19	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1883	Na	yes	None							
58	215	349	351	Traylor, Harlow M.	Head	O	1500	R	No	M	W	48	M	25	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				yes	Truck Driver	Rail Road Co.	4X77	W	yes		yes	WW
59				Bertha M.	Wife-H				v	F	W	41	M	17	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				yes	Laundress	Own Home	8596	W	yes			
60				Martha H.	Daughter				v	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				yes	Stenographer	Insurance Office	7185	W	yes			
61				Mary L.	Daughter				v	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	yes			
62				Elizabeth M.	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				yes	None							
63	209	350	352	Harrow, Arthur J.	Head	R	16	R	No	M	W	24	M	22	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes		No	
64				Frances E.	Wife-H				v	F	W	19	M	17	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				yes	None							
65				Mary L.	Daughter				v	F	W	1 9/12	S		No		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio					None							
66	202	351	353	Knoedler, Jacob A.	Head	O	3200	R	No	M	W	79	M	23	No	yes	Ohio	Germany	Germany				yes	Carriage Repair	Wood work Shop	7745	O	yes		No	
67				Mary A.	Wife-H				v	F	W	71	M	21	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				yes	None							
68	214	352	354	Neale, Ernest W.	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	37	M	28	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				yes	City Carrier	U.S. Mail	2876	W	yes		yes	WW
69	214			[illegible]	Wife-H	~~O~~	~~3000~~		No	M	W	33	M	28	No	yes	Ohio	Indiana	Ohio				yes	None							
70				Theadora L.	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		yes		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio					None							
71				Catherine F.	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		No		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio					None							
72				Thelma A.	Daughter				v	F	W	3 2/12	S		No		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio					None							
73	220	353	355	Armstrong, Edward W.	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	53	M	25	No	yes	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio				yes	Manager	Grocery Store	9X91	W	yes		No	
74				Lida	Wife-H				v	F	W	50	M	22	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	yes			
75	214	354	356	Barnes, Robert C.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	21	M	21	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				yes	Ice Man	Ice Co.	7890	W	yes		No	
76				Sarah M.	Wife-H				v	F	W	19	M	19	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				yes	None							
77	220	355	357	Lima, Floyd R.	Head	R	12	R	No	M	W	32	M	30	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				yes	Plumber	Plumbing	30X1	W	yes		yes	WW
78				Dolores H.	Wife-H				v	F	W	30	M	18	No	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan				yes	None							
79	342	356	358	Hertel, John P.	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	48	M	24	No	yes	Ohio	Germany	United States				yes	Manager & Owner	Bottling Works	7120	E	yes		No	
80				Julia A.	Wife-H				v	F	W	[illegible]	M	18	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Iowa				yes	None							
81				William J.	Son				v	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				yes	Laborer	Bottling Works	7820	W	yes		No	
82				Beatrice	Daughter				v	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				yes	Saleslady	5&10 Store	5590	W	yes			
83	330	357	359	Neville, William	Head	R	19		No	M	W	56	M	24	No	yes	United States	United States	United States				yes	Laborer	Poultry House	7890	W	yes		No	
84				Rena L.	Wife-H				v	F	W	38	M	19	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				yes	Egg Crater	Poultry House	7790	W	yes			
85				Bradley, Helen M.	Step-Daughter				v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Michigan	Ohio	Ohio				yes	None							
86				Ralph H.	Step-Son				v	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Michigan	Ohio	Ohio				yes	None							
87	326	358	360	McGraw, Myrtle L.	Head	O	1250		No	F	W	53	S		No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				yes	Stenographer	1st National Bank	7183	W	yes			
88				Ethel W.	Sister-H				v	F	W	41	S		No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				yes	Bookkeeper	Telephone Co.	6779	W	yes			
89	232	359	361	Rulman, Ernest H.	Head	R	22	R	No	M	W	31	M	29	No	yes	Ohio	Indiana	Ohio				yes	Clerk	R.R. Depot	7877	W	yes		No	
90				Leona	Wife-H				v	F	W	31	M	29	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				yes	None							
91				Jane L.	Daughter				v	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio					None							
92	202	360	362	Newman, Charles F.	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	51	M	21	No	yes	Michigan	Germany	Germany				yes	Asst. Superintendent	Beet Sugar Factory	7318	W	yes		No	
93				Rose A.	Wife-H				v	F	W	49	M	19	No	yes	Michigan	Canada French	Canada French				yes	None							
94				Ernest H.	Son				v	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan				yes	Laborer	Beet Sugar Factory	7818	W	No	2-10	No	
95				[illegible]	[illegible]				v	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Ohio	Michigan	Michigan				yes	None							
96				Muriel M.	Daughter				v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Ohio	Michigan	Michigan				yes	None							
97				Juanita A.	Son				v	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Ohio	Michigan	Michigan				yes	None							
98				Mildred R.	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Ohio	Michigan	Michigan				yes	None							
99				Agnes C.	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		yes		Ohio	Michigan	Michigan				yes	None							
100				Geneive R.	Daughter				v	F	W	4 6/12	S		No		Ohio	Michigan	Michigan				yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

SPRINGGROVE CEM

allmeyer, Caroline No. 84232

Place of Birth Germany

Late Residence 3321 Bishop St Cinti. O.

Age—Birth Date 80 yrs Decease Dec 30, 1913

Public Vault Interment Jan 1, 1914-11AM

Disease Result of fall on stairs

Parent's Names Hy. & Marie Kruse

Lot Owner Her Sec. 120 Lot 238

Size and Kind of Grave Box--6'6" x 28"

Undertaker Gus Gildehaus

Ordered by Do

Place of Death 3321 Bishop St Cinti. O.

~~Single—Married~~—Widowed—Relation to Owner owner

Charges Gr $6/00

Removed

ClibPDF - www.fastio.com

SPRINGGROVE Cem

Kallmeyer, Chance				NO.	104030
PLACE OF BIRTH	Cinti.O.				
LATE RESIDENCE	4653 McNiel Av. Norwood, O.				
AGE—BIRTH DATE	65 yrs	DECEASE	Oct. 31, 1927		
PUBLIC VAULT		INTERMENT	Nov. 3, 1927-11½AM		
DISEASE	Strangulated hernia				
PARENT'S NAMES	Louis & Caroline Kallmeyer				
LOT OWNER	Caroline Kallmeyer	SEC.	120	LOT	238
SIZE AND KIND OF GRAVE	Box--7'1" x 30"				
UNDERTAKER	Gus Gildehaus				
ORDERED BY	Do.				
PLACE OF DEATH	Deaconess Hosp.				
XXGXXXXXXXXX—WIDOWED—HUSBAND, WIFE OF					
RELATION TO OWNER	Son				
CHARGES	Grave $12.00 Lining $5.00				
REMOVED					

ClibPDF - www.fastio.com

THE GLOBE-WERNICKE CO., CIN'TI.

SPRING GROVE CEM

Kallmeier, Clara No. 31767

Place of Birth Cinti.O.

Late Residence Do.

Age—Birth Date 11 yrs. 2 da. Decease Oct.16, 1878

Public Vault Interment Oct. 18, 1878

Disease Diphtheria

Parent's Names Louis & Caroline Kallmeier

Lot Owner T.H. Steinkamp Sec. 28 Lot 33

Size and Kind of Grave 5'6" x 22in.

Undertaker Seelen & Unnewehr

Ordered by C. Steinkamp

Place of Death 61 Breman St.

Single—Married—Widowed XXXXXXXXX Relation to Owner

Charges Grave $4½

Removed

ClibPDF - www.fastio.com

SPRING GROVE CEM

KALLMEYER, MAE NO. 158422

PLACE OF NATIVITY Kentucky

LATE RESIDENCE 630 Neeb Road, Cincinnati, Ohio 45238

PLACE OF DEATH Deaconess Hospital, Cincinnati, Ohio

DATE OF BIRTH May 11, 1911

DATE OF DECEASE June 13, 1968

DATE OF INTERMENT Saturday, June 15, 1968 10:00 Chapel

DISEASE

PARENTS NAME Oscar Burton and Audie Tarter

LOT OWNER Memorial Mausoleum SEC. E-25 LOT C/4 GRAVE

TYPE AND SIZE OF GRAVE Crypt

FUNERAL DIRECTOR Vitt & Stermer

PERMIT OBTAINED BY " & Husband, same address

~~SINGLE~~, MARRIED ~~OR WIDOWED—HUSBAND~~ WIFE OF Harry C. Kallmeyer

WHAT RELATION TO LOT OWNER

DATE OF DEPOSIT IN PUBLIC VAULT GRAVE $ 110.00 RES. GRAVE $

PUBLIC VAULT PERMIT $ GRASS LINING $ CHAPEL $

PUBLIC VAULT RENT $ TENT $ STONE $

REMOVED FROM

ClibPDF - www.fastio.com

SPRINGGROVE CEM

KALLMEYER, ADELAIDE NO. 137747

PLACE OF NATIVITY Cincinnati, O.

LATE RESIDENCE #5 Tuxedo Place, Cinti.O.

PLACE OF DEATH DO DO

DATE OF BIRTH Dec. 1, 1863

DATE OF DECEASE April 21, 1952

DATE OF INTERMENT April 23, 1952 @ 11:15 A.M.

DISEASE Arteriosclerosis

PARENTS NAME Frederick & Caroline Kruse Kallmeyer

LOT OWNER Caroline Kallmeyer SEC. 120 LOT 238 GRAVE

TYPE AND SIZE OF GRAVE Plain 7' x 28"

FUNERAL DIRECTOR Jacocks- Good

PERMIT OBTAINED BY DO

SINGLE. ~~MARRIED OR WIDOWER HUSBAND WIFE OF~~

WHAT RELATION TO LOT OWNER Daughter

DATE OF DEPOSIT IN PUBLIC VAULT GRAVE $ 50.00 RES. GRAVE $

PUBLIC VAULT PERMIT $ GRASS LINING $ CHAPEL $

PUBLIC VAULT RENT $ TENT $ STONE $

REMOVED FROM

ClibPDF - www.fastio.com

Gate of Heaven Cemetery
Interment Information

11000 Montgomery Road, Cincinnati OH 45249
(513) 489-0300 www.gateofheaven.org

Return to Home Page
Download Section Maps

© 2000 Gate of Heaven Cemetery

Last Name: Kallmeyer

Submit Query | Reset

Prefix	First Name	Middle	Last Name	Suffix	DOB	DOD	SEC	LOT	GRAVE
	Alice	E	Kallmeyer		10/30/1900	12/11/1979	1	1484	2
	Ella	M.	Kallmeyer		1/1/1909	1/15/1999	21	908	2
	Frank	J.	Kallmeyer		4/17/1905	10/1/1988	21	908	1
	Fred	C	Kallmeyer		5/29/1897	11/21/1986	1	1484	1
	Ruth	H.	Kallmeyer		5/27/1919	3/27/2001	21	1757	4
	William	H.	Kallmeyer		1/25/1915	12/21/1988	21	1757	3

Lucy Weaver

From: "Patricia Smithson" <psmithso@bellsouth.net>
To: <dmroa@juno.com>
Sent: Tuesday, October 15, 2002 11:33 PM
Subject: schmidt family

Do you have a Elizabeth Kallmeyer who may have married a William Schmidt from Ohio he was born around 1844. his children were Charles, Emil,Willie, Lena,flora and maybe more and I think he married some else later . (second wife may have been a stein) Thank you any help appreciated.

Lucy Weaver

From: <dmroa@juno.com>
To: <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Wednesday, October 16, 2002 11:50 AM
Attach: schmidt family.eml
Subject: Fw: schmidt family

Lucy,

I received the attached email. I answered it with the information I have, but that was only the parents of Elizabeth and approximate birth and death years. If you have anything else, you could email her. There is a little more information on her email to add to our files.

Hope you and your husband are doing well. Thanks for all your past help.

Dianne Roa

NOTED

State: OHIO
County: MERCER
City, township: BUTLER TWP

1920 United States Federal Census

Call Number/URL: COLDWATER VILLAGE

Enumeration District: 126
Sheet Number: 15A
Enumeration Date: 16 JAN 1920

	Place of Abode				Name	Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description.				Citizenship.			Education.		
Line number	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school anytime since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read	Able to write
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
24			307	3A	TANGEMAN BENJAMIN	HEAD	O	F	M	W	75	M						
25	WEST [illegible]				— BERNADINE	WIFE			F	W	64	M						
26					— ANTOINETTE	DAU			F	W	36	S						
27					— JOSEPH J	SON			M	W	32	S						
28					— FREDA	DAU			F	W	25	S						

	Nativity and Mother Tongue Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and, in addition, the mother tongue.							Occupation.			
	Person		Father		Mother						
Line number	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Able to speak english	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	No. of farm schedule
	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	OH		HANOVER		HANOVER			CARPENTER	HOUSE		
	OH		HANOVER		"			NONE			
	OH		OH		OH			SALESWOMAN	DEPT STORE		
	OH		"		"			COMM. TCHR			
	OH		"		"			STENOGRAPHER			

copyright © 2001 Ancestry.com

To search the 1920 census online, visit www.ancestry.com

For more family history charts and forms, visit www.ancestry.com/save/charts/ancchart.htm

NOTED

State: OHIO
County: MERCER
City, township: BUTLER

1920 United States Federal Census

COLDWATER
Call Number/URL:

Enumeration District: 126
Sheet Number: 15A
Enumeration Date: 16 JAN 1920

Line number	Place of Abode				Name	Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description.				Citizenship.			Education.		
	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school anytime since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read	Able to write
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
16	215		306	317	HERMAN ANNA	HEAD	O	M	F	W	66	WID						
17	WEST				HENRY J.	SON			M	W	40	D (?)						
18	WALNUT ST				JOHN F.	SON					38	S						
					FICK ALOIS P	BORDER					31	S						
					SCHMALSTIG JOHN	"					20	S						
					OBRINGER PETER	"					29	S						

Line number	Nativity and Mother Tongue Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and, in addition, the mother tongue.						Able to speak english	Occupation.			
	Person		Father		Mother						
	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	No. of farm schedule
	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	OH		HANOVER		HANOVER			LODGING	HOUSE		
	OH							PAINTER	HOUSE		
	OH							PAPER	HANGER		
	OH							REAL EST	AGENT		
	OH							MOULDER	SPREADER FACTORY		
	OH							LABORER	"		
	OH							LABORER	"		

copyright © 2001 Ancestry.com

To search the 1920 census online, visit www.ancestry.com

For more family history charts and forms, visit www.ancestry.com/save/charts/ancchart.htm

040755

MAR 15 2002

I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THIS IS AN EXACT COPY OF THE ORIGINAL RECORD WHICH IS REGISTERED AND PRESERVED IN VITAL STATISTICS, OHIO DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH. WITNESS MY SIGNATURE AND THE SEAL OF THE DEPARTMENT.

STATE REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS

OHIO DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH 1994

Reg. Dist. No. 5701
Primary Reg. Dist. No. 5701
State File No. 027021
Registrar's No. 7213

1. PLACE OF DEATH
a. COUNTY: Montgomery
b. CITY, VILLAGE, OR LOCATION: Dayton
c. LENGTH OF STAY IN 1b:
d. NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION (If not in hospital or institution, give street address): Grandview
e. IS PLACE OF DEATH INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES ☒ NO ☐

2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: Residence before admission)
a. STATE: Ohio
b. COUNTY: Mont.
c. CITY, VILLAGE, OR LOCATION: Dayton
d. STREET ADDRESS: 2541 Falmouth Ave.
e. IS RESIDENCE INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES ☒ NO ☐
f. IS RESIDENCE ON A FARM? YES ☐ NO ☐

3. NAME OF DECEASED (TYPE OR PRINT) First: Ruth Middle: Elizabeth Last: McGinnis
4. DATE OF DEATH Month: 4 Day: 15 Year: 57
5. SEX: Female
6. COLOR OR RACE: White
7. MARRIED ☒ NEVER MARRIED ☐ WIDOWED ☐ DIVORCED ☐
8. DATE OF BIRTH: 5/8/1915
9. AGE (In years last birthday): 41
If Under 1 Year: Months | Days
If Under 24 Hrs.: Hours | Min.
10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired): Housewife
10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY: At Home
11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country): Dayton, Ohio
12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? U.S.A.
13. FATHER'S NAME: Lee J. Beckman
14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME: Bertha Kehr
15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U. S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown): No (If yes, give war or dates of service)
16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO.:
17. INFORMANT'S SIGNATURE: Robert W McGinnis Jr Address

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

18. CAUSE OF DEATH [Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c).]

		INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH
PART I. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY: IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a)	~~carcinomatosis~~ cerebral Edema	hours
Conditions, if any which gave rise to above cause (a), stating the underlying cause last. DUE TO (b)	azotemia 153X	days
DUE TO (c)	obstruction of metastatic C.A.	days months

PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO THE TERMINAL DISEASE CONDITION GIVEN IN PART I(a)

19. WAS AUTOPSY PERFORMED? YES ☒ NO ☐

20a. ACCIDENT ☐ SUICIDE ☐ HOMICIDE ☐
20b. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED. (Enter nature of injury in Part I or Part II of item 18.)
20c. TIME OF INJURY Hour a. m. p. m. Month, Day, Year
20d. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK ☐ NOT WHILE AT WORK ☐
20e. PLACE OF INJURY (e. g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.)
20f. CITY, VILLAGE, OR LOCATION COUNTY, STATE

21. I attended the deceased from Nov. 1956, to Apr. 14, 1957 and last saw her/him alive on 13 April 1957
Death occurred at ______ m on the date stated in 4; and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.

22a. SIGNATURE: John D. Wharton (Degree or title): D.O.
22b. ADDRESS: 3616 N. Main Dayton-5-Ohio
22c. DATE SIGNED: 18 July 57

23a. BURIAL, CREMATION. (Specify): Burial
23b. DATE: 4/18/57
23c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY: Bearcreek
23d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) (State): Dayton, Ohio

24. NAME OF EMBALMER: Leonard Covault (LIC. NO.) 2649A
25. FUNERAL DIRECTOR'S SIGNATURE: Leonard S. Covault (LIC. NO.) 2092

26. FUNERAL FIRM AND ADDRESS: Hoyne Funeral Home (STREET NO.) 1817 E. Third St., (CITY) Dayton 3, (STATE) Ohio

27. DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG.
28. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE
29. SUB-REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE

County:	Mercer	**Image:**	243
Township:	Granville		

I Ma Rela

Add Comr

Herman, Mentor ??

View Image Online

Age:	36	**Year:**	1920
Birthplace:	Indiana	**Roll:**	T625_1418
Race:	White	**Page:**	6A
State:	Ohio	**ED:**	139
County:	Mercer	**Image:**	381
Township:	Jefferson		

I Ma Rela

Add Comr

Viewing records 1-5 of 5

Refine Search: Search

Census Index CD Sale! Explore the census all others strive to live up to! Save now on census CDs.

More info about this database | Return to Global Search

About Us | Contact Us | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions

Copyright © 1998- 2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.
All use and access to Ancestry.com subject to license

MyFamily.com | Log Out | MyAccount

Welcome, Lucy Weaver

Home | Search | Learn | Share | Trees | Shop | ?

Search by Record Type | Search by Locality | Images Online | Search Help

1920 United States Federal Census

Printer Friendly

Viewing records 1-5 of 5 Matches

Herman, Anna

View Image Online

Age:	66	**Year:**	1920
Birthplace:	Ohio	**Roll:**	T625_1418
Race:	White	**Page:**	15A
State:	Ohio	**ED:**	126
County:	Mercer	**Image:**	81
Township:	Butler		

I Ma
Rela

Add
Comr

Herman, Mathias

View Image Online

Age:	74	**Year:**	1920
Birthplace:	Ohio	**Roll:**	T625_1418
Race:	White	**Page:**	10A
State:	Ohio	**ED:**	133
County:	Mercer	**Image:**	235
Township:	Granville		

I Ma
Rela

Add
Comr

Herman, Andrew

View Image Online

Age:	63	**Year:**	1920
Birthplace:	Ohio	**Roll:**	T625_1418
Race:	White	**Page:**	11B
State:	Ohio	**ED:**	134
County:	Mercer	**Image:**	264
Township:	Granville		

I Ma
Rela

Add
Comr

Herman, Henry A

View Image Online

Age:	31	**Year:**	1920
Birthplace:	Ohio	**Roll:**	T625_1418
Race:	White	**Page:**	1A
State:	Ohio	**ED:**	134

Lucy Weaver

From: "Shirley A. Purnel" <spurnel@worldnet.att.net>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Saturday, April 06, 2002 7:03 PM
Subject: Re: Bany

-----Original Message-----
From: Lucy Weaver <north@defnet.com>
To: spurnel@worldnet.att.net <spurnel@worldnet.att.net>
Date: Thursday, April 04, 2002 7:40 PM
Subject: Bany

>Shirley, Saw your posting re: BANY on the Mercer Co. mail list. Jacob Bany
>Sr. b. ca. 1850 d. 1903 was married to my gt. grandfather's sister Anna
>Marie Herman. He was killed when he fell off a railroad trestle.Their sons
>were: John, Jacob Jr., Frank & Wm. There was a dtr. Rose. As far as I
know
>the name was spelled Bany. I don't know hwo their father was.
>Lucy Weaver
>
>

Lucy -- 1870 Census lists for Butler Township Jacob BARNEY, age 21 & Anna BARNEY, age 19, no children. Should the name be spelled BANY ???

Listed also in Marion Township for 1870 is Jacob BARNEY, age 60 & his wife, Dena BARNEY, age 61, children - Mary, 19 yrs. & Sarana, age 15. Could this be the Father of the younger Jacob ??? Again, is this a BANY - BANEY _BARNEY ??

Also in Marion Township for 1870 is Adam BANY, age 50 & his wife, Jerind, age 35 with 7 children; John, 21; Dena, 19; Elizabeth, 17; Catherine 15; Mary, 13; Lewis 11; & Sebastion, 9. Is this Adam a younger brother to Jacob ?

Trying to settle the surname spelling. My grandfather's older brother married Mary Ann, & I have the spelling 3 ways on records. Wondered which is correct. Regards, Vince.

#468
Messenger

Perhaps you sent a lovely card,
Or sat quietly in a chair.
Perhaps you sent a funeral spray,
If so we saw it there.
Perhaps you spoke the kindest words,
As any friend could say;
Perhaps you were not there at all,
Just thought of us that day,
Whatever you did to console our hearts,
We thank you so much whatever the part.
By the family of

Charles Staugler

Not My Will,
But Thine Be Done
(Luke 22:42)

IN LOVING MEMORY OF

Charles Staugler

DATE OF BIRTH
November 5, 1919, Coldwater, Ohio

DATE OF DEATH
Monday November 12, 2001
Coldwater, Ohio. Age 82

MASS OF CHRISTIAN BURIAL
10:30 a.m. Friday, Nov. 16, 2001
Holy Trinity Catholic Church
Coldwater, Ohio
Fr. Tom Mannebach, Celebrant

Burial St. Elizabeth Cemetery
Coldwater, Ohio

IRISH BLESSING

May the road rise to meet you,
may the wind be always at your back.
May the sun shine warm upon your face,
The rain fall soft upon your fields,
And until we meet again.
May God hold you in the hollow of his hand.

Sleep on dear Charlie, your labor's o'er
Your willing hands shall toil no more
On earth they strove, in heaven they rest
We miss you most who loved you best.

MINISTERS OF THE LITURGY

Presider	Rev. Thomas M. Mannebach
Pall Bearers	Chuck Sanning Duane Sanning Kevin Sanning Steve Quinter Louis Gross Todd Dues
Pall Placers	Family
Reader	Irene Meinerding
Eucharistic Minister	Ralph Meinerding
Gift Bearers	Barbara Kohlrieser Clarence Staugler Ernie Staugler
Servers	Donald Feltz Donald Muhlenkamp Robert Stelzer Carl Bettinger
Music	Ronald Johnson, Music Director Holy Trinity Resurrection Choir

* * *

The family wishes to thank all those present at this Funeral Mass, and for your many prayers and kindness.

Funeral Liturgy

for

CHARLES STAUGLER

November 16, 2001
Holy Trinity Church
Coldwater, Ohio

RECEPTION OF THE BODY

We first share in the resurrection of the Lord through Baptism. Now we again bless Charles's body with holy water and place upon his coffin a white garment. Resting beneath the light of Christ, symbolized by the Easter Candle, we entrust Charles to God who is the resurrection and the life.

You are encouraged to be a part of this Funeral Liturgy by singing the songs and acclamations indicated in this worship aid as well as responding to the spoken word.

ENTRANCE HYMN "I Know My Redeemer Lives" #653

LITURGY OF THE WORD

FIRST READING Wisdom 3: 1-6,9

RESPONSORIAL PSALM Psalm 23
"The Lord is my shepherd, there is nothing I shall want"

SECOND READING Romans 14: 7-9, 106-12

GOSPEL ACCLAMATION Chant Alleluia

GOSPEL John 11:17-27

HOMILY

GENERAL INTERCESSIONS Response -
"Lord, hear our prayer."

LITURGY OF THE EUCHARIST

PRESENTATION OF THE GIFTS
SONG OF PREPARATION
"I Call You To My Father's Home" Choir

HOLY, HOLY, HOLY

MEMORIAL ACCLAMATION
"Keep in mind that Jesus Christ has died for us and is risen from the dead. He is our saving Lord. He is joy for all ages."

GREAT AMEN

LORD'S PRAYER

SIGN OF PEACE

LAMB OF GOD

COMMUNION SONG "I Am The Living Bread" #368

FINAL COMMENDATION

SONG OF FAREWELL "Receive his soul, present him now,
to God the Lord Most High"

DEPARTURE SONG "On Eagle's Wings" #409

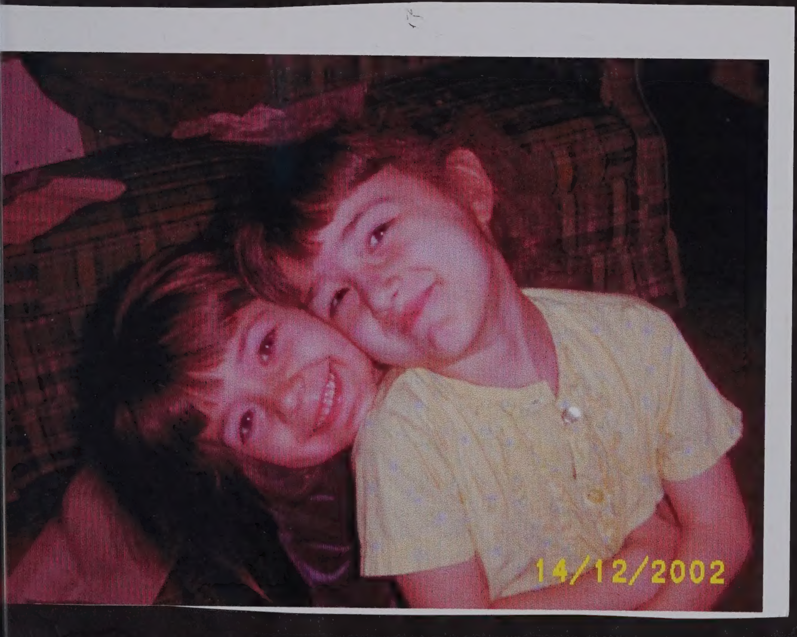
* * *

Burial
St. Elizabeth Cemetery
Coldwater, Ohio

* * *

All are invited to a luncheon in the church basement immediately following the services at the cemetery.

16/11/2002



14/12/2002

11-16-02

Lacie 5 3/4 yrs

Jaden 4 yrs 1 mo
+
Lacie 5 3/4 yrs
yellow

15/12/2002

14/12/2002

Lacie - burgundy
+
Jaden - green

Christmas ~~Pageant~~ Pageant

Jaden +
Lacie
yellow

04/01/2003

04/12/2003

Jan 4, 2003

Lacie 5 yrs
plain purple 11 mo
3 wks

Jaden
stripes 4 yrs 2 mo

Jaden 4
Lacie 6

1306

FORGET ME NOT
...says it best™

0 18100 09043 2 00027

250FV 0422-01W

AMERICAN GREETINGS

AMERICAN GREETINGS
CLEVELAND, OH 44144

CARLTON CARDS
TORONTO, ONTARIO M8Z 1S7

MADE IN CANADA

© AGC, Inc.

COUSIN...

here are some pictures of my 2 granddaughters.

I got my new digital Camera last night (ins Paid me for my broken one) It is supposed to be a better one. We are still trying to set the date & time.

I quit work & am staying home. Working on the family tree. I found some info on the Beckman turtle soup factory - owned by Lee's brother. found some on ancestry, com on him & his Kids. Do you have a Dayton phone book. Am looking for my Lucas cousin in Englewood. Mary Litton - Englewood Ohio want to write her & see about tree info. Better go. love R

I'll always have
a warm SPOT in my heart
for a really great cousin
like you!

Happy
Valentine's Day

Hope you both have a nice day.

love
Ruth & Bill

DOC:HERMANCN
CENSUS DATA FOR HERMAN /KALLMEYER FAMILIES
****
HOYNG, HENRY B. JAN. 1842 AGE 57 MARRIED 32 YRS. B. GERMANY FARMER
CATHERINE WIFE B.FEB.1852 AGE48 MARR. 32 YRS. B. GER.
IN COMP LEWIS SON B.AUG 1876 AGE 24 CARPENTER B.O.
JOSEPH SON B. AUG. 1877 AGE 23 FARM LABORER B.O.
ROHMAN SON B. FEB. 1888 AGE 12 AT SCHOOL B.O.
FRANK B. AUG 1882 AGE 17 PAINTER B.O.
****
T 1065 ROLL 27 SOUNDEX MERCER CO. OH. GRANVILLE TWP.
BANY, JACOB, BB. MAR. 1849 AGE 51 B/P/OHIO
ANNA WIFE MAR.1850 AGE 50 B/P OH
IN COMP. FRANK J. SON MAR. 1875 AGE 25 B/P OH
ROSA DAU SEPT. 1880 AGE 19 B/P OH
CHARLES SON AUG. 1887 AGE 10 B/P OH
VOL. 107 ED81 SHEET 23 LINE 21
****
BANY, JACOB B. JUNE 1872 AGE 28 B/P OH
ROSA WIFE MAR.1874 26 OH
IN COMP MATILDA DAU SEPT.1893 6 OH
LORETTA DAU JAN.1895 5 OH
FLORA DAU AUG 1896 3 OH
MARIE DAU SEPT.1898 1 OH
VOL. 107 ED 81 SHEET 22 LINE 69 MERCER CO. OH GRANVILLE TWP.
****
BANY, CHARLES B.OCT.1845 AGE 24 B/.P OH ROLL 26 HANCOCK CO.
PLEASANT TWP. VOL. 75 ED72 SH3 L. 78
MYRTLE WIFE OCT. 1877 22 OH
REMETH SON APR. 1898 2 OH
****
BANY, BURLEIGH H.B. JAN. 1879 AGE 71 B/P O. VOL. 158 ED144 SH2 L. 10
WOOD CO. OH. JACKSON TWP.
****
BANY, ANDREW B. SEPT. 1855 AGE 44 B/P/. PENN
MAGGIL WIFE AUG. 1865 34 OH
ANDREW JR. SON JUNE 1887 12 OH
ELIZ. DAU DEC.1888 11 OH
CEANY DAU MAR. 1892 8 OH
HARRY SON FEB. 1897 3 OH
AUGLIAZE CO. OH. ST. MARYS
****
1-21-80 (HHR) KALLMEYER K 456 ROLL 189 OH. SOUNDEX
1-21-80 (HHR) HERMAN H. 655 ROLL 171
1-21-80 (HHR) DROPPERMAN D 616 ROLL 92
1-21-80 (HHR) TANGEMAN T 525 ROLL 354

DOC: CENSHERM
HERMAN CENSUS DATA
****

1840 OHIO CENSUS INDEX LISTS:
HERMAN, HARVEY...167...CUY...OLM
LEWIS...47..DAR..MON
HENRY..PG.29..HANCOCK..POR
..PG.191..MON..DAY
****

1850 CENSUS INDEX LISTS: HERMAN , JOSEPH MERCER CO. RE 311
SAMUEL MERCER CO. JF. P. 240
****

1870 CENSUS BUTLER TWP. MERCER CO. OH.
TANGEMAN, FREDERICK 30 FARMER B/P OH

AGATHA	28	B/P PRUSSIA
JOHNNY	7	B/P OH
HENRY	5	B/P OH
MARY	3	B/P OH
ANNIE	9MOS	B/P OH

****

1880 CENSUS TANGEMAN, FRED 40 B.OH B/P HANOVER PARS: PRUSSIA

AGGIE	37
JOHN	17
HENRY	15
MARY	13
ANNIE	11
GERARD	6
JOSPEH	5
BARNEY	3

****

1880 CENSUS TANGEMAN, BEN SALOON KEEPER B. OH PARENTS HANOVER

DINA	23
FRED	11
JOHN	9
TOM	2

****

1900 CENSUS GRANVILLE TWP. MERCER CO. OH
HARMON, MATHIAS FARMER OWNS LAND FREE AND CLEAR
MARY WIFE B.JULY 1851 OH
IN COMP ROSA DAU DEC.1881 OH
VOL. 107 ED 81 SH 24 L 6 NAME SPELLED HARMON
****

DOC:MISCHERM

MISCELLANEOUS HERMAN DATA:
****

IN COMP ANDREW HERMAN BOUGHT LOT 17 IN ST. HENRY, OHIO FROM BERNARD AND AGNES ALTENHOPEL FOR $185 22 OCT. 1874
****

MERCER CO. HISTORY SUTTON PG. 472
J.H. KALLMYER AND MARY (BORN IN GERMANY) FARMER AND MARRIED ANNIE DROPPERMAN, WHOSE PARENTS ARE RICHARD AND ELIZABETH DROPPERMAN. 9 CHILDREN, MARY, ELIZABETH, LEWIS, CATHERINE, ANNIE, DENNIA, HERMAN, FRANCES, JOSEPH. ONE OF JOSEPH'S FAMILY WAS IN WAR OF 1861.
****

REFERENCES:
MERCER CO. OH., HISTORY BY GILSBERG 977.101 M53G
MERCER CO. & VAN WERT CO. BOWEN 977.101 M53 PA
MERCER CO. OH. HISTORY..SUTTON 977.101 V38H (11-18-72)
MERCER CO. OH. HISTORY SCRANTON 977.101 M53H (11-18-72)
MERCER CO. OH. BIOG. BOWEN 977.101 M53P
MERCER CO. OH...SUTTON 977.101 V38S
****

TAKEN FROM MERCER CO. HISTORY 1882
LEWIS HERMANN FARMER BORN IN LANCASTER , PENNSYLVANIA, AUGUST 4, 1830 AND SETTLED IN THIS COUNTY ABOUT THE YEAR 1850. IN 1855 HE WAS MARRIED TO MISS DUNAVAN OF MERCER COUNTY , BY WHOM HE HAS SIX CHILDREN: SARAH, MAHALA, WESLEY, HENRY, ALBERT, AND CHARLIE. HIS OLDEST DAUGHTER, SARAH IS MARRIED TO EDMUND DETRICK AND MAHALA TO SILAS SHELLENBARGER.
****

974.801 122F BY FULTON LANCASTER CO. PENN. INDEX TO WILLS 1729-1850 CHRISTIAN HERMAN 1806
****

10-7-71 MERCER CO. BIOG. 1896 977.101 KALLMEYER & HERMAN NOT LISTED.
MERCER CO. OH. CEMETERY RECORDS 133 NOTHING
IN COMP MERCER CO. OH. 135 MARRIAGE RECORDS: **ANNA MARY KALLMEYER AND JOHN JOSEPH POPL MARRIED 10-20-1863 BY J. E. VANDEBROCK**
****

L.B. TANGEMAN TWP. DIRECTOR MARION TWP. MERCER CO. OH.
ANDREW HERMNA MARION TWP. NOV. 5 1882 JUSTICE OF THE PEACE
CEMETERY MARKERS CATH. CEM. COLDWATER,OH:
TANGEMAN, JOHN 1862-1867

MARY K. 1875-1966	ROSE H. 1902-19....	FERD H. 1899-1968
RAYMOND H. 1901-1958	IDA E. 1901-	MARY J. 1880-1965

****

SUTTON MERCER CO. HIST. 977.101 38S HENRY HERMAN AND STELLA COLE SOLDIERS HOME SANDUSKY, OH. SPANISH AMERICAN WAR

DOC:CENSMERC
CENSUS DATA HERMAN FAMILY MERCER CO. OH.
****

1900 OHIO SOUNDEX 1-21-80
DROPPERMAN D616 ROLL 92
DROPPERMAN, FRED V. 66 ED 159 SH9 L. 158 B. APR. 1871 AGE 28 B. GERMANY
HAMILTON CO. CINCINNATI, O.
LENA WIFE B. NOV.1877 AGE 28 B. GERMANY
****

HERMAN H655 ROLL 171
HERMAN, ALBERT V. 107 ED77 SH1 L. 18 B. MAY 1868 AGE 32 B. O.
DUBLIN TWP. MERCER CO. O.
CARRIE WIFE B. NOV. 1868 AGE 31 B. O.
****

HERMAN, ALBERT V.76, ED 83 SH 8 L. 51 B. SEP. 1872 AGE 27 B. O.
DUBLIN TWP. HARDIN CO.
DELLA WIFE B. FEB. 1878 AGE 22 B. O.
FAY G. SON B. NOV 1896 AGE 3 B.OH.
****

HARMEN, HENRY V. 107 ED 75 SH15 L. 124 B. NOV. 1850 AGE 50 B. O.
MERCER COUNTY BUTLER TWP COLDWATER VILLAGE
ANNA E. WIFE B. NOV. 1854 AGE 46 B. OH
IN COMP **HENRY J. SON B. SEPT. 1877 AGE 20 B. OH**
FRANKLIN SON B. DEC. 1881 AGE 19 B. OH.
ROSEY M. DAU B. MAY 1884 AGE 16 B. OH.
MARY C. DAU B. NOV. 1891 AGE 9 B. OH
****

HARMEN, ANDREW V. 107 ED 81 SH 4 L. 30 B. FEB. 1856 AGE 44 B. O.
ELIZABETH WIFE B. DEC. 1858 AGE 41 B. OH
ANTON SON JUNE 1883 16 OH
CLARA DAU AUG 1885 14 OH
HENRY SON OCT 1888 11 OH
ROBERT SON APR.1891 9 OH
CLARENCE SON MAY 1900 1/12 OH
****

T1065 ROLL 298 MERCER CO. OH. GRANVILLE TWP.
ROMER, AGNES B. NOV. 1890 AGE 90 B/P GERMNAY VOL. 107 ED 81 SH 19 L5
****

MERCER CO. GRANVILLE TWP. ROMER, BARNEY B. FEB. 1846 AGE 54 B/P OH
MARY A. WIFE JAN 1848 52 OH
ALBERT H. SON OCT. 1881 18 OH
ELIZ. DAU FEB.1884 16 OH
VOL. 107 ED 81 SH21 LINE 1
****

DOC:KALLCEN
KALLMEYER-HERMAN-& OTHER RELATED NAMES: CENSUS DATA

IN comp
COLMIRE, JOHN B. SEPT. 1818 B. GERMANY RETIRED
MARY A. JULY 1826 AGE 73 B. GERMANY
1900 CENSUS
****

COLMIRE, HARMEN ED75 SHEET 17 LINE 16 MERCER CO. COLDWATER, O.
BORN SEPT. 1861 AGE 39 BORN IN O PARENTS BORN IN GERMANY
DAY LABORER OWNER OF HOMW FREE AND CLEAR

IN comp

CAROLIN (WIFE)	B. MAY 1860	AGE 40	B.O. PARS:GERMANY
ELNORA (DAU)	B. JAN. 1881	AGE 19	DAY LABORER
HENRY A. (SON)	B. FEB. 1883	AGE 17	DAY LABORER
LEWIS(SON)	B. SEPT. 1886	AGE 14	AT SCHOOL
MARY A. (DAU)	B. SEPT. 1890	AGE 9	AT SCHOOL
ROBERT H. (SON)	B. JUNE 1894	AGE 5	AT SCHOOL

(ROLL 1303 1900)
BROTHER OF ANNA KALLMEYER HERMAN
****

7-23-1860 COLDWATER, MERCCER CO.,O. LISTS HENRY COHLMEIER, AGE 42
1850 MERCER CO. O. ROLL 261 ILLEGIBLE
1870 COLDWATER, MERCER CO.,OH. LISTS HENRY CALMEIER, AGE 51
1880 COLDWATER, MERCER CO. O. LISTS HENRY KALMEIER, AGE 62
1850 CENSUS HENRY COLMYER AUGLAIZE CO. W.S. P. 273
****

11-10-81 FT. WAYNE LIBRARY OHIO 1900 CENSUS ROLL 92 (H.H.RULMAN COPIED)
DROPPELMAN, JOSEPH B.DEC.1891 AGE 8 B/P KENTUCKY VOL.67 ED196 SH2 L57
****

DROPPELMAN, JOSEPHINE B. SEPT1843 AGE 56 B/P GERMANY V.51 ED64 SH13 L.51
****

DROPPELMAN, MARY B.NOV. 1880 AGE 19 B/P IND. SERVANT V.69 ED248 SH11 L.66
****

DROPPELMAN, MARY B. FEB. 1881 AGE 13 B/P OH V.66 ED170 SH3 L.23
****

DROPPELMAN, ROBERT F. B.DEC 1874 AGE 25 B/P O. V.68 ED220 SH10 L55
****

DROPPELMAN, ROSA B. DEC. 1865 AGE 35 B/P O. V.66 ED170 SH3 L.20
****

ALBERS, ELIZABETH, WHITE FEMALE, SEPT. 1828 74 YRS. W. MOTHER-IN-LAW OF F. BETINGER
****

1850 CENSUS: JOSEPH HERMAN MERCER CO.OH. RE P.3111
****

1850 CENSUS: SAMUEL HERMAN MERCER CO. OH. JEF. P. 240
****

Coldwater, Oh.
10-2-95

-1-

Dear Lucy, !!

Received your letter on Sept. 6, and hear I am finally writing to you. It was great hearing from you. Sorry to hear about your being in the hospital - Hope this finds you feeling much better.

Lucy, it is hard to believe that summer is over and fall is starting. I love ~~this~~ time of the yr. My sinus doesn't like the change though. (Ha!).

It sounds like you're kept busy. I hope Jerry is feeling better. It is so hard to believe that Ann & Scott's sons are growing up so fast. That means were getting older. (right)?

Julie & Rick's daughter Nikki turned six on Sept. 24th and is in kindergarten. It just seems like she was born. How time flys.

Well, we became grandparents again. On Sept. 12th Jeanine gave birth to a 8 lb. 11 oz. boy. I will give you more information on another sheet. As I'm writing I'm trying to watch a foot-ball game between the Cleveland Browns and the Buffalo Bills. My team is Cleveland Browns. It is a tied game (10-10) (over please) with only 18 seconds left before the half. So if you can't read my scribbling, you know why. (Ha! Ha!). (Time out)

Jeff is still working at Coach to Coach - Jim is in Cincy and works in a book store. Don't get to see him much. Hope, Jim will get home for the "holidays".

The game just came back on. I sure hope the Browns win. Enough of this. Do you like football?

This afternoon, I went with my girl friend to Rockford, Oh. We went to Schum pharmacy. My friend wanted to look at some Precious Moments figurines. It was fun going on a Monday which I don't do very often. I had my washing done and I thought "(why not.) Ha! Tomorrow (Tues) I'll go to Bingo at Celina, Oh. I don't win very often, but I'm always ready to go and visit with my friends and have an enjoyable evening. This letter probably sounds weird. I'm not good at writing letters. My writing is terrible. I hope you can read it.

Lucy, you're in my prayers every day. Take care and tell Jerry we said "hello". Write or call me. Ph. 1-419-678-2446. Love to hear from you.

Love & prayers

-Kathleen- ☺!!

Lucy,

I didn't write on the sheet you sent me. I wasn't sure if I should.

I noticed Bernards mom's name is misspelled (asella)

Jeff is still single

Jeanine was born on June 22 (1960)

Jame (Jim) is still single

Rich & Julie has Adam Richard (adopted)
Born May 30 1995
2:37 A.M.
6 lbs. even
20 in. long

Born: 9-24-89
6:12 A.M.
Nicole LeeAnn
8 lbs. 8 oz.
21½ in long

Mark & Jeanine Bensman
15 Water St. P.O. Box 393
Ft. Loramie, Oh. 45845

Son: Jesse Garron Bensman
Born: 9-12-95 1:48 P.M.
Coldwater Community Hospital
Weight: 8 lbs. 11 oz.
Length: 22 in.
Black Hair

(over please)

This is an update on our fam.

I believe Neal & Teresa Staugler
had a girl last yr. I don't
remember the date. – I'll get on
this and let you know. They are
expecting either before the holiday or after.
I believe Rodney Stauglers had a
new baby.

Jan 15,1982

Dear Mr. Rulman,
I have been doing family research on the family HERMAN.

Your Ancestor Chart on file in Ohio was sent to me with your address. Hope that we can share information any possible may be able to find some more on the line.

Information I have been able to obtain:
Grantee Index to Deeds-Miami County,Ohio ---- shows:
Samuel L Herman March 15,1832
Sarah Herman June 1,1829 - (she was wife of Larkin-my husbands great great grandmother)
Henry Herman Nov 2,1835
FranklinHerman Oct 30,1837 (brother of Larkin)
Lawson D Herman March 24,1859 (son of Larkin & Srah Herman)

Dates are show when property was purchased.

It appears that the Herman's came into Phiadephia moved down into the Carolina's then to Kentucky and up to Ohio. I have found part of the family of four brothers as follows:

Larkin Herman	born 10 March 1803	North Caolina
Franklin J Herman	born 7 June 1805	Kentucky
Nelson	born 14 July 1811	
John	born 1814 in Shelby County,Ohio	

These four moved to White County Indiana.Franklin moved to Indiana in 1839 , Larkin moved to Indiana in 1843 , John came in 1843.

Have traced these four Herman's in Indiana, My husband' line is down thru Larkin. Have reach a dead end however with going back before this date.
I would think this Herman family were in Ohio any time from 1806 to 1814.

Found in the 1820 Federal Census for Ohio three Herman's

Daniel Herman	page 019 (city) Lic	FA1 (twp)	~~Hockey~~ Miami
John Herman	076A	FA1	Hockey
Jacob Herman	080A	FA1	Belmont

Interested if you have followed up this information in the past of if you have gotten any farther back than the 1851 for Henry Herman as shown on your chart.

I sent for a copy of the book The Herman Family 1734-1939.
Wrote to Alla Pearl Little Hickory N.C. and letter was returned.

It is interetseing to note that the family names keep repeating them selves. In the book are a Henry,John,Franklin.. However not any I can place in my family.

My family of Herman goes:
Larkin Herman born 10 March 1803 North Carolina Married Sarah Jane born 1807 South Carolina .

William Herman born 1836 Shelby County,Ohio married Ellen E Ross born in Penn 15 May 1839

Harvey M Herman born 30 May 1867 Burnettsville,Ind. married Lillie May Brow

Hope you have gotten a few more leads on the family. It seems they had the wander lust for land. As they seem to have moved to new frontiers each time land opened a little more out west.

Enclosed is a chart on the family that I have to date.

Thank you for reply and any help you might be able to give.

Sincerely,

Kathie Amundson

Kathie Amundson
10231 N E 192nd Ave
Brush Prarie, Wash. 98606

Maine Genealogical Society

Membership #

Family Chart #

Name

Address

1 here is
on chart
#

2. Harvey M Herman
b. 30 May 1867
at Burnettsville, Ind.
d. 15 Jan 1962
at Vancouver, Wash

1. Lora Alice Herman
b. 1 July 1894
at Hammond, Ind.
d. 4 Sept 1955
at Mont.
m.
at

spouse #
chart #

3. Lillie May Brown
b. 26 Dec 1866
at McHenry Ct. Ill.
d. 28 March 1936
at Vancouver, Wash.
m.
at

4. William H Herman
b. 1836
at Shelby County, Ohio
d.
at North Dakota

5. Ellen E Ross
b. 15 May 1839
at Penn
d. 8 June 1908
at Wheelock, North Dak.
m.
at

6.
b.
at
d.
at

7.
b.
at
d.
at
m.
at

8. Larkin A Herman
b. 10 March 1803
at North Carolina
d. 16 March 1887
at Cass Ct, Indiana
see chart #

9. Sarah
b. 1807
at South Carolina
d. 17 Oct 1874
at Cass Ct, Ind.
m.
at
see chart #

10.
b.
at
d.
at
see chart #

11.
b.
at
d.
at
m.
at
see chart #

12.
b.
at
d.
at
see chart #

13.
b.
at
d.
at
m.
at
see chart #

14.
b.
at
d.
at
see chart #

15.
b.
at
d.
at
m.
at
see chart #

b.-date of birth
d.-date of death
m.-married
c.-about
Put references on reverse side.

Brotherly love has no place in fight for OSU quarterback

By **RUSTY MILLER**
AP Sports Writer

COLUMBUS — Tom Hoying has a problem that's hard to get around: his brother.

Hoying wants to be the starting quarterback at Ohio State. But to do that, something bad would have to happen to his big brother Bob.

Heading into Saturday's annual spring intrasquad game, the Hoyings are 1-2 on the quarterback depth chart. Maybe more than a hyphen separates them, however, because Bob, a redshirt sophomore who started every game last season, is clearly No.1.

"I don't think he'll see the day," Bob said, only half joking, when asked if his brother could beat him out.

But this spring Tom, a redshirt freshman two years younger, has come on strong to move into the backup spot.

"Bobby has played here for two years and has a better grasp of the offense and who to get the ball to," Ohio State coach John Cooper said. "But Tommy has improved as much this spring as anybody."

So after several years of quarterback controversies in the spring, there is now a sibling rivalry at the position.

"I'm just trying to do my best and help the team. If that's being backup, then I'll be the backup and I'll be ready if Bobby were to go down," Tom said. "If that's playing so well I beat Bobby out, I'm not going to look back.

"He says it's not going to happen. But you never know."

It's hard to tell the two apart on the field, aside from the 14 on Bob's uniform and the 10 on Tom's back. Bob, who led Ohio State to a 10-1-1 record last year and a piece of the Big Ten title as a redshirt sophomore, shows more authority and confidence when he's in the pocket. Tom is still learning about technique, release points and timing.

Off the field, there are few differences as well. Both stand 6-foot-4, although Tom weighs 210 to Bob's 223. Both have blond hair, are good students and were idolized in their hometown of St. Henry, hard by the Indiana-Ohio border.

When Tom was being recruited 18 months ago, he was standing with his family outside the locker room door when a fan asked for an autograph. Mistaken for Bob, he almost signed his brother's name.

"The situation is that blood's thicker than water," OSU quarterbacks coach Ron Hudson said. "That family is so close.

"Next year Tom's grades are so good he'll probably move off campus. When he does, he and Bob will room together. Now that's tight. Bob even picks Tom up every day on his way to practice. It's a unique situation."

Tom has had an illustrious football career but has always been eclipsed by his big brother. He led St. Henry to the Division V state championship and a 14-0 record and was first-team All-Ohio. Bob did the same things two years earlier and was the state's Mr. Football.

Tom followed Bob to Ohio State because he had little choice — four uncles and an aunt are OSU grads — and because he already had a good friend on campus.

"I love Ohio State. I love the atmosphere; I've made a lot of friends here and on the team, through Bobby," he said.

The two broke their share of lamps and windows playing ball back home. They measured

(HOYING, Page B5)

AP Photo

QUARTERBACK BROTHERS — Bob (left) and Tom Hoying, sibling rivals for starting quarterback at Ohio State University, are shown in the team weight room Wednesday.

MONROE®

2 GETS YOU $20*

STRUT SALE

Sure Sign Of Great Value In Shocks And Struts

Monroe® Sensa-Trac™. Extra control plus a comfortable ride...automatically.

Like two shocks in one.

For a limited time, buy two (2) Monroe® Sensa-Trac™ Struts or four (4) Sensa-Trac™ Truck Shocks and receive a $20 "Come-Back Check".

Plus great deals on all other Monroe® premium gas-charged shocks, struts and cartridges.

Offer expires June 15, 1994

Check is good for $20/$10 off your next purchase. Ask for details.

NELSON & BOB'S

AUTO CARE CENTER

1723 UPTON (Off E. Second St., Just East of Kroger)
Defiance 782-8821

$11.96
With Exchange

$12.49
With Exchange

We have everything for your spring cleaning from doing windows to scrubbing walls.

Turtle Wax Liquid Wax
Just $2.59
#T123

Westley's Glass Cleaner
Just $1.89

Turtle Wax Rubbing Compound
Just 99¢
Limit 2

Pyroil Premium Brake Fluid
Just 89¢
12 oz., Limit 2

Flag Oil Filters Starting At
$1.49 Limit 2
Original Equipment Quality

Flag Motor Oil
5 W30
10 W30
10 W40

Sale price	.79
Mail-in rebate	.20

Your cost after rebate
59¢ Quart
Limit 24

AUTOWORKS

The Auto Parts Store That Always Does More For You.

Most Stores Open: Monday-Friday 9am-9pm — Saturday 8am-8pm —Sunday 10am-5pm

DEFIANCE 1844 N. CLINTON AVENUE 419-782-7635

Products available at participating AUTOWORKS stores. Each store has the right to determine its own selling prices. Prices may vary from those shown due to errors or misprints. AUTOWORKS stores may substitute product of equal or greater value. We reserve the right to limit quantities. Products may not be available after limited quantities are exhausted. Prices do not include tax or installation. Offer ends May 1st.

Kalida, Edgerton cop C-N Awards

Kortokrax, Verhoff named the top boys coach, player

By BRUCE HEFFLINGER
C-N Ass't Sports Editor

A big year for the Kalida Wildcats basketballers has been capped off with the honoring of Head Coach Dick Kortokrax and star center Joe Verhoff with *The Crescent News* Coach and Player of the Year awards.

Both were narrow winners in the voting by area coaches. Kortokrax received six votes to nip Pettisville's Charles Nafziger who had five votes while Verhoff was mentioned on 12 ballots and Fayette's Darrell Heximer on nine. Others receiving votes for the coaches award were Napoleon's Walt Behrman (4), Continental's Don Huber (4), Ottoville's Steve Penhorwood (3), Stryker's Dave Krauss (2), Defiance's Steve Grant (2), Fayette's Bob Oberle (1) and Paulding's Al Souder (1). A quintet of players garnered one vote for the players award, Stryker's Ben Ruffer, Kalida's Randy Kortokrax, Napoleon's Bill Dunbar, Ottoville's Tim Turnwald and Defiance's Karl Schrag.

BOTH WERE surprised upon receiving their awards on Tuesday.

"It's a great honor and a great priviledge and I'd like to thank The Crescent," commented the likeable Verhoff upon getting his award. "I don't know yet where I'm going," Verhoff noted about his future basketball plans. "Nothing's conclusive. I'll just have to wait and see. I'd like to play Division I ball. I think I can make the adjustment out to wing but we'll have to wait and see."

If Verhoff's play in college is anything approaching this season, he will have a very bright future. The 6-4 center, who is built like a tight end in football, averaged 23 points a contest while connecting on 60 percent of his shots from the field this year. He was named first team all-northwest Ohio, first team District 8 and most valuable player in the Putnam County League after helping the Wildcats to an outright league crown and 20-3 mark for the season. He will also probably add a first team all-state honor to the list of accomplishments.

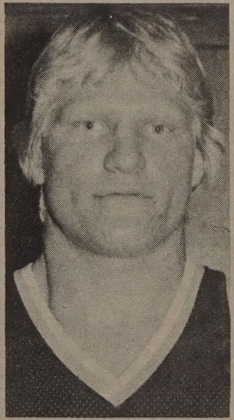
HE SCORED HIS 1,000th career

(Page 21, column 6, please)

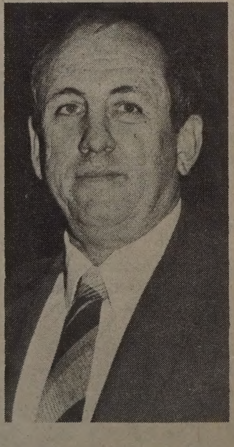
☆☆☆

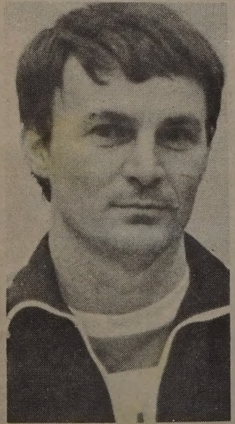
Former Boys Players of the Year
1982—Tim Tiede, Holgate.
1981—Dave Smith, Napoleon.
1980—Tim Reiser, Napoleon.
1979—Steve Ely, North Central.
1978—Kirk Lehman, Defiance.
1977—Jay Lehman, Defiance.
1976—Brad Spitnale, Continental.
1975—Mark Hetz, Defiance.
1974—Greg Spitnale, Continental.
1973—Ron Treece, Wayne Trace.
1972—Frank Rohrs, Napoleon.
1971—Dick Selgo, Pettisville.

Former Coaches of the Year
1982—Walt Behrman, Napoleon.
1981—Al Welch, Wayne Trace.
1980—Marv Retcher, Tinora.
1979—Fred Church, Napoleon.
1978—Dan Neff, Archbold.
1977—Dan English, Antwerp.
1976—Dan Kline, Stryker.
1975—Phil Rychener, Pettisville.
1974—Roger Renz, Defiance.
1973—Steve Kick, Patrick Henry.
1972—Roger Renz, Defiance.
1971—Fred Church, Napoleon.


JOE VERHOFF

LAURA HERMAN


DICK KORTOKRAX


RIC FLECKER

Herman, Flecker capture girls' basketball honors

By RENISA YOUNG
C-N Sports Writer

The Edgerton girls basketball team dominated the area in basketball this year and now reeps in many top awards including Laura Herman as The Crescent-News Player-of-the-Year and Ric Flecker, Coach-of-the-Year.

Herman, a senior, copped nine votes while Swanton's LaRae Pettit and Fayette's Pam Borton each had four votes with Continental's junior Char Smith received one tally. Flecker received six votes edging out Swanton's Betteye Jo Hansbarger, who had five and Liberty Center's Larry Vogtsberger, who had four. Also receiving one vote each were Patrick Henry's Jim Creager, Kalida's Vicki Mauk, Bryan's Nancy Moser and Paulding's Gary McClure.

HERMAN WAS HAPPY with the honor because of the stiff competition in the area. Herman is an all-around athlete and feels basketball is her best sport, but in the fall to her surprise she was awarded the Player-of-the-Year for volleyball also.

"It was nice to receive both awards from the coaches. It shows they have a lot of respect for me," commented Herman. "I think I have been fortunate to play with high caliber players. All these awards that I'm receiving now are because the team itself did so well. If we had been 0-something it wouldn't have happened. Because of that it made it that more neat." In regards to furthering her education, Herman is leaning toward Cleveland State on a scholarship and majoring in Education with emphasis on Learning Disabilities. A key reason for her major is because it gives her a chance to be a coach, which only seems appropriate.

COACH FLECKER COMMENTED about his star player, "I only need about three or four players to come on to replace Laura. This award is more prestigious than others because it's regardless of school size, not just Class A. It indicates the amount of respect the area coaches have for her. I have a lot of personal respect for LaRae Pettit (Swanton) so it makes me even more proud."

Herman ended her high school basketball career as a winner with exceptional talent who plays with a great deal of heart. Under her leadership, the Bulldogs had an undefeated 20-0 season which is not an

(Page 21, column 5, please)

☆☆☆

Former Girls Players of the Year
1982—Lori Harris, Tinora.
1981—Cathy Taylor, Edgerton.
1980—Mary Tonjes, Fairview.
1979—Cindy Rosselet, Holgate.
1978—Jenni Heisler, Edgerton.
1977—Deb Fedderke, Archbold.
1976—Deb Fedderke, Archbold and Diane Imbrock, Patrick Henry.

Coaches of the Year
1982—Jerry Huber, Wauseon.
1981—Ric Flecker, Edgerton.
1980—Nancy Moser, Bryan.
1979—Cindy Elliott, Defiance.
1978—Char Sharp, Archbold.
1977—Char Sharp, Archbold.
1976—Char Sharp, Archbold.

Alcoholism on rise among Hispanics

According to the Journal of Hispanic Issues by the National Council of La Raza, May/June 1979, alcoholism among the Spanish-speaking population is a fast-growing problem in the United States.

Reports by professionals n the field of alcoholism ndicate that alcoholism and alcohol abuse among Hispanics is matching the Hispanic population growth. A large portion of America's increasing population of 11 million alcoholics is Hispanic.

However, among Spanish-speaking people alcoholism has not yet been accepted as a disease. Seldom does the Hispanic view an individual as suffering from the disease of alcoholism or the victim of the disease as an alcoholic in need of human compassion, understanding and proper treatment. Also, Hispanic familes must learn that alcoholism is a family disease.

If drinking continues to disrupt an individual's life, and even knowing this, the person continues drinking, then this person is an alcoholic. Unfortunately, too many Hispanics still think alcoholism remains an embarrassment that affects "the other guy."

Although more and more professionals dealing with alcoholism are becoming sensitive to the unique problems of Hispanic alcoholics, there are not enough of these professionals and the urgency of the matter requires more Hispanic involvement.

Most alcoholism awareness and education efforts through the media are in English and either do not reach or do not appeal to the Spanish-speaking population. Difficulty in obtaining needed assistance and services is also seen as a major factor in the slow development of alcoholism treatment programs specifically for Hispanics.

Another problem is the lack of bilingual, bi-cultural prevention programs.

The role of the general Hispanic population in this broad education and prevention campaign is not easy. It will require of the entire Hispanic population much understanding, support and cooperation.

It is hard to admit that a member of one's family has a drinking problem in a culture where family unity is highly prized and where drinking is embedded into the culture, is accepted, promoted and tolerated to great lengths. The consequences of continued apathy could result in the disappearance of the Spanish-speaking races.

For more information on alcoholism and alcohol abuse, visit Five County Alcoholism Program, 418 Auglaize St., Defiance, or call 782-9920. In addition to a large amount of reading and viewing English materials, the office has an equal amount of Spanish literature, pamphlets, films and bilingual personnel.

MAGICAL
KINGDOM

"MAGICAL KINGDOM of Nursury Rhymes" will be the theme of Spencer School's kindergarten program Thursday at 7 p.m. Rehearsing (from left) are, Wee Willie Winkie, Dusty Gray; the three little lambs, Bobby Bell, Josh Sprow and Greg Fisher; one of the three little kittens who found her mittens, Heidi Brown; Little Jack Horner, Eric Kane and Mark Bennett as the Hey Diddle, Diddle Cat and the Fiddle. Crescent-News Photo by Kelly Smith Masterson.

Non-farm workers down in Midwest

CHICAGO — Non-farm employment in the heavily industrialized North Central Administrative Region fell 3.8 percent in 1982, the U.S. Department of Labor's Bureau of Labor Statistics announced.

Within the region, employment losses ranged from 4.4 percent in Illinois and Indiana to 2.9 percent in Ohio. Nationally, employment fell 2.3 percent in the 12 months ended December 1982.

William E. Rice, regional commissioner for the Bureau in Chicago, said non-farm employment in the six-state region fell o 17.66 million in December 1982, a loss of 685,000 from December 1981. This follows declines of 529,000 in 1980 and 406,000 in 1981.

Rice noted that although the region contains about one-fifth of the jobs held nationally, it accounted for one-third of the 2.17 million jobs lost last year.

The employment cuts in 1982 were widespread, affecting all major industry sectors except services. Hardest hit were manufacturing industries where employment fell 509,000 or 10.8 percent, accounting for three out of every four jobs lost in the region last year.

The largest custs occurred in five basic heavy industries: Machinery except electrical (-183,000 or 22 percent), primary metal (-72,000 or 18.9 percent), (-51,000 or 8.5 percent) and electrical and electronic equipment (-45,000 or 10 percent).

Employment in these five industries has fallen by over 1 million, or 31 percent since reaching pre-recession peaks in 1979.

Service industry employment grew in 1982 but at a somewhat slower rate than in recent years. Employment rose 1.5 percent or 55,000 positions from December 1981 to December 1982.

Employment in health services rose 1.6 percent over the year. This was also less than the 3-5 percent annual growth recorded over the past few years.

Employment in government declined by 23,000 or eight-tenths of a percent. A gain of 4,000 positions in state government was offset by employment cuts of 25,000 in local government and 2,000 in federal government.

Retail trade employment fell by 60,000 over the year, a 1.9 percent setback. Almost one-third of the losses were in general merchandise stores. Another 10,000 jobs were cut in both apparel and accessory stores and in auto dealers and service stations. Employment in wholesale trade was down 2.6 percent, representing a loss of 27,000 jobs.

Employment in transportation and public utilities was off 47,000 positions or 5 percent. Railway employment fell 16.7 percent

Vitamin E supplement useful

Scientists at the University of Miami, Fla., have found that long-term diet supplementation with vitamin E improves brain blood flow and reduces brain swelling after a compression head injury.

Brain swelling is a common, potentially fatal,

MUSEUM TO REOPEN

MAUMEE — The Wolcott House Museum complex will reopen on Wednesday, April 6, from 1-4 p.m. A special education presentation, "Preparing the House for Spring," is being planned to show seasonal transitions of a mid-19th century household. Special ex-

People Talk

Shoe World®

Sale. Men's dress shoes.

2 pairs $20

single pair $12

Jan 17, 1995

Joseph Bernard Droppleman 1810 - Dec 5 1884
Came to U.S. 1850 from Hanover
Germany = German & Dutch Ancestors
Married Elizabeth Starrman 1825-1909
Lived at St. Clare near West Union, W.VA.
Rt 18. St Clare Catholic Church
Children

1. Henry Born in Md. Westernport
10 yrs old in 1860 Lewis Co Census
?
2. Barney 1852 - 1925 m Eliza Shepard
10 children
3. Mary 1854-1913 m Jacob Aman
8 children
4. Joseph Jr. 1855 - 1935 m Mary Ann Joyce
11 children
5. Elizabeth 1859-1941
m Isaac Boyle 2 children
6. John 1863 - 1935 Single

7. Anthony twin to John 1863 - 1936
m Clara Deteeman 10 children
8. Catherine 1868 - 1935 = 9 children
m John Aman son of Jacob & sister Mary
9. George F twin to Catherine 1868 - 1949
m Ellen Shepard 7 children
10. Samuel 1871 m Mary Skoch Kansas

11. Annie 1873 - 1950 m John Skoch Kansas
3 children

(Droppleman = Prappleman or Krumpelman
Seen in German)

Dear Lucy

The Elizabeth Droppleman was my Husband grandmother she married J. Boyle
Her two children were Joe & Mary
Joe m Margaret Lydon, (Irish)
Mary m John Walsh, (Irish)

Thanks

Bernard + John Richard may be brothers. I know Bernard couldn't speak english (to do any good.)

Mrs Joseph (Theresa) Boyle
Rt 4 Box 176
Weston, W Va 26452

Big family - all did well enough
no trouble, some retarted:
one I know of.

Lucy M. Weaver
100 Northfield Ave.
Defiance, OH. 43512-1411
January 4, 1995

Mrs. Joseph B. Boyle
Rt. 4 Box 176
Weston, W. VA. 26452

Dear Mrs. Boyle,
In cleaning out my files today, I came across a letter from you(no date on it) that I probably laid aside and forgot to answer. My apologies. Will take a chance that you are at the same address. Your S.A.S.E. had a 22 cent stamp on it, so guess it must go back a few years.

Am enclosing some group sheets on my Droppelmann family. They too, are Catholic and originate from Ankum, Hanover, Germany. You might find that yours originate from there too. Please send me soem of your data and I will try to help.

Sincerely,

Lucy M. Weaver

Monday,

Dear Mrs Weaver

Thought I'd drop you a line and let you know I too am doing genalogy on the Dryppleman family. Do you know of any connection to the St. Clare group here in Lewis - Doddridge Co. They were all Catholics. From Germany - Hanover and places I never knew My husband's grandmother was Elizabeth Dryppleman (W.Va) who married Ike Boyle. Would appreciate hearing from you about this.

I belong to the Hackers Creek group now. I don't know if I'll find out anything on either side but I'll try. The meeting Sat. was all day and a good training session. I've been at it a long time on my own.

I will share with you what I have

Thanks so much for any news you have.

Mrs Joseph B. Boyle
Rt 4 Box 176
Weston WVa 26452

Phone 269-3660

THE MERCER COUNTY CHAPTER
OF THE
OHIO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
P.O. BOX 437
CELINA, OHIO 45822-0437

December 17, 1998

Lucy M. Weaver
100 Northfield Ave
Defiance, OH 43512-1411

Dear Lucy,

Your letter with a check for 1999 membership in our Chapter arrived today. A yellow slip should have been placed inside of the free copy of our MONITOR giving info on membership, and you could clip the area for a membership card. I am enclosing one for you, since yours was missing.

The surnames you listed will be given to our newsletter editor, and I have all of them listed in my membership book.

Address for Father Hoying:
Fr. David A. Hoying, CPPS - 1509 Cranberry Rd. - St. Henry, OH 45883
Phone: (419) 925-4776

Also enclosed is our brochure listing materials we have for sale. You will note we are out-of-print of the Atlases, and there is debate whether it will be reprinted. At present, we are working on Book #2 of early Death Records from the Probate Court (1888-1907).

Welcome to our Chapter. If you need to place anymore queries in our newsletters, please feel free to do so.

Sincerely,

Vada

Vada Morr
Corres. Sec.

Enc.

FOX RIVER BOND

ish to mark 125th year

ary
sh,

lti-
yl-
out
old
s a
eri

a
ex-
ng
he
fee
a
ss
ei-

de
or

ns
na
an

to
as
th

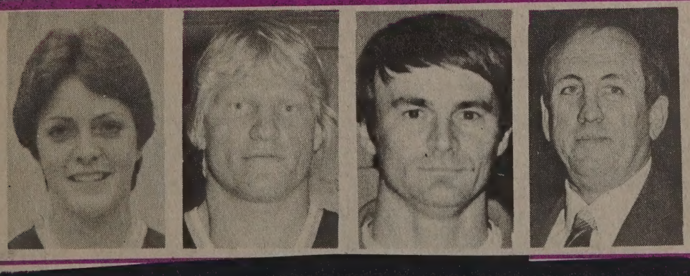
ly
ee
so
r.

e

Photo by Tom Kelly

Edgerton St. Mary parishioner Cecil Herman with pictures of her three daughters who are in Religious life: Tiffin Franciscan Sr. Marie, Tiffin Franciscan Sr. Marcella, and Sr. Carol of the Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Their mother said that all three entered the convent after grade school. She said Carol hadn't yet started grade school when Marie entered, but Carol already had made up her mind: "If Marie likes it, I'm going to go, too." Sr. Carol was the last Religious vocation from Edgerton St. Mary before the parish marked its 100th anniversary, in 1965. There have been none since. The Sisters' father, Leonard Herman, is deceased. His father had a sister in Religious life and was a cousin of St. Mary parishioner Charles Herman, who had three sons become priests: Vincent, Maurice, and Cletus. Other priest-sons of Edgerton St. Mary were Fr. A.G. Hermann, Msgr. Rupert Goebel, and Fr. Harold Chilcote.

construction
1865, and St
hat yea



C-N awards

The C-N basketball awards were presented Tuesday. Kalida's Dick Kortokrax and Edgerton's Ric Flecker were voted the top coaches while Kalida's Joe Verhoff and Edgerton's Laura Herman were selected the top players in the area. PAGE 18.

HERMAN
FAMILY

LifeLines

By DIANA HARMON
Lifestyle Editor

NURSERY NOTES — A son, **JACOB SCOTT**, born Feb. 29 to **SCOTT** and **ROCHELLE JOY**, Grelton. Grandparents are **MR. and MRS. CHARLES JOY SR.**, Grelton, **MR. and MRS. JOHN LABIE**, Malinta. Great-grandparents are **ANN JOY**, and **MR. and MRS. EARL CLINE**, all of Malinta.

• • • • • •

A son, **JACOB NATHANIEL**, born March 15 to **KENNETH** and **COLLEEN HERMAN**, Edgerton. Grandparents are **DON** and **RUTH HERMAN**, Edgerton, and **RALPH** and **CAROL ART**, Hicksville. Great-grandparents are **CASIMIR** and **KATHRYN HERMAN**, Edgerton; **LILLIAN ADAMS**, Hicksville; **HENRY ART**, Celina; and **MARIE POST**, Fort Recovery. Jacob has three brothers, **MICHAEL**, 3, **ADAM**, 2, and **GABRIAL**, 1.

• • • • • •

DANIEL PETER-DAUM ALDRICH, a senior at the North Carolina School of Science and Mathematics, has won a 1992 Morehead Award to the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill.

Aldrich

He is the son of **DR. HOWARD** and **PENNY ALDRICH**, Chapel Hill, N.C., and the grandson of **DOTTY ALDRICH**, rural Defiance, and the late **HOWARD ALDRICH**, and **JACK** and **FIFI DAUM**, Pinehurst, N.C.

Aldrich is editor-in-chief of the *Stentorian*, a student newspaper, first chair for viola in the North Carolina All-State Orchestra, a gold medalist in men's sabre at the North Carolina State Games, and a National Merit Scholarship finalist.

The $40,000 scholarship pays all expenses for four years of undergraduate study at UNC-CH, and a four-part summer enrichment program. Criteria for the award include academic achievement, leadership, moral force of character and physical vigor.

• • • • • •

A farewell open house for former students, friends and family will be held in honor of **LAURA STAUFFER-SPEAKMAN**, Sunday, March 29 from 2-4 p.m. at the Oakwood United Methodist Church. She will be leaving to reside with her son in Omaha, Neb. Speakman is a former school teacher.

Reminders

Life lines

By Diana Harmon, Lifestyle Editor

ROCKING HORSE REVUE — A son, **JORDAN THOMAS**, born June 10 to **GINA** and **MATT FLORY**, Ayersville. Grandparents are **CAROLINE** and **TOM FLORY**, Jewell, and **JERRY** and **JANET STEVENS**, Ayersville. Great-grandparents are **MILDRED AUSTERMILLER**, Ayersville, **ANNABELLE BOFF**, and **MARTHA FLORY**, both of Jewell, and **CHALMER** and **ROSE STEVENS**, Bartow, Fla.

• • • • • •

A daughter, **HILLARY RUTH**, born June 15 to **BILL** and **DONNA MARTIN**, Wauseon. Grandparents are **DON** and **RUTH HERMAN**, Edgerton, and **ROD** and **MARY MARTIN**, Ayersville. Great-grandparents are **CASIMIR** and **CATHRYN HERMAN**, and **LILLIAN ADAMS**, all of Edgerton. Hillary has a brother, **KEVIN**, 2.

Rulman named JP Days parade grand marshal

By NANCY WHITAKER
Staff Writer

Norman C. "Norm" Rulman has been named this year's grand marshal of the John Paulding Day Parade.

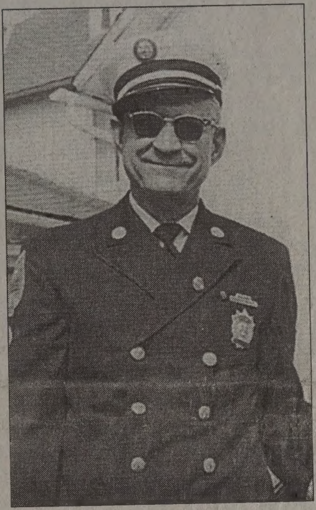
Norm, a lifetime Paulding resident, long-time firefighter, postal employee, and the author of "Norms News" will represent the firefighters of all times, including those from the 9-11 tragedy.

The theme for this year's grand parade is "Celebrate America."

Rhonda Stabler, Chamber president, said, "Norm was a very good choice for Grand marshal, because of his service and dedication to the fire department for many years."

Mike Farmer, chamber executive director added, "Norm Rulman was chosen to be grand marshal because of his involve-

See RULMAN, page 2A



Norm Rulman, a volunteer fireman for 46 years, will be honored as this year's grand marshal of the John Paulding Days parade.

●Rulman

(Continued from page 1A)

ment in the community and his community service."

Rulman was a volunteer fireman for 46 years; 12 of those years he was assistant fire chief, and 13 years as fire chief. Norm says, "Fire fighting gets in your blood." He says he always loved to put out fires, and loved the challenge of fire prevention.

At age 90, Norm Rulman is not a coach potato. He remains active in the St. Joseph Catholic Church, Paulding County Senior Center, Kiwanis, and the Public Retired Employees Inc.

For Norm's love of the Paulding community, his involvement, love of life, and caring, the Paulding community will salute him for his dedicated service.

John Paulding Days is scheduled for June 13-15, with the grand parade being held at 7 p.m. Thursday, June 13.

Mercer author tackles county's barn history

By JULIE ZASADNY
Staff Writer

CELINA — Joyce Alig probably knows more about Mercer County's barns than anyone else in the county.

She knows who built them, the styles that are akin to certain regions and the names of small details, such as "le petite guichet," the smaller door within a barn's large double doors.

She has learned about the activities that took place in the barns, how hard it is to tear them down and the histories of the families that lived on those farms.

It has taken two years for Alig, director of the Mercer County Historical Society, to compile the information, photograph 2,000 barns on 90 rolls of film and meet all the owners. The result will be a 600-page book titled "Those Magnificent Big Barns in Mercer County of Western Ohio."

"I wanted to do something on agriculture because it's important to Mercer County," she said. "People don't build these big old barns anymore. The pictures show the changes in barns and farming over

See **BARN** /Page 16A.

STAFF PHOTOGRAPH BY CATHIE ROWAND

Joyce Alig holds her barn photos.

Herman

(Continued from Page 18)

easy accomplishment. Herman was Edgerton's 'do-everything' player. She could dish off assists (81), pull down rebounds (179), steal the ball (107), shoot with accuracy (field goal-48 percent, freethrow-65 percent) and score 17.7 points per game (425 total-1103 career total).

FLECKER WAS EVEN more surprised with his award than Herman.

"I'm greatly surprised, I assumed that Bettye Jo Hansbarger (Swanton) would garner this honor since she had a great season. It's unusual to have two area teams go undefeated. It's particularly nice to be honored by your peers which makes you feel good about what you are doing."

The Edgerton mentor is a second-time winner as he received the Coach-of-the-Year in 1981, when another former Bulldog, Cathy Taylor, captured the Player-of-the-Year. Flecker has coached the Bulldogs for eight years now, and has compiled a 136-33 record which means he has lost on the average of just over four games per year. That in itself speaks for the his coaching abilities and the talent present in Edgerton. The Bulldogs definitely have had a winning tradition under Flecker's direction.

Herman remarked, "I've been fortunate to have been coached by a great coach. He (Flecker) understands what needs to be done for everyone. He drilled into our heads that the team was more important. Our success came as a result of playing as a team."

Leona Rulman

PAULDING — Leona Rulman, 82, died Sunday at 2:10 p.m. in Lutheran Hospital, Fort Wayne.

Born on June 6, 1898 in Paulding County, she was the daughter of Peter and Charlotte (Parks) Kemler. She married Ernest Rulman, who is deceased.

She was a member of the Calvary Bible Church, Paulding.

Surviving are one daughter, Mrs. Jane Henschen, Payne; two brothers, Karl Kemler of Elbridge, NY, and Otto Kemler, Jackson, Mich.; one half-brother, Alphonso Kemler, Jackson, Mich.; two half sisters, Mrs. Beula Hudson, Webberville, Mich., and Mrs. Helen Kinney, Dansville, Mich.; four grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. on Wednesday at the Calvary Bible Church in Paulding with Don K. Snyder officiating. Burial will be in Live Oaks Cemetery, Paulding.

Friends may call after 4 p.m. Tuesday at Slade Funeral Home, Payne. DIED 10-19-80

Mrs. Minnie A. Rulman

PAULDING—Mrs. Minnie A. Rulman, 77, died about 5 p .m. Monday in the Paulding County Memorial Hospital, where she was taken Monday morning from her home here after a brief illness with a heart ailment.

Surviving are three daughters, Mrs. Mary Sacher, Edgerton, Mrs. Eleanor Richman, Defiance, and Miss Elizabeth Rulman, at home; four sons, Ralph and Harold Rulman, both of Defiance, Edward Rulman, Bryan, and Norman Rulman, Paulding; 11 grandchildren; seven great grandchildren; a sister, Mrs. C. J. Staugler, Coldwater, and a brother, Frank Herman, Celina.

The body, at the Crowell funeral home, will be returned to the residence, where friends may call after 2 p .m. today. Recitation of the rosary is scheduled for 8 o'clock tonight in the residence. Final rites will be conducted at 9 a. m. Wednesday in St. Joseph's Catholic church, Rev. Charles R. Reuss officiating. Burial will be in Live Oak cemetery.

---

church.

Clair Herman

d 8/23 92

EDGERTON — Clair A. Herman, 51, Route 2, died at 1:15 a.m. Sunday in Community Hospitals of Williams County-Bryan, shortly after admission.

He was born July 27, 1941, in Garrett, Ind., the son of Bernard and Goldie (Cape) Herman. In 1959, he married Kay Free, who survives. A cattle buyer for Michigan Livestock Co. in Archbold and a farmer, he was a cattle judge throughout the tri-state area, and was a member of Ohio and National Cattleman associations, St. Mary's Catholic Church and K of C 1494.

Also surviving are two sons, Douglas of Coldwater, Mich., and Greg, Hicksville; five sisters, Mrs. Carolus (Evadna) Casebere and Jean Wehrle, both of Edgerton, Iris Siebenaler of Montpelier, Mrs. Herbert (Patricia) Kruse of Kalida and Margaret Lowe, Toledo; a brother, James Herman, Edgerton; and a grandson.

Services will be at 10:30 a.m. Wednesday in the church. Rev. Ed Hug will officiate. Burial will be in the church cemetery. Visitation will be from 7-9 p.m. today and from 2-5 and 7-9 p.m. Tuesday at Krill Funeral Home, where a scripture service will be held at 8 p.m. Tuesday.

Preferred memorials are to the Edgerton Area Foundation.

Elmer Bowers

RULMAN

PAULDING, O., Sept. 14. — A. H. Rulman, 65, died at 5 o'clock Monday morning at his home here. A railroader for 50 years, he had been station agent for the old Cincinnati Northern railway, now New York Central lines, in Paulding for 28 years prior to his retirement on December 1, 1941. Surviving are the widow, Minnie; five sons, Ernest and Norman, both of Paulding, Edward, Bryan, and Ralph and Harold, both of Defiance; three daughters, Miss Mary Rulman, Fort Wayne, Ind., Mrs. Roy Richman, Adrian, Mich., and Miss Elizabeth Rulman, at home; one sister, Mrs. Belle Johnson, Minster; a brother, Frank, Chicago Heights, Ill.; a half-brother, H. B. Rulman, Muncie, Ind.; and eight grandchildren. Funeral services will be held Wednesday at 9 o'clock at St Joseph's Catholic church with Rev. F. Bittman officiating and burial in Live Oak cemetery.

The Crescent-News, Tuesday, May 3, 1983 Defiance, Ohio—11

June wedding planned

PAYNE - Mr. and Mrs. John H. Henschen have announced the engagement and forthcoming marriage of their daughter, Beth Ann, to Wilford Vaughn Nash, son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Nash, Route 2, Convoy.

The bride-elect is a 1979 graduate of Vantage Vocational School and Wayne Trace High School. She is employed by Cardinal Food Gallery, Van Wert. Her fiance, a 1980 alumnus of Crestview High School, is employed by Williman's Antiques and Used Furniture, Van Wert.

Plans are being made for a June 4 wedding at 6:30 p.m. in St. Paul United Methodist Church.

Wilford Nash
and
Beth Henschen

4-12-89

Hermans Mark Five Generations

Born a century apart 101 year old Mrs. Bertha Herman holds her great, great grandson Michael Casimir August Herman. Mrs. Herman's 101st birthday in January gave the family a chance to snap this five generation photo which also includes, left to right, Michael's grandfather Donald Herman, father Kenneth Herman and great grandfather Casimir Herman, all residents of Edgerton, OH. Michael's other grandparents are Ralph and Carol Art and great grandparents Joe and Lillian Adams, all of Hicksville.

Edgerton gal is first team all-state

'Dogs Herman honored

Edgerton's Laura Herman has been chosen to the 1983 United Press International Class A Girls all-Ohio Basketball team while another quartet of area players made honorable mention.

The 5-foot-6 Herman led Edgerton to an unbeaten season, scoring 18 points per contest.

Area gals making honorable mention are Fayette's Pam Borton, Columbus Grove's Michelle Foltz, North Central's Tammy Parker and Continental's Char Smith.

Heading up the all-state team is Stacey Pfeifer of Zanesville Rosecrans, the main cog in the go-go Bishops' machine.

Pfeifer, a four-year starter for Coach Dave Bell, was an overwhelming choice as the Class A player of the year and is joined on the all-Ohio first team by Herman, Mary Ann Stemen of Delphos St. John's, Jackie Fields of Liberty-Benton and Laurie Kehres of Buckeye Central, all seniors.

Pfeifer, who averaged 24.3 points per game during the regular season for the No. 1 rated Bishops, received 23 of 36 votes cast in the player of the year balloting by coaches from around the state. No other player received more than two votes.

The 5-foot-6 Pfeifer shot 53 percent from the field, 74 percent from the free throw line, has 100 steals, 58 assists and 158 rebounds going into the Bishops' State Tournament game Friday afternoon at St. John Arena.

In 82 career games, Pfeifer has 1,408 points for a 17.2 average, despite being hampered nearly half of her sophomore season with a torn thigh muscle.

Besides her basketball talents, Pfeifer also is No. 1 in her class academically with a 4.2 weighted average, with bonus points given for college prep courses.

"She's just a super student," said Bell. "She worries about her academics. She studies until the wee hours of the morning, which worries me as a coach because she doesn't get her rest.

"But she isn't afraid to put out that little extra to be better," Bell added. "She's just a very fine person to be around. She'll attempt to do anything you ask her to do. She might not always get it done, but she'll try."

As for basketball, Bell describes Pfeifer as "quick and with tremendous ball sense. She knows what to do with it.

"Defensively," added Bell, "she's improved 100 percent this year. She now knows what the opposition is trying to do with the ball, something boys come up with but girls have to learn."

In summary, Bell said, "She's just a super person and a super player."

The 5-foot-9 Stemen, who goes head-to-head against Pfeifer Friday afternoon in the Class A semifinals in a game matching the No. 1 and No. 2 teams in the state, averaged 17 points per game in leading the Blue Jays to a 19-1 regular season mark.

Kehres, 5-foot-8 averaged 18.5 per game for Buckeye Central and the 5-foot-4 Fields, of Liberty-Benton, was the top scorer on the first team at 25 per game.

The second team was headed by Tiffin Calvert's 5-foot-6 senior Laurie Goetz, who averaged 23.1 per game.

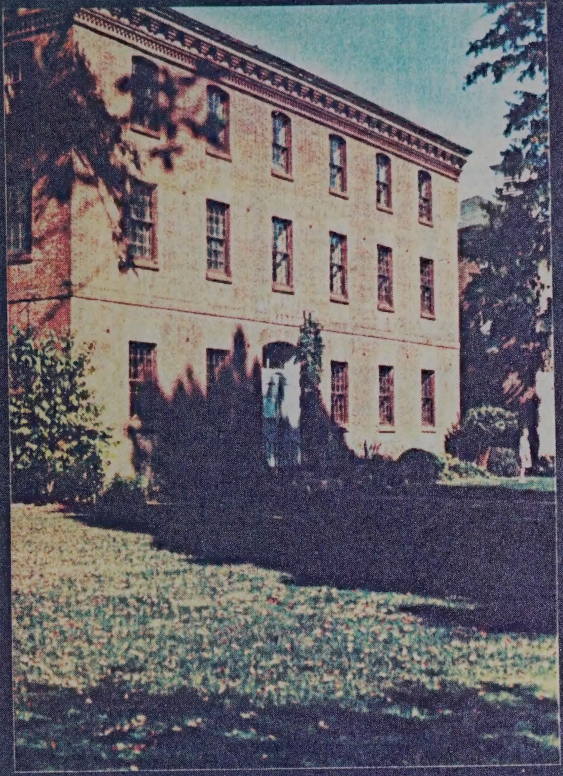
Others on the second team are 5-foot-6 Heidi Gast of Lakeside Danbury and 5-foot-9 Janet Brazofsky of Thompson Ledgemont, both seniors, and 6-foot-2 Bev Obringer of Marion Local and 5-foot-7 Susan Nash of Rosecrans, both juniors.

Georgetown's Kelly Benintendi, a 5-foot-9 junior, was the top scorer on any of the three squads with her 34.3 average and heads up the third team.

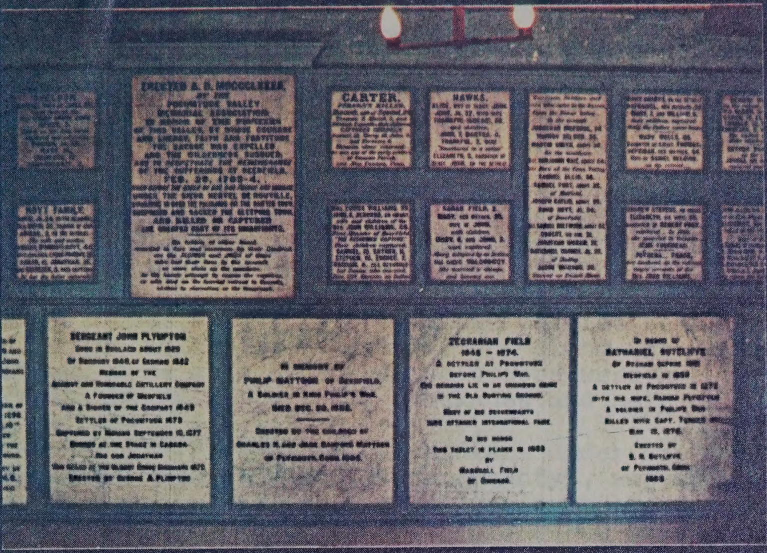
She is joined by 5-foot-8 T.J. Johnson of East Canton, another junior, 5-foot-5 sophomore Lea Ann Mullins of Upper Scioto Valley and 5-foot-10 Lynn Miner of Frankfort Adena and 5-foot-10 Ann Knoll of Collins Western Reserve, both seniors.

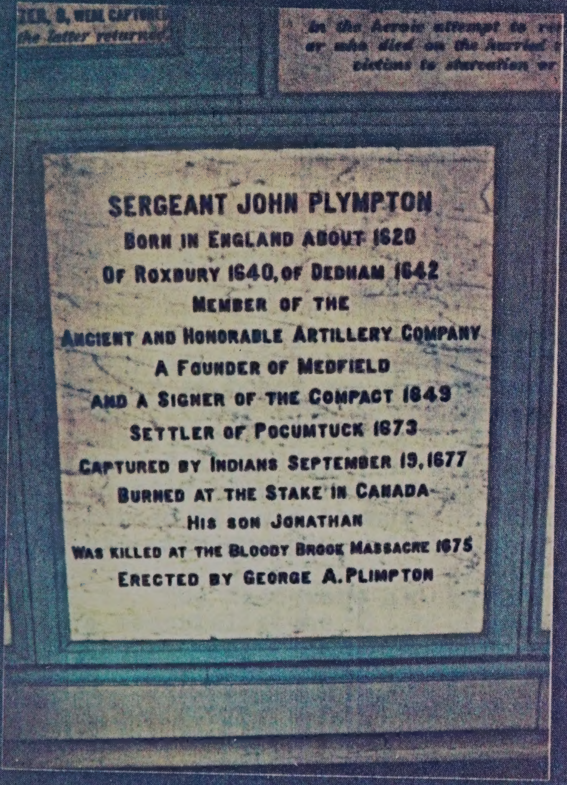
☆☆☆

LAURA HERMAN

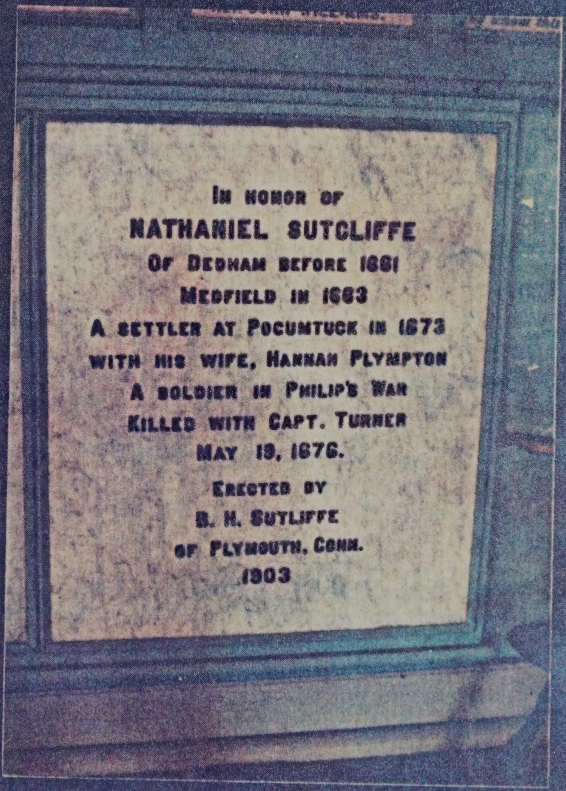


Memorial Hall Museum at Deerfield, Massachusetts, designed in 1798 as Deerfield Academy's first building. Inside is a Memorial wall of tablets (pictured on the next page)dedicated to the "Pioneers of Deerfield".





SERGEANT JOHN PLYMPTON
BORN IN ENGLAND ABOUT 1620
OF ROXBURY 1640, OF DEDHAM 1642
MEMBER OF THE
ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY
A FOUNDER OF MEDFIELD
AND A SIGNER OF THE COMPACT 1649
SETTLER OF POCUMTUCK 1673
CAPTURED BY INDIANS SEPTEMBER 19, 1677
BURNED AT THE STAKE IN CANADA
HIS SON JONATHAN
WAS KILLED AT THE BLOODY BROOK MASSACRE 1675
ERECTED BY GEORGE A. PLIMPTON



IN HONOR OF
NATHANIEL SUTCLIFFE
OF DEDHAM BEFORE 1661
MEDFIELD IN 1663
A SETTLER AT POCUMTUCK IN 1673
WITH HIS WIFE, HANNAH PLYMPTON
A SOLDIER IN PHILIP'S WAR
KILLED WITH CAPT. TURNER
MAY 19, 1676.
ERECTED BY
B. H. SUTLIFFE
OF PLYMOUTH, CONN.
1903

Memorial wall of tablets dedicated to the early pioneers of Deerfield, with close-ups of the tablets to John Plympton and Nathanial Sutcliffe.

DEERFIELD FROM BLOODY BROOK

TO THE RAID OF 1704

The summer of 1675 had produced a good harvest of corn and wheat for the planters of the small village of Pocumtuck (Deerfield). There had been incidents with the Indians since the spring, when the general Indian uprising, known as King Philip's War, broke out, but on September 1, Deerfield was attacked for the first time. No lives were lost, but a few buildings outside the stockade were burned. During this period, other towns along the Connecticut River valley, were also attacked, so troops were hurried from eastern Massachusetts, to build stockades and help on guard duty.

On September 17, a troop of soldiers under Capt. Lathrop of Beverly, called "The Flower of Essex County", was sent to Deerfield for corn and wheat for some of the over-crowded garrisons in the towns below. The next morning 18 great ox-carts loaded with the supplies and driven by men of Deerfield, moved south out of town. They were guarded by Lathrop's 66 men and Capt. Mosely's veteran volunteers scouted the woods. "A few miles of their purposed march was made in safety, and about seven o'clock in the morning they reached a little stream within the township of Deerfield, since called Bloody Brook, in memory of that disastrous day. The stream was bordered by thick woods. As the wagons slowly forded it, tradition relates that the men imprudently put their arms in them, and scattered to gather the wild grapes which hung ripe upon the vines.

"A sudden volley from hundreds of muskets on the right side of the path startled them from their fancied security. Several were killed. A crowd of savages sprang from an ambush, and fell upon the rest, before they had time to form, and regain their weapons. Lathrop was 'a Godly and courageous commander,' but valor so beset was unavailing. The assailants were believed to be notfewer than seven hundred. Lathrop was shot dead early in the action. Seven or eight Englishmen at the utmost escaped. One of these had been stripped, and left for dead, after being wounded, first by a musket ball and then by a tomahawk. Another forced his way through with his musket, with which he laid about him with one arm, after the other was broken."

The dead were all buried in one grave, now distinguished by a memorial stone which arrests the traveler's attention on the side of the highway in South Deerfield. Among the names of the slain, on the stone, may be found that of Jonathan Plympton. He was a little less than eighteen years old, and was driving his father's team. One of those that escaped that day, was Nathaniel Sutleiff, son-in-law of Sergeant John Plympton.

A few days after the massacre, the settlement of Deerfield was abandoned with most of the inhabitants moving to Hatfield and Hadley.

A force of 160 men, including Nathaniel Sutleiff and Joseph Crowfoot, left Hatfield on May 18, 1676, and march north. This force was under the command of Capt. William Turner. The garrisons at Springfield and Westfield furnished 22 men and there were 23 volunteers from Springfield. Joseph Crowfoot was one of these volunteers.

Each man was furnished with provision for three meals. nearly all were mounted, but there were a few footmen. They wended their way along the Pocumtuck path, with fearful glances through the swamp, now in South Deerfield, for the event still called Bloody Brook, where Capt. Lathrop's force had been wiped out eight months before.

Tall Wequamps (now called Sugarloaf) loomed to the northward of them. As they left the gloomy spot the stoutest must have quailed at the uncertainty beyond. Was their leader wise? Did he consider the danger? Was it prudent to neglect precautions against surprise? At any moment the warwhoop of savages arising from ambush might be heard. With sinking hearts they made their way to Old Deerfield, where were the cellars and charred timbers of the once flourishing village. To the north they went, barely escaping discovery at the passage of a stream. The glare of lightning and the growl of thunder added to their nervousness. At the break of day, tired and drenched by a shower, they reached their goal. Leaving his horses under a small guard, Turner led his men through Fall River (now Miller's River), up a steep ascent and came out on a slope in the rear of the Indian camp. The English had not been discovered. With break of day the crack of a 100 shots aroused the stupefied sleepers. Many were killed at the first shot. The survivors in panic jumped for their canoes. Many were swept over the falls and drowned. One English man, being mistaken for an Indian, was shot dead, and another was wounded. The resistance was slight. Wigwams, provisions and ammunition of the Indians were destroyed. Two forges, at which the Indians mended their arms, were demolished and two great pigs of lead, intended for bullets, were thrown into the river. The English delayed too long upon the scene and Capt. Turner being enfeebled by sickness, could not command his men any longer. The English retreated in considerable disorder. Of the heroism of this move there is not space to give details. Then came a report that Philip was at hand with a thousand Indians. The retreat became a rout, breaking up into small parties many were lost. Capt. Turner fell, mortally wounded. Capt. Holyoke by hiscourage saved the day. The force, closely pursued by the Indians, reached Hatfield at last. Forty five men were missing and two mortally wounded. Six came in later. The total lose was thirty nine men, of which, Nathaniel Sutleiff was one of those killed. Joseph Crowfoot may not have been wounded but the strainof the march, the battle and retreat must have been great. Two years later he died.

This battle is known to this day as the Falls Fight and the falls are known as Turner Falls after Capt. Turner who fell during

the fighting. About 400 Indians of all sexes and ages were killed. The power of several tribes were broken and warfare receded to the eastward.

No attempt at the resettlement of Deerfield was undertaken until 1677, and then it was considered premature by authorities and others. Four men, including Sergeant John Plympton, believing that the Indians were gone and relying on the fact that King Philip had been killed, returned to once again build their houses. John Plympton's house was the first one in the second settlement of Deerfield.

On September 19, "about sunset, their teams being turned to grass, these men were engaged in little matters pertaining to their several interests, and all enjoying the pleasured of building and preparing a home. No very serious demonstrations had been made by the enemy during the summer, and vigilance was somewhat relaxed. After years of peril and watchfulness, they were inclined to bask in the welcome sunshine of imagined security.

"The Sergeant was within his own house once more. Looking out, he could see the ripening corn in the meadow; nearer by, fruit trees planted years before and growing thriftily. These bring up reminiscences of Jonathan who helped plant them. He missed the stout boy on whom he had hoped to lean in his old age. But mainly his thoughts were cheerful, and hopeful of the future, when suddenly the door was darkened by swarthy forms. A brief struggle,—a stunning blow, and he found himself bound and led away. The exulting, menacing demonstrations of the savages mainly occupied his attention as he was pulled along. He and his companions were taken to the highlands east of the town. Penetrating a heavily wooded ravine, they soon found themselves in the presence of a party of English captives. In the gloomy darkness, it was with difficulty the Sergeant recognized, in blanched and terrified faces, friends and neighbors from Hatfield."

On the trail north to Canada, John Plympton had many opportunities to escape but was afraid that if he did, the Indians would take revenge against the women and children captives. So, John Plympton remained with the group.

Soon after arriving in Canada, John Plympton was burnt at the stake , near Chamblee.

A large number of families,some of them those who had been forced to leave after Bloody Brook, began returning to Deerfield in 1682, and continued to live a relative peaceful life until February 29, 1704, when the Indians and French raided the town, killing 49, capturing 111 and burning most of the houses.

Sources:

The Story of Deerfield 1630-1930, by Mary William Fuller

Carol E. Plimpton

Originally from New England, Dr. Plimpton was graduated from Russell Sage College in Troy, New York, with a B.S. in physical education. She went on to The Pennsylvania State University to complete the M.Ed. in adapted physical education with an emphasis in perceptual-motor training programs. She taught for 10 years in the Lake Placid Central School system, Lake Placid, New York, primarily on the elementary school level, and instituted a perceptual-motor program designed to teach academics through movement to those primary grade students who were experiencing reading and math problems. High school coaching and elementary intramural and extramural programs were also part of the Lake Placid experience. During her time at Lake Placid, Dr. Plimpton was asked to present numerous workshops and presentations to teachers in various school districts concerning academics through movement and perceptual-motor training to remediate learning disabilities.

In 1982 Dr. Plimpton was granted a sabbatical leave from Lake Placid to attend The Ohio State University to study in the field of motor development. She decided to remain at Ohio

1986- UNIV. OF TOLEDO

State and add teacher education to her program of study. She was graduated in June 1985 with a Ph.D. in physical education.

Research interests for Dr. Plimpton include motor development programs for infants and toddlers, physical fitness measurement and program development for the pre-school child, and particularly the development of the effective elementary physical education teacher. She is a strong advocate of the theory of the importance of sound physical education programs to the elementary school child.

Francis Plimpton

Well-Known Diplomat, Lawyer; Father Of George Plimpton

NEW YORK (AP) — Francis T.P. Plimpton, diplomat, lawyer, civic leader, and father of author George Plimpton, died Saturday, officials at Huntington Hospital on Long Island said. He was 82.

Mr. Plimpton was deputy U.S. ambassador to the United Nations in 1961-65 during the Kennedy and Johnson administrations and led New York City's Bar Association from 1968-70.

In 1933, he co-founded what became one of Manhattan's largest and most successful law firms, Debevoise & Plimpton.

His 60 years of public service also included a decade as chairman of New York City's Board of Ethics and seven years as its official greeter.

Francis Taylor Pearson Plimpton's mother died during his birth on Dec. 7, 1900, and he was reared by his father, who was head of Ginn & Co. publishing house.

He received his early education at the Browning School and his secondary schooling at Phillips Exeter Academy.

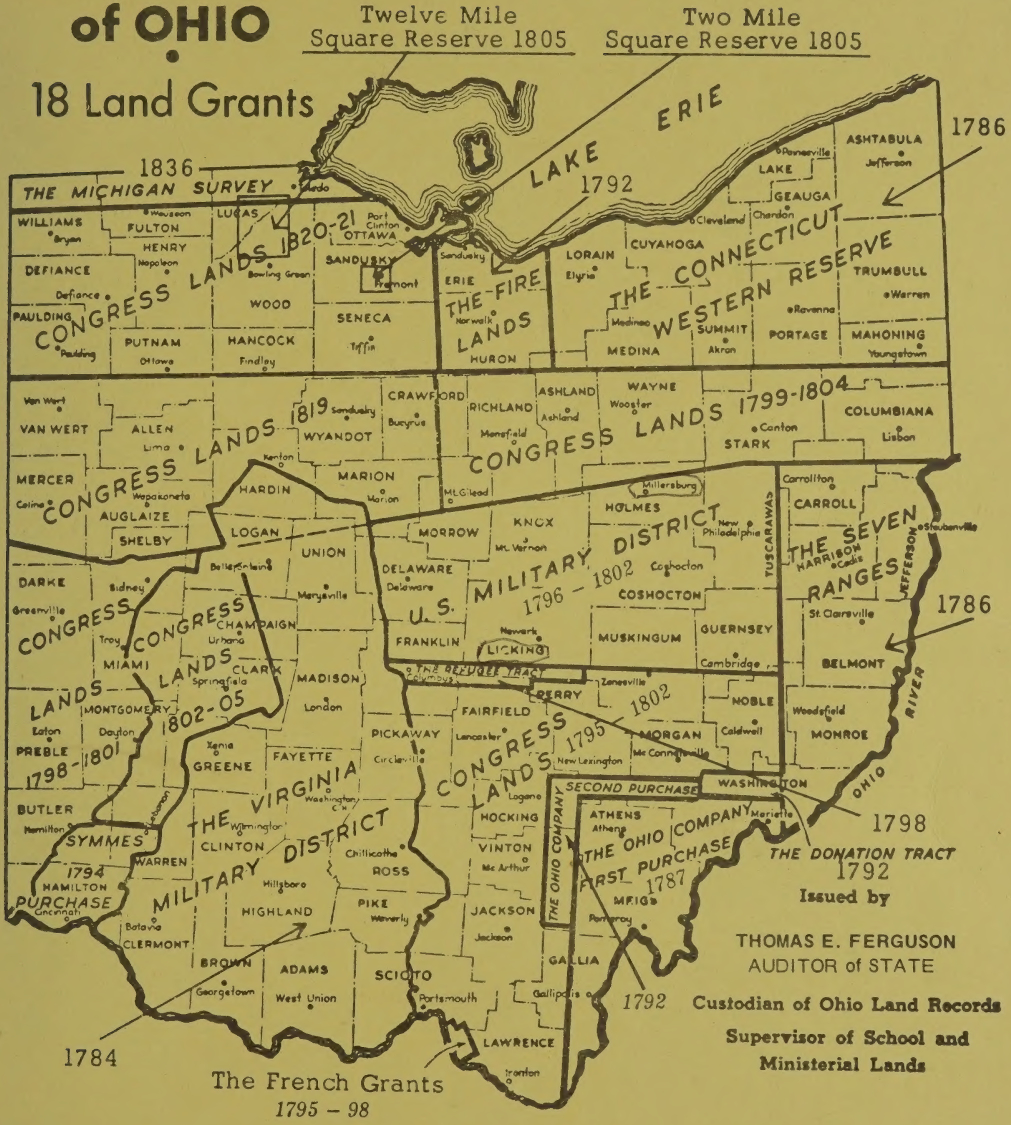
Plimpton was graduated magna cum laude, with letters in football, hockey, and tennis, from Amherst College in 1922, and received his law degree from Harvard University three years later.

Foust	Hannah		10/11/1838	WINSOR CORNERS
Foust	Harry L.	11/01/1871	03/01/1953	ASHLEY UNION
Foust	Henry	02/12/1799	03/16/1877	WINSOR CORNERS
Foust	Henry J.		11/10/1860	WINSOR CORNERS
Foust	Ida Alice	05/23/1871	01/19/1957	MARLBOROUGH CEMETERY
Foust	Infant Boy	10/17/1970	10/17/1970	OAK GROVE CEMETERY
Foust	Jane M.	--/--/1797	--/--/1873	WINSOR CORNERS
Foust	Jemima		05/--/1818	WINSOR CORNERS
Foust	Julia		07/18/1827	WINSOR CORNERS
Foust	Justin	10/01/1883	04/30/1960	ASHLEY UNION
Foust	Kathryn	09/17/1924	04/06/2003	MARLBOROUGH CEMETERY
Foust	Leroy S.		06/20/1864	WINSOR CORNERS
Foust	Loretta	--/--/1851	--/--/1883	WINSOR CORNERS
Foust	Lucy A.	02/20/1835	--/--/1922	MARLBOROUGH CEMETERY
Foust	Mabel L.	--/--/1892	--/--/1961	ASHLEY UNION
Foust	Martha E. "Mattie"	--/--/1865	07/10/1910	MARLBOROUGH CEMETERY
Foust	Mary	07/03/1793	09/01/1878	WINSOR CORNERS
Foust	Mary Isadora "Dora"	04/02/1862	11/27/1945	ASHLEY UNION
Foust	Ora Bell	--/--/1881	11/14/1887	MARLBOROUGH CEMETERY
Foust	Oran K.	--/--/1862	02/06/1948	MARLBOROUGH CEMETERY
Foust	Perry L.	10/24/1867	12/17/1945	ASHLEY UNION
Foust	Rita Rae	05/28/1957	11/05/1974	ASHLEY UNION
Foust	Rosetta M.	02/16/1871	07/09/1956	MARLBOROUGH CEMETERY
Foust	S.Clifford	--/--/1888		ASHLEY UNION
Foust	Sallie M.	--/--/1866	06/14/1939	MARLBOROUGH CEMETERY
Foust	Tabitha		03/--/1850	WINSOR CORNERS
Foust	Tabitha	--/--/1796	09/17/1829	WINSOR CORNERS
Foust	Walter Lee	07/27/1900	08/05/1976	MARLBOROUGH CEMETERY
Foust	William C.	--/--/1860	10/26/1941	MARLBOROUGH CEMETERY
Foust	Wilson	04/07/1821	01/14/1914	MARLBOROUGH CEMETERY
Fouts	Alvah James, Sr.	06/03/1915	02/14/1990	MARLBOROUGH CEMETERY
Fouts	Jo Ann	10/07/1946	03/10/1947	MARLBOROUGH CEMETERY
Fouts	Margaret Louise	07/20/1916	01/15/1988	MARLBOROUGH CEMETERY
Fouts	Timothy Alex (Newhouse)	09/25/1962	02/10/2001	OAK GROVE CEMETERY
Fouty	Charles Dean	06/10/1926	01/05/1993	KINGWOOD MEM.PARK
Fouty	Inez E.	01/18/1925	08/31/1987	KINGWOOD MEM.PARK
Fowler	Alice A.	02/19/1882	04/16/1938	BERKSHIRE CEMETERY
Fowler	Allen Russell	01/06/1940	07/24/1941	BERLIN-CHESHIRE CEM.
Fowler	Alyssa Sue	07/18/1990	07/18/1990	LIBERTY CHURCH CEM.
Fowler	Anthony S.	03/04/1877	--/--/1958	BERKSHIRE CEMETERY
Fowler	Charles N.		02/26/1859	BERKSHIRE CEMETERY
Fowler	David H.	--/--/1811	01/20/1839	WILLIAMSVILLE
Fowler	Evelyn E.	10/03/1911	12/26/1973	BERLIN-CHESHIRE CEM.
Fowler	Horace		05/29/1853	RADNOR CEMETERY
Fowler	James B.	--/--/1876	06/03/1869	WILLIAMSVILLE
Fowler	Joy	07/07/1942	07/09/1942	BERLIN-CHESHIRE CEM.
Fowler	Margaret S.		05/14/1869	EAST LIBERTY
Fowler	Maryetta	--/--/1830	06/17/1836	WILLIAMSVILLE
Fowler	Paula Irene	05/06/1977	01/10/2001	OAK GROVE CEMETERY
Fowler	Pauline	03/12/1874	04/04/1923	OAK GROVE CEMETERY
Fowler	Polly C.	--/--/1789	03/12/1866	WILLIAMSVILLE
Fowler	Roswell F.	--/--/1828	10/21/1862	SUNBURY MEM.PARK
Fowler	Russell George	07/09/1905	02/15/1958	BERLIN-CHESHIRE CEM.
Fowler	Samatha		09/28/1871	EAST LIBERTY
Fox	Ada E.			OAK GROVE CEMETERY
Fox	Anson R.	11/20/1879	07/27/1952	OAK GROVE CEMETERY
Fox	Ararat	--/--/1796	04/12/1854	HUNT (HARLEM TWP)
Fox	Arthur Evan	--/--/1872	--/--/1932	FANCHER/MAPLE GROVE
Fox	Baby			OAK GROVE CEMETERY
Fox	Catharine	--/--/1839	12/29/1907	OAK GROVE CEMETERY
Fox	Dewey Victor, Sr.	11/18/1918	04/05/2005	ASHLEY UNION
Fox	Dwight Phillip "John"	05/13/1921	05/05/1986	ASHLEY UNION

Foster	Quinton Dorwood "Father"	--/--/1837	03/24/1899	OAK GROVE CEMETERY
Foster	Ralph	--/--/1863	10/18/1923	OAK GROVE CEMETERY
Foster	Robert Burns	02/28/1899	03/28/1980	OAK GROVE CEMETERY
Foster	Robert Eugene	03/13/1932	10/17/1998	MARLBOROUGH CEMETERY
Foster	Ruth E.		02/22/1900	OAK GROVE CEMETERY
Foster	Ruth Elnora	06/26/1905	03/02/1968	SUNBURY MEM.PARK
Foster	Sara Lee	04/25/1985	07/26/1985	OAK GROVE CEMETERY
Foster	Sarah E.		08/09/1866	AFRICA/EAST ORANGE
Foster	Stella May		08/08/1892	OAK GROVE CEMETERY
Foster	Stephen Jay	01/12/1944	02/08/1985	FAIRVIEW MEM.PARK
Foster	Steven Addison	12/17/1956	11/15/1992	OAK GROVE CEMETERY
Foster	Thomas		09/10/1835	CARSON (CONCORD TWP)
Foster	Thomas Joy	03/07/1894	06/02/1974	MARLBOROUGH CEMETERY
Foster	Verena Mae	11/06/1925	10/08/1926	OAK GROVE CEMETERY
Foster	Wanda Ellen	02/04/1926	04/17/1926	OAK GROVE CEMETERY
Foster	William	--/--/1850	--/--/1927	GALENA CEMETERY
Foster	William A.		03/06/1904	OAK GROVE CEMETERY
Foster	William A.	08/01/1877	02/04/1960	BERLIN-CHESHIRE CEM.
Foster	William Edgar	--/--/1874	07/02/1937	OAK GROVE CEMETERY
Foster	William Reuben	07/20/1863	03/30/1935	OAK GROVE CEMETERY
Foster	Zora A.	10/05/1885	06/09/1902	GALENA CEMETERY
Foulk	Aaron H.		07/08/1864	STARK (PORTER TWP.)
Foulk	Adeline E.	07/11/1848	06/05/1919	STARK (PORTER TWP.)
Foulk	Amos W.	12/02/1860	02/22/1890	STARK (PORTER TWP.)
Foulk	Anna B.	--/--/1867	--/--/1946	STARK (PORTER TWP.)
Foulk	Anna R.	--/--/1852	--/--/1937	STARK (PORTER TWP.)
Foulk	Eliza A.	09/28/1822	03/15/1907	STARK (PORTER TWP.)
Foulk	Fred Foster	09/28/1886	08/19/1955	STARK (PORTER TWP.)
Foulk	Harmon B.	07/24/1823	05/21/1916	STARK (PORTER TWP.)
Foulk	Harold E.	--/--/1905	--/--/1953	STARK (PORTER TWP.)
Foulk	Helen L.	11/03/1905	04/26/1982	STARK (PORTER TWP.)
Foulk	Jacob "Father"		03/01/1878	STARK (PORTER TWP.)
Foulk	Jacob Zerly (James Z.?)	--/--/1843	09/19/1865	STARK (PORTER TWP.)
Foulk	John S.		09/06/1830	STARK (PORTER TWP.)
Foulk	Julia A.		09/22/1838	STARK (PORTER TWP.)
Foulk	Lafayette		01/11/1862	STARK (PORTER TWP.)
Foulk	Priscilla	--/--/1837	--/--/1921	STARK (PORTER TWP.)
Foulk	Sarah E.		05/01/1883	STARK (PORTER TWP.)
Foulk	Steward S.	07/26/1846	01/06/1916	STARK (PORTER TWP.)
Foulk	Walter C.	--/--/1872	--/--/1936	STARK (PORTER TWP.)
Foulk	Wesley R.	02/07/1872	02/11/1894	STARK (PORTER TWP.)
Foulkes	Emma C.	12/06/1857	02/08/1936	OAK GROVE CEMETERY
Foulkes	Thomas	--/--/1844	02/19/1934	OAK GROVE CEMETERY
Foust	Abraham		08/12/1878	WINSOR CORNERS
Foust	Almira	--/--/1785	05/09/1850	WINSOR CORNERS
Foust	Andrew J.	--/--/1859	--/--/1942	ASHLEY UNION
Foust	Anna	08/24/1863	07/26/1928	MARLBOROUGH CEMETERY
Foust	Anna M.		03/17/1847	WINSOR CORNERS
Foust	Arthur W.		12/16/1860	WINSOR CORNERS
Foust	Barbara		01/24/1858	WINSOR CORNERS
Foust	Carl Eugene	09/27/1891	01/21/1939	MARLBOROUGH CEMETERY
Foust	Carry L.	03/25/1867	01/18/1926	ASHLEY UNION
Foust	David			WINSOR CORNERS
Foust	Delzen Burr	11/30/1871	06/28/1925	MARLBOROUGH CEMETERY
Foust	E.Frederick	12/19/1922	06/10/1973	FAIRVIEW MEM.PARK
Foust	Elizabeth "Lizzie"	06/17/1855	12/12/1913	MARLBOROUGH CEMETERY
Foust	Ellen		07/18/1855	WINSOR CORNERS
Foust	Ellis Downing	11/17/1854	01/06/1913	MARLBOROUGH CEMETERY
Foust	Ernest Stanley	03/11/1927	02/28/1975	OAK GROVE CEMETERY
Foust	Florence (Faucett/Showen)	--/--/1868	02/11/1931	ASHLEY UNION
Foust	Frances Fedelia	06/10/1918	08/19/2000	ASHLEY UNION
Foust	Gertrude	02/20/1885	05/16/1961	ASHLEY UNION

The BUILDING of OHIO

18 Land Grants


Twelve Mile Square Reserve 1805
Two Mile Square Reserve 1805
LAKE ERIE
1836
THE MICHIGAN SURVEY
1792
1786
CONGRESS LANDS 1820-21
THE FIRE LANDS
THE CONNECTICUT WESTERN RESERVE
CONGRESS LANDS 1819
CONGRESS LANDS 1799-1804
U. S. MILITARY DISTRICT 1796 - 1802
THE SEVEN RANGES
CONGRESS LANDS 1798-1801
CONGRESS LANDS 1802-05
THE REFUGEE TRACT
CONGRESS LANDS 1795
1802
SECOND PURCHASE
THE OHIO COMPANY
THE OHIO COMPANY FIRST PURCHASE 1787
THE DONATION TRACT
1798
1792
SYMMES 1794 PURCHASE
THE VIRGINIA MILITARY DISTRICT
OHIO RIVER
1784
The French Grants
1795 - 98
WILLIAMS
FULTON
LUCAS
HENRY
DEFIANCE
PAULDING
PUTNAM
WOOD
HANCOCK
OTTAWA
SANDUSKY
SENECA
ERIE
HURON
LORAIN
CUYAHOGA
MEDINA
SUMMIT
PORTAGE
LAKE
GEAUGA
ASHTABULA
TRUMBULL
MAHONING
VAN WERT
ALLEN
MERCER
AUGLAIZE
SHELBY
HARDIN
WYANDOT
CRAWFORD
MARION
RICHLAND
ASHLAND
WAYNE
STARK
COLUMBIANA
LOGAN
UNION
MORROW
KNOX
HOLMES
TUSCARAWAS
CARROLL
HARRISON
JEFFERSON
DARKE
MIAMI
CHAMPAIGN
CLARK
DELAWARE
LICKING
COSHOCTON
MUSKINGUM
GUERNSEY
BELMONT
FRANKLIN
MADISON
PICKAWAY
FAIRFIELD
PERRY
NOBLE
MORGAN
MONROE
WASHINGTON
PREBLE
MONTGOMERY
GREENE
FAYETTE
BUTLER
WARREN
CLINTON
ROSS
HOCKING
ATHENS
VINTON
MEIGS
HAMILTON
CLERMONT
HIGHLAND
PIKE
JACKSON
GALLIA
BROWN
ADAMS
SCIOTO
LAWRENCE

Issued by

THOMAS E. FERGUSON
AUDITOR of STATE

Custodian of Ohio Land Records

Supervisor of School and Ministerial Lands

The map on the opposite side graphically displays the allocations of lands through various grants of the part of the old Northwest Territory that became the great state of Ohio. Ohio became the 17th state in the United States of America through congressional action on March 1, 1803. However, as the map indicates the occupation of lands west, northwest and north of the meandering Ohio River were officially occupied several years earlier. The first of the 18 land grants in the area that is now Ohio was made in 1784; entitled Virginia Military Lands. These lands were awarded to Virginia soldiers of The Revolutionary War, including our First President (The Father of Our Country) George Washington, and Generals George Rogers Clark and Daniel Morgan. General Washington's four tracts of land, comprising 3,051 acres, were located in what is now Clermont County, just north of the Ohio River and east of what is now Cincinnati.

(This map is made available to the public by the Auditor of State in the hopes of generating further interest by Ohioans in the development of their great state.)

Thurs. A.M.

Dear Lucy,

The Williams County Chapter, Ohio Genealogical Society, is looking forward to hearing you talk on "Genetics and Genealogy" at our next meeting, Monday October 11, at 7:30 P.M. at the Bryan East-end Park Community room.

Directions: at the courthouse go east on High St., which is State Rts. 34 & 2, about 1¼ mile. You will pass McDonalds and Ponderosa on the right, Wendys on the left, the abandoned K-Mart building and Riter Body Shop on the right. The park is "fenced in" with trees and shrubs on the right. Just after turning in the drive

(OVER)

the building on the right is
the Community room, and our
meeting place.
Looking forward to hearing
you!
Best regards!

Gladys Dowson
658-2234

Veterans of Foreign Wars

© VFW

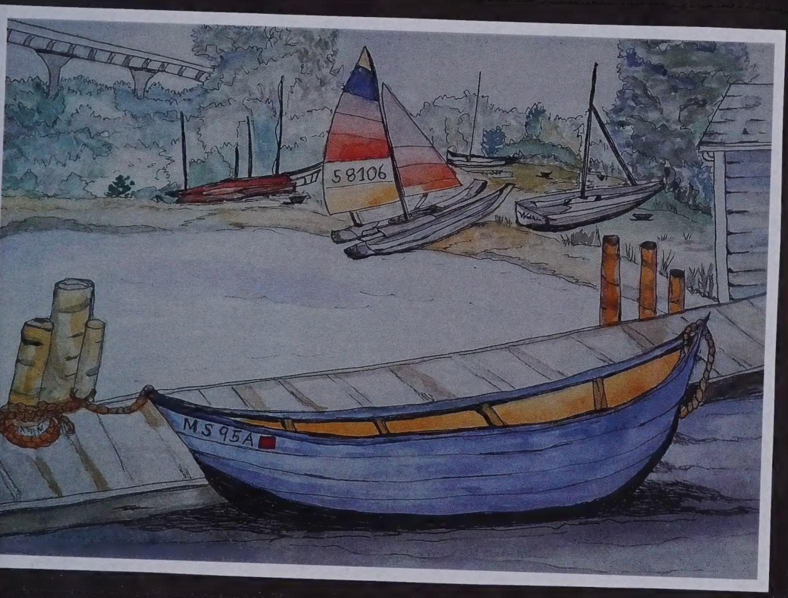
Ronnie Hamrick/Image Bank

MERRY CHRISTMAS

The Buchholz Family
Scott, Dawn, Jacob & Jared

Jared & Jacob Buchholz

773239004 (2885233..e_0.jpg) 21/40


S 8106
MS 95A

PAINTING DONE
BY SR. BARBARA RONE

< Download Save a copy to Dropbox Sign in ?

We use cookies to provide, improve, protect and promote our services. Visit our and to learn more. You can manage your personal preferences, including your 'Do not sell or share my personal data to third parties' setting in our .

Decline

Download Save a copy to Dropbox Sign in Sign up

We use cookies to provide, improve, protect and promote our services. Visit our Privacy Policy and Privacy Policy FAQs to learn more. You can manage your personal preferences, including your 'Do not sell or share my personal data to third parties' setting in our Cookie Consent Tool.

Decline Accept All

Lucy Weaver

From: <drewsmom@alltel.net>
To: <North@defnet.com>
Sent: Monday, February 21, 2005 3:20 PM
Subject: [Fwd: Re: [Fwd: problem with printer]]

>
> From: Kipndonnahemi@aol.com
> Date: 2005/02/11 Fri PM 01:52:28 CST
> To: drewsmom@alltel.net
> Subject: Re: [Fwd: problem with printer]
>
> Tammy hers the dates of kip me and the kids
> Clifford Edward Hemlinger
> June 6 1951
> Donna Louise Newcomb
> May 24 1955
> married June 22 1974
> Sons:
> Clifford Edward Hemlinger
> Jan. 5 1976
> married
> Mary Bridget O' Donnel on July 3 1999. Mary Bridget was born on Sept. 10
> 1976.As of yet no children.
> Matthew Jame Hemlinger
> Aug. 6 1977
> married
> Staci Lynn Parks on Aug. 10 2001. Staci Lynn was born on July 11 1978 and
> they have two children.
> Emily Elizabeth Hemlinger
> Jan 5 2004
> Michael Alexlander
> Feb. 1 2005
>
>
>

Ms. Roses' DINNER THEATER

Proudly retuning for the third year **Sept. 15 thru Nov. 12, 2004**

"Escanaba In Da Moonlight"

Place - In the interior of the Soady family deer camp, located somewhere deep in the woods north of Escanaba in Michigan's Upper Peninsula.

Time: The present, as well as flashbacks to November 1989.

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

The Cast

Claudette Davis....Wolf Moon Dance
Steve Horowitz...Albert Soady
Thomas D. Kleinert....Ranger Tom
Nate Kutz....Jimmer
Thom Sinn....Reuben Soady
Rick Woods....Remnar Soady

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

			doors open				*doors open*
Oct.	**08**	**Fri.**	**6:00 p.m.**	**Nov.**	**05**	**Fri.**	**6:00 p.m.**
	13	**Wed.**	**12 noon**		**12**	**Fri.**	**6:00 p.m.**
	15	**Fri.**	**6:00 p.m.**				
	17	**Sun.**	**3:00 p.m.**				
	22	**Fri.**	**6:00 p.m.**				
	29	**Fri.**	**6:00 p.m.**				

Special Sponsors:

Artistic Memorials	**12551 Jefferson St. Perrysburg**	**419-873-0435**
Days Inn of Toledo-Perrysburg	**Rt. 20 Perrysburg**	**419-874-8771**
Bublick Roofing & Construction	**4110 Secor Toledo**	**419-472-7663**
Rocky's Hunting Reserve	**(Gozdowski) Edgerton, Oh.**	**419-666-1185**

DINNER THEATER

~~Group rates, Private theater houses, "Reason why" bookings~~
For the holidays...**Gift Certificates and Season Passes~~~**
~for more information on events www.dcranch.net~~~

About the cast....

Claudette R. Davis (*Wolf Moon Dance*) Celebrating 12 years as producer at Ms. Rose, I am very excited to bring "Escanaba In Da Moonlight" back for the third year. My husband Marty and I are the owners of the D C Ranch Complex and redesigned the Rose Room as the dual purpose theater/banquet hall in 1992. I enjoyed playing the characters *Nurse McIntosh* in "The Sunshine Boys" and *Melissa* in "Love Letters", but nothing can beat *"Wolf Moon Dance"* in this fabulous comedy. So sit back with a pint of your favorite beverage and have a ball. Break a leg Soady's and gang!! Merri & Ken too!

Steve Horowitz *(Albert Saody)* Has appeared with the Black Swamp Players *(The Curious Savage, The Sunshine Boys & The Hound of the Baskervilles)*, The Village Players *(Over the River and Through the Woods, A Little Night Music, and Arsenic and Old Lace)*, Waterville Playshop *(Annie, and Joseph and the Amazing Technicolor Dreamcoat)*, BGSU Summer Theater *(Guys and Dolls)*, and the Dearborn Theater Guild *(Once Upon a Mattress, Mixed Doubles, and Nightwatch)*, He is an Associate Professor of Health Promotion at BGSU. As hobbies, Steve likes to do calligraphy, photography, travel and collect teapots that don't look like teapots. He is thrilled to be at Ms. Rose's and working with such a talented cast and director.

Thomas Kleinert *(Ranger Tom)* Happier than a moose in mating season to be returning to "Escanaba". I can be seen from Columbus to Akron performing with "Random Acts", "Around the Bend Players" and direct my improv group "Not the Imposters".

Nate Kutz *(Jimmer)* Reknown with many shows in the Toledo area such as Y.P.G. with the Toledo Rep, Random Acts and Pocket Sandwich in Dallas Texas. Extremely glad to return as *"Jimmer"* again this year--get ready for a gooood time sh eh!

Thom Sinn *(Reuben Soady)* Happily acknowledges the loving and continuous support of his wife Robin, and daughter, Naomi, as he pursues a career in acting. Thom is also grateful to Claudette and Marty Davis for their encouragement as a budding director, most recently for *Barnboozled* and soon for the David Ives comedy *Polish Joke*. Finally, to all who support live theatre in this region, please come back and see Thom this winter as he sings his way into your heart in *Forever Plaid.*

Rick Woods *(Remnar Soady)* Shining to be back as "Remnar". Since my last trip to Camp I played Aylmer in *"Barnboozled"*. Past views of me at Ms. Rose's include *"Norman Is That You?", "Gifts of the Magi", "The Odd Couple","Moon Over Buffalo", and "Guys On Ice".*

Director ~~ Merri Bame Since *Escanaba* last year, has directed and performed in ***The Laramie Project*** at Owens Comunity College and also performed at UT in *Lady M*. She finds it a treat to be involved with the theater folk around NW Ohio and welcomes Ken as the newest *Escanaba* set builder/stage manager/tech operator and Steve as the newest Albert Soady. Nate, Thom, Rick, Claudette and Tom are all additional treates to work with. And of course, Merri welcomes all of you audience to Ms. Rose's. With you we are encouraged to connect. Without you, we only pay attention to ourselves.

Set Design/Construction-Stage Manager ~~~ Ken E. Gillen
Performed at Ms. Rose's Dinner Theater in the summer production of "Barnboozled: He Won't Come In From The Barn". Kenny also designed and built the sets for both "Barnboozled" and Escanaba".

Ken says: "lift up your pint and enjoy the show"!

A special thank you to Rob Wieland.

**~~~Coming soon~~~**

2004	
Ron Furr "Elvis" impersonator	**Nov. 18-21**
"Polish Joke" a comedy by David Ives	**Dec. 3 - Jan. 28**
2005	
"Forever Plaid" a musical by Ross/Raitt	**Feb. 4 - April 29**
Terry Archer "Tribute to Neil Diamond"	**May 6-27**
"Over The Tavern" a comedy by Dudzick	**June 3-Sept. 2**

25740 N SR 25 Perrysburg, Ohio
(just 8 miles South of Toledo, in the D C Ranch Complex)
419-874-8505 www.dcranch.net

Claudette R. Davis, Producer
Martin C. Davis, Theater Manager
Merri Bame, Director
Ken E. Gillen, Stage Manager/Set Design

Ms. Rose's Dinner Theater

proudly presents

"Escanaba In Da Moonlight"

a comedy by Jeff Daniels

September 15 through November 12, 2004

THE GUESTHOUSE

A Syd & Diane's Bed & Breakfast Inn

The Guesthouse is...

A place to get away from it all. This gracefully appointed 1860 townhouse with 2 bedrooms, large living and dining area, and lovely verandas is all yours. You never have to share. Read a book, take a luxurious bath, or capture a late afternoon nap.

❖

A place to entertain effortlessly. Whether it's an intimate dinner for two, a cocktail party for your best friends, or a corporate luncheon for an important client, we handle all the details - and the dishes.

❖

A place to rejuvenate your mind and body. Enjoy a deep, therapeutic massage on site for 60 or 90 minutes. Walk to a neighboring establishment for a pedicure, facial, or full spa treatment.

❖

A place to share with your out-of-town guests. Give the gift of privacy while offering a pleasant home away from home.

❖

$ 95 Single Occupancy
$115 Double Occupancy
$ 15 for each additional person (up to 3)

All rates include breakfast and private use of the entire home and garden.

For unparalleled service and accommodations, call Sydney Rogers at The Guesthouse. **419.874.9223**

122 West Indiana Avenue · Perrysburg, Ohio 43551

LUCY WEAVER
GUESTHOUSE PERRYSBURG
OH
NOV. 5-2004

GUESTHOUSE
PERRYSBURG OH
NOV. 6-2004

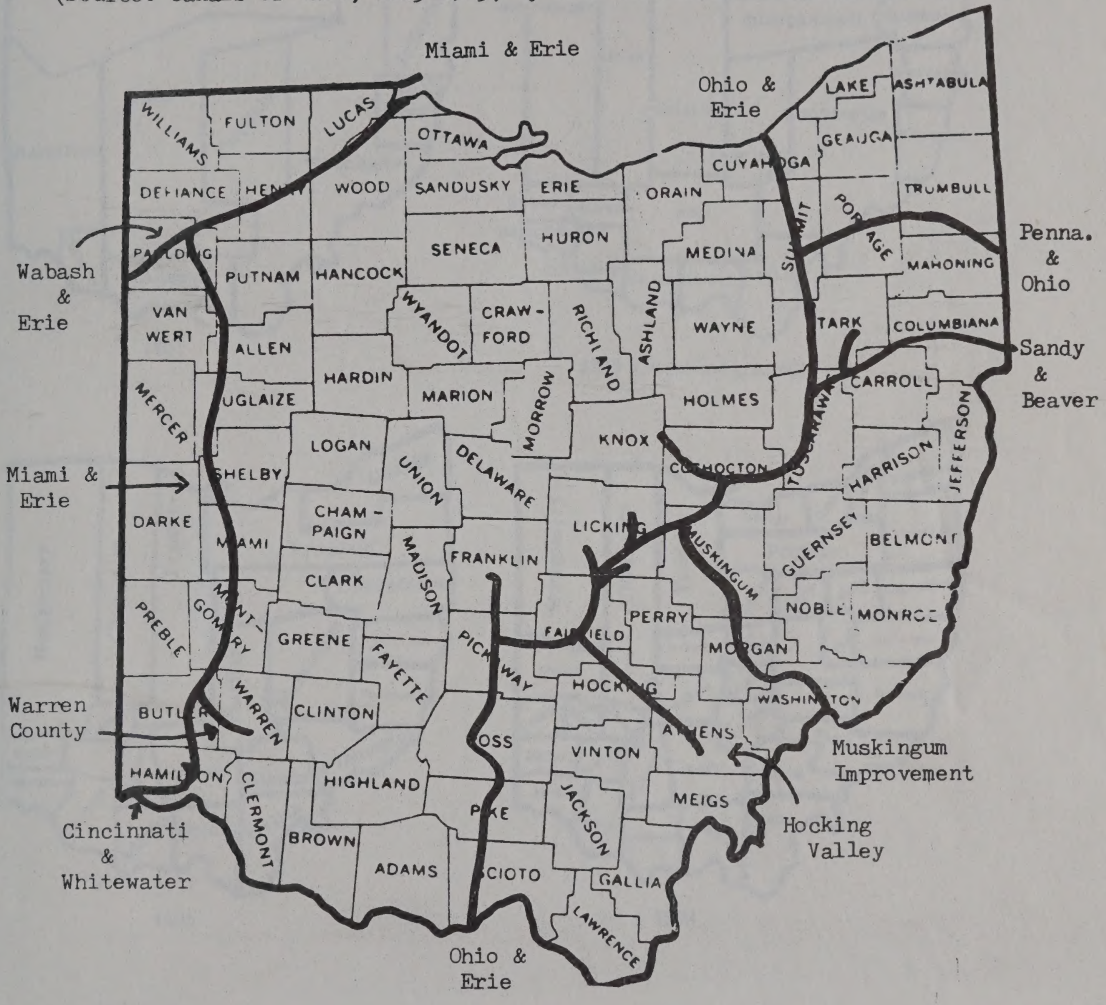
THE GUESTHOUSE
PERRYSBURG OH
NOV. 5 - 2004

MARY ANN STREICHER
& HER SISTER PAT
REAMSNYDER AT
"THE GUESTHOUSE"
PERRYSBURG, OH
NOV. 5, 2004

MARY ANN STREICHER

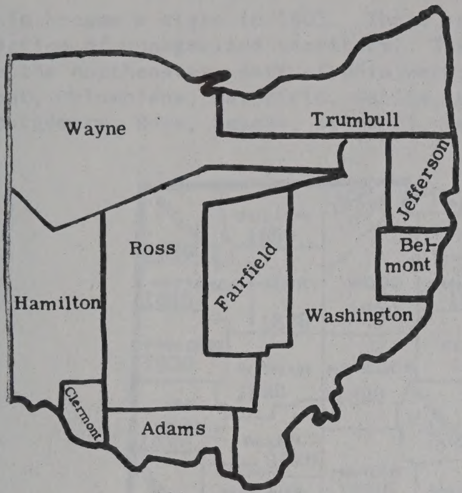
LUCY WEAVER

(Source: Canals of Ohio, 1825-1913, by Ohio Historical Society, 1971.)

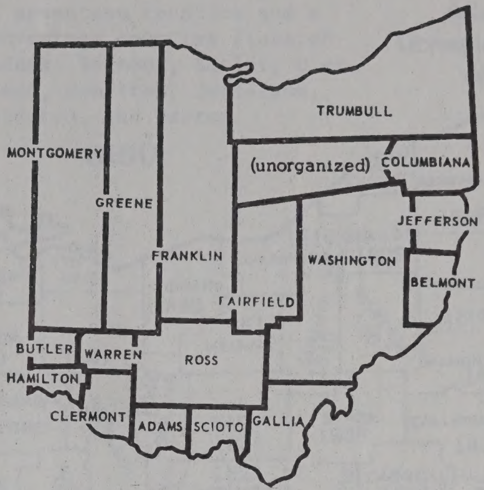

Miami & Erie
Ohio & Erie
Penna. & Ohio
Sandy & Beaver
Wabash & Erie
Miami & Erie
Warren County
Cincinnati & Whitewater
Muskingum Improvement
Hocking Valley
Ohio & Erie
WILLIAMS
FULTON
LUCAS
OTTAWA
LAKE
ASHTABULA
GEAUGA
CUYAHOGA
DEFIANCE
HENRY
WOOD
SANDUSKY
ERIE
LORAIN
TRUMBULL
SUMMIT
PORTAGE
PAULDING
PUTNAM
HANCOCK
SENECA
HURON
MEDINA
MAHONING
VAN WERT
WYANDOT
CRAWFORD
RICHLAND
ASHLAND
WAYNE
STARK
COLUMBIANA
ALLEN
HARDIN
MARION
MORROW
HOLMES
CARROLL
MERCER
AUGLAIZE
LOGAN
UNION
DELAWARE
KNOX
COSHOCTON
TUSCARAWAS
HARRISON
JEFFERSON
SHELBY
DARKE
CHAMPAIGN
MIAMI
MADISON
FRANKLIN
LICKING
MUSKINGUM
GUERNSEY
BELMONT
CLARK
PREBLE
MONTGOMERY
GREENE
FAYETTE
PICKAWAY
FAIRFIELD
PERRY
NOBLE
MONROE
MORGAN
BUTLER
WARREN
CLINTON
HOCKING
WASHINGTON
HAMILTON
CLERMONT
HIGHLAND
ROSS
VINTON
ATHENS
MEIGS
BROWN
ADAMS
PIKE
JACKSON
SCIOTO
GALLIA
LAWRENCE

Interior farmers needed routes to dispose of their farm products. A system of canals was proposed and begun on July 4th 1825 at Licking Summit near Newark. Few railroads were in Ohio by the early 1840s. By 1850 the great railroad boom was well underway. The Canals carried twice as much freight in 1850 as the railroads, but ten years later this was reversed. Almost overnight canals and stage coaches were old fashioned, and soon replaced by railroads. The Ohio & Erie Canal was not abandoned until 1913. This map shows which counties were most affected by canals.

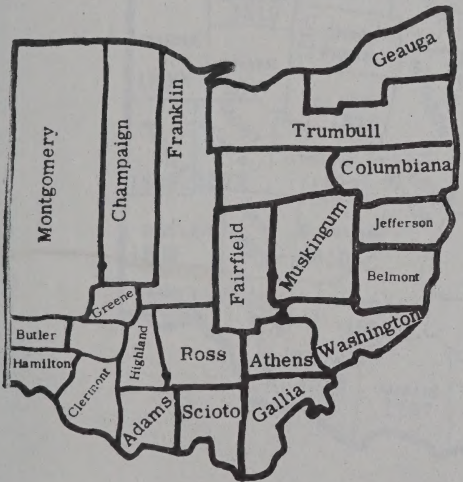
COUNTY BOUNDRY CHANGES


Wayne
Trumbull
Jefferson
Ross
Bel-
mont
Fairfield
Hamilton
Washington
Clermont
Adams

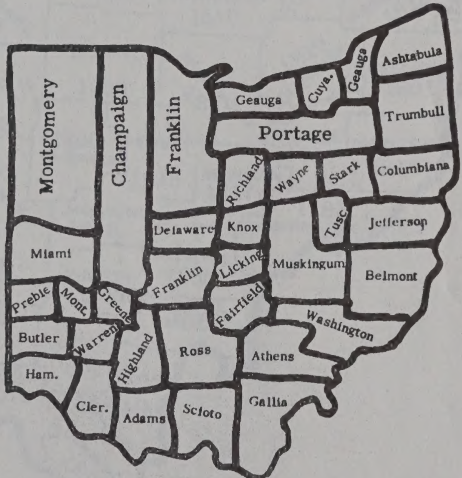
1801


TRUMBULL
MONTGOMERY
(unorganized)
COLUMBIANA
GREENE
JEFFERSON
FRANKLIN
WASHINGTON
BELMONT
FAIRFIELD
BUTLER
WARREN
ROSS
HAMILTON
CLERMONT
ADAMS
SCIOTO
GALLIA

1803 (Statehood granted)


Geauga
Montgomery
Champaign
Franklin
Trumbull
Columbiana
Jefferson
Fairfield
Muskingum
Belmont
Greene
Butler
Hamilton
Highland
Ross
Athens
Washington
Clermont
Adams
Scioto
Gallia

1806

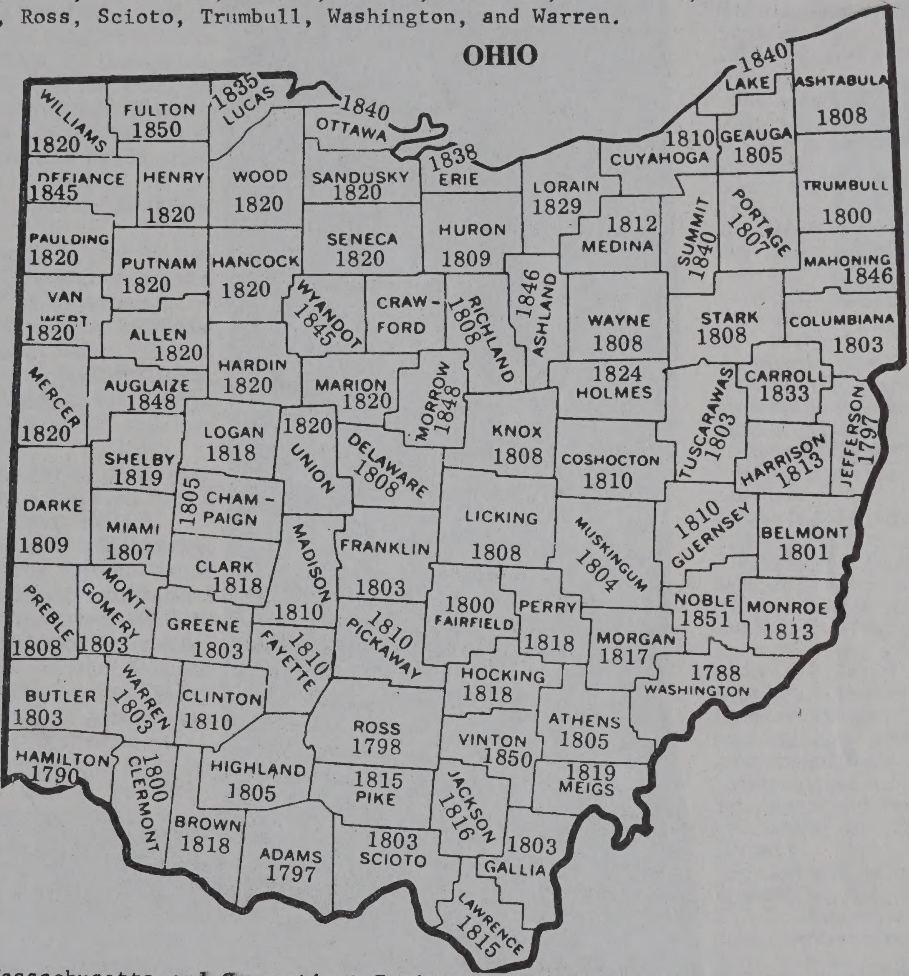

Ashtabula
Geauga
Cuya.
Geauga
Montgomery
Champaign
Franklin
Trumbull
Portage
Richland
Wayne
Stark
Columbiana
Delaware
Knox
Tusc.
Jefferson
Miami
Licking
Muskingum
Belmont
Franklin
Preble
Mont
Greene
Fairfield
Washington
Butler
Warren
Highland
Ross
Athens
Ham.
Cler.
Adams
Scioto
Gallia

1808

Allen County
Genealogical Society
of Indiana

Allen County Genealogical Society of Indiana

Ohio became a state in 1803. There were seventeen counties and a section of unorganized territory. The seventeen counties (located in the northeastern part of Ohio)were: Adams, Belmont, Butler, Clermont, Columbiana, Fairfield, Gallia, Greene, Hamilton, Jefferson, Montgomery, Ross, Scioto, Trumbull, Washington, and Warren.


OHIO
WILLIAMS 1820
FULTON 1850
1835 LUCAS
1840 OTTAWA
1840 LAKE
ASHTABULA 1808
DEFIANCE 1845
HENRY 1820
WOOD 1820
SANDUSKY 1820
1838 ERIE
LORAIN 1829
1810 CUYAHOGA
GEAUGA 1805
TRUMBULL 1800
PAULDING 1820
PUTNAM 1820
HANCOCK 1820
SENECA 1820
HURON 1809
1812 MEDINA
SUMMIT 1840
PORTAGE 1807
MAHONING 1846
VAN WERT 1820
ALLEN 1820
WYANDOT 1845
CRAW-FORD
RICHLAND 1808
1846 ASHLAND
WAYNE 1808
STARK 1808
COLUMBIANA 1803
MERCER 1820
AUGLAIZE 1848
HARDIN 1820
MARION 1820
MORROW 1848
1824 HOLMES
TUSCARAWAS 1803
CARROLL 1833
JEFFERSON 1797
LOGAN 1818
1820 UNION
DELAWARE 1808
KNOX 1808
COSHOCTON 1810
HARRISON 1813
SHELBY 1819
DARKE 1809
MIAMI 1807
1805 CHAMPAIGN
LICKING 1808
MUSKINGUM 1804
1810 GUERNSEY
BELMONT 1801
CLARK 1818
MADISON 1810
FRANKLIN 1803
PREBLE 1808
MONTGOMERY 1803
GREENE 1803
1810 FAYETTE
1810 PICKAWAY
1800 FAIRFIELD
PERRY 1818
NOBLE 1851
MONROE 1813
MORGAN 1817
BUTLER 1803
WARREN 1803
CLINTON 1810
HOCKING 1818
1788 WASHINGTON
ROSS 1798
ATHENS 1805
VINTON 1850
HAMILTON 1790
1800 CLERMONT
HIGHLAND 1805
1815 PIKE
JACKSON 1816
1819 MEIGS
BROWN 1818
ADAMS 1797
1803 SCIOTO
1803 GALLIA
LAWRENCE 1815

Massachusetts and Connecticut Puritans settled early in the area which is now Washington, Noble, Morgan, Athens, Meigs, & Gallia Cos. Virginias and Kentuckians in 1800 settled in what was known as the Virginia Military Bounty (between the Scioto and Little Miami Rivers.)
Kentucky and Tennessee settlers came to Ross County around Chillicothe.
Pennsylvania sent large groups of Scotch-Irish, Germans and Quakers to what is now known as counties of Columbia, Carroll, Jefferson, Harrison, Belmont, and Monroe.
New Jersey sent settlers of Scotch-Irish and Dutch descent to the southwestern corner of Ohio.
Connecticut settlers and a few other New Englanders settled the Western Reserve (northeast) in the area known as "The Fire Lands".
Canadians settled in the "Refugee Tract", created in 1801 by Congress. This concerned counties of Franklin, Licking and Perry.

Obituaries

ANN ROSE BALSER
1943-2003

ANTWERP — Ann Rose Balser, 59, of Antwerp, died at 7 a.m. Thursday, May 29, at her residence.

She was born Oct. 2, 1943, in Paulding, the daughter of Lewis L. and Helen M. (Longstreth) Elston. On June 26, 1965, she married Jerry Balser, who survives. She was employed as an X-ray technician for 35 years, and was a member of the Antwerp United Methodist Church.

Also surviving are a son, Wade of Cleveland; a daughter, Sheila Hilton of Antwerp; one brother, Lewis Elston of Middle Point; three sisters, Bonnie Clemens and Maxine Treece, both of Paulding, and Carolyn Roth of Tilton, Ill.; and four grandchildren.

Preceding her in death were her parents; a son, Scott Balser; and a sister, Ruth Stoller.

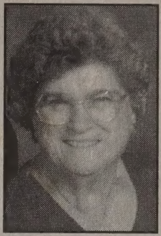
Services were held Monday, June 2, at the Antwerp United Methodist Church with the Rev. Gregory Swann and the Rev. Thomas Ketzler officiating. Burial was in the Maumee Cemetery in Antwerp. Dooley Funeral Home in Antwerp was in charge of the arrangements.

Preferred memorials are to the Antwerp United Methodist Church or Hospice of the Paulding Area VNA.

Noted

H. Imogene Walters

H. Imogene Walters, 77, Defiance, died at 12:25 a.m. Saturday, Sept . 17, 2005, at SCCI, St. Rita's Hospital, Lima.


Walters

She was born Oct. 27, 1927, in Defiance County, the daughter of Carrol and Hazel (Hollabaugh) Hammer. In 1949, she married Harold (Shorty) Walters, who survives. A homemaker, she was a member of Zion Lutheran Church, Lutheran Brotherhood Service Auxiliary, American Legion Auxiliary and Defiance County Board of Elections.

Also surviving are three daughters, Mrs. Scott (Hazel) Keck of Defiance, Mrs. Neil (Linda) Trausch of Bryan and Mrs. Dale (Sharon) Flint, Ayersville; two sons, Gary (Jane) and Russel (Laura), Ayersville; a brother, Marion Hammer, Defiance; and 14 grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

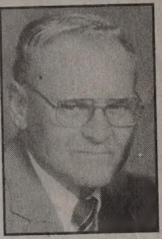
Preceding her in death were her parents and two brothers, Leland and Frederick Hammer.

Services will be at 11 a.m. Tuesday, at Zion Lutheran Church, Defiance, with Rev. Robert McNamara officiating. Burial will be in Ayersville Cemetery, Defiance County. Visitation will be from 2-9 p.m. Monday in Mast-Mock-Hoffman Funeral Home and after 10 a.m. Tuesday at the church.

Preferred memorials are to the church.

Charles Schultz d Jul 19-2004

EVANSPORT — Charles L. Schultz, 67, Evansport, died Monday morning in Dilworth Center, Montpelier.


Schultz

He was born Feb. 11, 1937, in Seneca County, the son of Joseph and Stella (Guilford) Schultz. In 1956, he married June Brown, who survives. He worked for many years at the former Dinner Bell Foods, was a truck driver at Defiance County Highway Department and a member of Evansport United Methodist Church.

Also surviving are a son, Eugene, River Dale, Ga.; two sisters, Violet Wright and Rose Talbott, Fostoria; and five grandchildren.

Preceding him in death were his parents; foster parents, John and Allie Peterson; two brothers, Harold and Albert; and a sister, Alberta Schultz.

Services will be at 11 a.m. Thursday in Evansport United Methodist Church with Pastor Debbie Kaylor officiating. Burial will be in Evansport Cemetery. Visitation is from 2-5 and 7-9 p.m. Wednesday in Grisier Funeral Home, tryker.

Preferred memorials are to Dilworth enter or the church.

PETERSON

DEFIANCE, O. — Services will be conducted at 2:30 p.m. Saturday in St. John's Lutheran Church for Mrs. Allie J. Peterson, 73, wife of John Peterson, who died late Wednesday night in the Defiance City Hospital, where she was taken Dec. 31 after suffering a stroke. The Rev. A. R. Gallert will officiate, and burial will be in the Sherwood Cemetery. The body is at the Smith Bros.-Rupp Funeral Home. Surviving in addition to the husband are a foster son, Charles Schultz, this city; a stepdaughter, Mrs. Paul Wagner, Defiance; three grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Mary Gearing, Defiance, and Stella Schultz, Fostoria, and three brothers, Clarence of Sherwood,

---

HERE IS YOUR COUNTRY ESTATE

Beauty, comfort and convenience skillfully blended into a dream home in the country. Splendidly built and carefully designed ranch type home in a spacious park-like setting containing approximately 500 plantings of yews, blue spruce, red pines, dog woods, maples and a variety too numerous to list. Orchard, with apples, pears, peaches, grapes and nuts. A relatively new home with 34 foot living room with fireplace; 28 ft. panelled kitchen and dining area; 3 large bedrooms with a wealth of closet space; 2 ceramic tiled baths, one with tub and one with shower; 11x22 panelled breezeway with Jalousie doors and windows. Walk in basement and big two car garage. 45 acres of land with 7 acres of bottom land and a quarter of a mile of river frontage. Deep, jet system well of good water and such extras as automatic water softener, 4 yard lights, blacktop driveway, concrete patios, aluminum storm windows, screens and motorized TV tower. Located just outside the city limits, South and only minutes to down town. Truly a wonderful place in which to live and entertain. Phone now for an inspection to see this once in a lifetime opportunity for a country home. Price $38,500. And you can have immediate possession.

J. Howard Mack

Realty Co.

121 Clinton — Phone 7-2766
BILL KINDER, Associate
Phone 6-2216

Area And Other Deaths

JEANNETTE HAAS

HICKSVILLE — Mrs. Jeannette Haas, 98, formerly of 317 S. Maple St., died at 5 a.m. today in the Fountain Manor Rest Home, where she had been a patient a year and a half.

Daughter of Anson and Sarah (Walker) Wheaton, she was born Feb. 12, 1874 in Crane Twp., Paulding County. She married John Roush in 1895 and he died in 1932. She then married Sam Haas in 1944 and he died in 1952.

She was a member of the Trinity United Methodist Church. Only nieces and nephews survive.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Friday in the Perkins-Reeb Funeral home, Rev. Daniel Bare officiating, with burial in Sherwood Cemetery. Visitation begins in the funeral home at 2 p.m. Thursday.

Avery Balser d 26 Nov 2003

HICKSVILLE — Avery Ianna Balser, infant daughter of Neil and Nichole Balser, was stillborn at 3:26 a.m. Wednesday in Dupont Hospital, Fort Wayne.

Surviving are her parents; two sisters; a brother; grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. James Powell of Sherwood and Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Kemerer, Hicksville; and great-grandparents, Dorothy Balser of Antwerp, Mrs. and Mrs. Francis Powell and Leo Limbaugh of Defiance, Mr. and Mrs. Willis Messman of Woodburn, Ind., and Mr. and Mrs. Kermit Peter, Hicksville.

Preceding her in death was a grandfather, Gene Balser.

Private graveside services were at 11 a.m. today in Forest Home Cemetery, Hicksville, with Father Thomas Oedy officiating. Brown Funeral Home, Hicksville, handled arrangements. ✓

Def Crescent Monday Oct 11, 1982

Rita R. Warner

ADRIAN, Mich. — Rita R. Warner, 61, 2749 Park Drive, died Saturday evening in Bixby Hospital, Adrian.

She was born in Defiance County July 28, 1921, the daughter of Lurly and Hermina (Kinstle) Roar. She married Deter Warner Dec. 13, 1941, and he died Sept. 12, 1978.

Surviving are her mother, Mrs. Hermina Roan Parrish, Drummond Island, Mich.; four daughters, Mrs. Mary Rita Seel, Mrs. Cindy Kopp, and Mrs. Debbie Preston, all of Adrian, and Mrs. Wendy Rogers, Clayton, Mich.; two son, James, Clayton, Mich., and David, Hudson, Mich.; one sister, Mrs. Mary Barrett, Hudson, Mich.; one brother, Elmer, Hudson, Mich.; an aunt, Mrs. Hilda Schultz, Defiance; an uncle, Steven Kinstle, Defiance; 18 grandchildren; and seven great-grandchildren.

She was a member of St. Mary's Catholic Church, Adrian, the Altar Rosary Society, the American Legion Auxiliary, the Hospice of Lenawee County and a former member of Sacred Heart Church in Hudson.

Services will be Wednesday at 11 a.m. in Sacred Heart Church, Hudson. Burial will follow in Calvary Cemetery, Hudson. Rosary will be at 6:30 p.m Tuesday in Eagles Funeral Home, Hudson, where visitation is in progress.

Lewis Rector Passes On

Lewis O. Rector, the second son of David and Elva Rector, was born May 6, 1917, at Ashby, Nebraska and passed away at the Mercy Hospital in Toledo, Ohio, August 30, 1980 after suffering a heart attack at Montpielier, Ohio on August 18, 1980. Lou and his wife Vivian were enroute to their home at Virginia Beach, Va. after spending two weeks at Fremont, Neb. for the Rector reunion held on August 10, 1980.

Lou attended school in Whitman, Neb. and Custer, South Dakota. He joined the Navy in 1938 and served in World War II and Korea and retired in 1958. He then entered the Civil Service at the U.S. Naval Base in Norfolk, Va. where he worked and retired after 14 years. Virginia Beach, Va. has been his home for the past 28 years. He was a member in good standing of the Kempsville Lodge #19 AF & AM and the Fleet Reserve Association.

Funeral services were held Sept. 3, 1980 at the Fremont Calvary United Methodist Church with the Rev. Earl Higgins officiating. Interment was in Memorial Cemetery at Fremont with graveside Military Service by the Offutt A.F. Base Honor Guard and the U.S. Navy Flag Detail under Lt. Cmdr. Seiler.

Lou leaves to mourn his passing his wife, Vivian; Brothers, Earnest of Edgemont, S.D.; Floyd and Delbert of San Diego, Calif.; Bervin of Hooper, Neb.; Laverne of Hyannis, Neb.; and Arnold of Fremont, Neb. Sisters Velma Long and Neva Peters of Fremont, Neb. and Wilma Carpenter of Mullen, Neb.; neices, nephews, other relation and a host of friends. He was preceeded in death by his parents, two nephews, &1 niece. He will be sadly missed by all.

Lewis R. Oaks

HICKSVILLE — Lewis R. Oaks, 89, 707 E. Cornelia St., died at his home Saturday morning.

Born April 26, 1894, in Paulding County, he was the son of Robert E. and Sarah (Horn) Oaks. On April 12, 1917, he married Florence B. Wheeler, who preceding him in death.

A farmer most of his life, he was retired from the National Ideal Co. and was a member of Trinity United Methodist Church.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Loren (Anna Belle) Green, Hicksville.

Also preceding him in death were a brother and a sister.

Services will be held at 11 a.m. Tuesday in Brown Funeral Home with the Rev. Wilbur Boyer officiating. Burial will be in Six Corners Cemetery. Visitation at the funeral home will be after 2 p.m. today and after 9 a.m. Tuesday.

Mem. June 20, 1983

DEFIANCE

CRESCENT

Howard Witte

d AUG 9-1992

BRYAN — Howard D. Witte, 75, died Sunday in Community Hospitals of Williams County, Bryan.

He was born March 7, 1917, in Defiance County, the son of Peter and Emma (Fraker) Witte. In 1941, he married Eugenia Wheeler, who survives. He was a farmer for 30 years and worked for ARO Corp. for 15 years. He was a member of the Horseshoe Pitching Association, the Bryan and Montpelier Senior Citizens' Bowling Association and Trinity Lutheran Church.

Also surviving are his mother; three sons, Gary of Wynnewood, Pa., Terry of Bryan and Greg, West Unity; a brother, Donald, Sherwood; a sister, Mrs. Merle (Evelyn) Schlosser, Bryan; seven grandchildren; and three stepgrandchildren.

Preceding him in death were a daughter, Carol Ann Jayne; three brothers, Louis, Delmar and Vernon; and two sisters, Helen Boehm and Dorothy Schroeder.

Services will be at 11 a.m. Thursday at the church. Rev. Richard Buchsteiner will officiate. Burial will be in Shiffler Ceme-ery. Visitation will be from 7-9 .m. Tuesday and 2-4 and 7-9 m. Wednesday at Greenisen and lton Funeral Home, Bryan.

Preferred memorials are to the rch or a charity of the donor's ice.

Obituary

OBITUARY

Herbert E. Thurston was born at Cambridge, Neb. on Feb. 8, 1880 and departed this life at St. Josephs Hospital in Alliance Feb. 3, 1959.

He came to the Sandhills when a boy of ten, with his brother Bill and Gilbert Revere, and has lived here ever since. He attended school at Hyannis. In early years he was employed at the Spade and A. J. Abbott Ranches, and in the early 1900's he helped trail horses into Canada for Elmer Lawson and Dad Minor.

The Herb Thurston homestead was northwest of Ashby. He was united in marriage to Blanch Wheaton at Ashby on July 30, 1913. To them six children were born: Mrs. Mildred Marshall of Scottsbluff, Ralph of Hyannis, Marvin who preceded him in death. Mrs. Geraldine Bryant of Hyannis, Mrs. Maxine Dille of Alliance, and John of Hyannis. He was preceded in death by his wife in 1936. He is survived also by one brother, Irving of Alliance, and by eleven grandchildren and one great-grandson.

The funeral was held at the Episcopal Church with Rev. H. E. Larsen officiating, assisted by Rev. Jack Yamamoto; Goldie Adam vocalist and Mrs. John Gentry organist.

Honorary pallbearers were R. H. Brennemann, George Manning, Ed Becker, Sr., Floyd Moran, Pinto Corbett, Tom Egan, Carver Gentry, George Peterson, Alfred Castle, Felix Becker, Wrenz Adam and Harry Davis.

Pallbearers were Harold Perrin, Arthur Abbott, Jack Dubs, Dan Egan, Jr., Miles Brandon and Gene Hebbert.

Vincent Weber

JEWELL—Vincent Timothy Weber was stillborn at 12:26 a.m. Friday, May 25, 2007, at Fulton County Health Center, Wauseon.

Surviving are his parents, Neil and Kristen (Schwind) Weber, Jewell; a sister, Allison, Jewell; and grandparents, Tim and Jeanne Weber of Defiance and Dennis and Wanda Schwind, Wauseon.

Graveside services were held Saturday at St. Michael's Catholic Church Cemetery with Father Dennis Walsh officiating. Handling arrangements was Lawson-Roessner Funeral Home.

L

F. LEROY MONROE

12-3-74

FORT RECOVERY — F. LeRoy Monroe, 58, Route 2, Fort Recovery, died Sunday evening in his home following a heart attack. He had been shoveling snow.

He was a cashier at the Fort Recovery Banking Co. Born in Hicksville in 1916, he was a son of Forrest and Helen (Roan) Monroe, and married Frances Olson in Hicksville in 1938.

She survives, with two daughters, Mrs. J.C. (Joannie) McPherson, Perrysburg, and Mrs. William (Karen) Reynolds, Wadsworth; a son, David L. Monroe, Memphis, Tenn.; a sister, Mrs. Robert Dowell, Hicksville, and nine grandchildren.

He was a member of Grace United Methodist Church, Vermilion, was past president of the Mid-American Bankers Association, past president of Group There, Ohio Bankers Association, a member of the Masonic Lodge, Toledo Scottish Rite and Toledo Shriners. He was also a member and past patron of the Defiance OES.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday in Grace United Methodist Church, followed by burial about 4 p.m. in Forest Home Cemetery, Hicksville. The body is in the Brockaman Funeral Home, Fort Recovery.

LEROY MONROE

Crescent News 12-2-74

Word has been received of the death of Leroy Monroe, 58, Route 2, Wabash Road, Fort Recovery, Ohio, who died Sunday.

He was formerly associated vith the State Bank and Trust o., Defiance. Surviving are the widow, Frances; a son and two daughters.

Services will be in the Fort Recovery United Methodist Church at 2 p.m. Wednesday, followed by graveside services about 4 p.m. in Forest Home Cemetery, Hicksville. The body is in the Brockman Funeral Home, Fort Recovery.

Frances Monroe

HICKSVILLE — Frances J. Monroe, 91, Hicksville, died Thursday, Oct. 11, 2007, at Hickory Creek of Hicksville.

She was born Jan. 2, 1916, in Hicksville, the daughter of Charles and Christina (Johnson) Olson. In 1938, she married LeRoy Monroe, who died in 1974. She graduated from Hicksville High School in 1934, was a homemaker and a member of First Presbyterian Church, Hicksville. She was a 63-year member of Order of Eastern Star Masonic Order-Bryan Chapter, where she was a past worthy matron, and a member of Ladies Oriental Shine Dendarah Court 10-Toledo Chapter. She was a member of the Red Hat Society and Lafleur de Terre Garden Club, Hicksville, and active at the Hicksville Senior Center.

Surviving are two daughters, Joanne (Jack) McPherson and Karen Reynolds of Perrysburg; a son, David (Barbara), Southaven, Miss.; her caregiver, Ed McDowell, Hicksville; and nine grandchildren and 19 great-grandchildren.

Also preceding her in death were a daughter, Judith, in infancy; three brothers, Rudy, Albert and Robert Olson; and three sisters, Helen Johnston, Alma Goodwin and Agnes Olson.

Services will be at 11 a.m. Wednesday in Smith & Brown Funeral Home, Hicksville, with Pastor Ric Beals officiating. Burial will be in Forest Home Cemetery, Hicksville. Visitation is from 5-8 p.m. Tuesday and one hour prior to services Wednesday. An Order of Eastern Star service will be at 7:30 p.m. Tuesday.

Preferred memorials are to Hicksville Senior Center or First Presbyterian Church.

Toledo Blade
Sept 27, 1981

SEC. A., PAGE 18

Lawrence Roan

Owner Of Dry Cleaners Was Active In Masons

Lawrence W. Roan, 68, former owner of the Twin Oaks Dry Cleaners and active in a number of Masonic organizations, died Friday in Toledo Hospital.

Mr. Roan, of Bowen Road, retired in February after operating the dry cleaners about 20 years.

In 1953, he was master of the Robinson Locke Masonic Lodge and president of the Masonic Executive Association of Toledo. He was president of the West Toledo High Twelve Club in 1978.

Mr. Roan also was a member of the Zenobia Shrine Scottish Rite and the Temple Guard.

Surviving are his wife, Irene; daughters, Mrs. Shirley Smith and Mrs. Vicki Albright; sons, Lawrence B., Charles, and Ronald, and brother, Charles.

Services will be at 2:30 p.m. Monday in the Ansberg-West Mortuary, where the body will be after 2 p.m. today, with Masonic services at 8 tonight.

The family requests that any tributes be in the form of contributions to the American Heart Association or the charity of the donor's choice.

Saturday, January 4, 1975 Defiance, Ohio

Other Deaths

KENNETH O. ROAN

HICKSVILLE — Kenneth O. Roan, 63, a past president of the Hicksville Chamber of Commerce, died Friday morning at his 303 S. Main St. home. He was a lifelong resident of Hicksville.

Roan was born Aug. 7, 1911, in Defiance County, the son of George and Ora Evelyn (Wheaton) Roan. He owned and operated the Superior Dry Cleaners for 25 years and a coin-operated laundry for 10 years.

He was married to the former Lucille Moore, who survives. Also surviving are a son, Eddie, Hicksville, and two brothers—Charles E. of Richmond, Va., and Lawrence of Toledo. Six brothers and three sisters preceded him in death.

He was a member of the Hicksville Masonic Lodge F&AM 478, the Hicksville chapter of the Royal Arch Mason 188, the Northwest Shrine Club and Mystics, the Bryan Commandery Scottish Rite of Toledo and the Zenobia Shrine of Toledo. Roan was past master of F&AM 478 of Hicksville.

Other memberships included the Hicksville Development Corp., Hicksville Eagles and Auburn, Ind., Moose Lodge, and the Defiance County chapter of the Fraternal Order of Police. He was also an honorary member of the Hicksville Fire Department.

Friends may call at the Brown Funeral Home after 7 p.m. this evening. Services will be held at 2 p.m. Monday in the funeral home, with the Rev. Calvin Martin officiating. Burial will follow at Forest Home Cemetery, Hicksville.

Masonic services will be held at the funeral home at 8 p.m. Sunday.

Memorials to the Shrine Crippled Children's hospitals are preferred.

CARD OF THANKS

My sincere thanks to everyone for the many cards I received during my recent stay in the hospital. Also the Sisters and nurses for their splendid care. E. A. Wheaton.

WHEELER

HICKSVILLE, O., Nov. 10—Mrs. Annie Wheeler, 83, died today at 3:35 p.m. at the Community Memorial Hospital here where she had been a patient one week. She was a member of the Mark Center Methodist Church and was active in the Ladies Aid of the church. Surviving are six daughters, Mrs. Florence Oaks and Mrs. Esma Gusler, both of Hicksville, Mrs. Martha Duvall, Monroe, Mich., Mrs. Lillian Skehan, Toledo, Mrs. Beatrice Sanders, River Forest, Ill., and Mrs. Eugenia Witte, Bryan; a son, Ray, of Edon; two sisters, Mrs. Evelyn Roan and Mrs. Nettie Haas, both of Hicksville; a brother, William Wheaton, Toledo; a half-brother, Elmer Wheaton, Garrett, Ind.; 11 grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren. The body was removed to the Perkins & Reeb Funeral Home where friends may call. Services will be conducted Saturday at 2 p.m. at the funeral home, with burial in Forest Home Cemetery.

Mrs. Annie Wheeler

HICKSVILLE—Mrs. Annie Wheeler, 82, died at 3:35 p. m. Wednesday in Hicksville Community Memorial Hospital, where she had been a patient one week.

The body was taken to the Perkins and Reeb funeral home, where services will be conducted at 2 p. m. Saturday by Rev. Myron Shimer, pastor of the Methodist church. Burial will be in Forest Home cemetery.

Mrs. Wheeler was born in Paulding county Nov. 13, 1871, and moved in 1881 to Mark tp., Defiance county, where she spent the rest of her life. She was married in 1891 to Haze Wheeler, who died March 7, 1940.

She was a member of the Mark Center Methodist church and Ladies Aid.

Surviving are six daughters, Mrs. Florence Oaks and Mrs. Esma Gusler, Hicksville, Mrs. Martha Duvall, Monroe, Mich., Mrs. Lillian Skehan, Toledo, Mrs. Beatrice Sanders, River Forest, Ill., and Mrs. Eugenia Witte, Bryan; a son, Roy Wheeler, Edon; 11 grandchildren; 11 great grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Evelyn Roan and Mrs. Nettie Haas, Hicksville; a brother, William Wheaton, Toledo, and a half brother, Elmer Wheaton, Garrett, Ind.

✓

deaths

Margaret Wheeler

HICKSVILLE — Margaret Grace Wheeler, 100, Hicksville, died at 6 p.m. Tuesday in Park View Nursing Center, Edgerton.

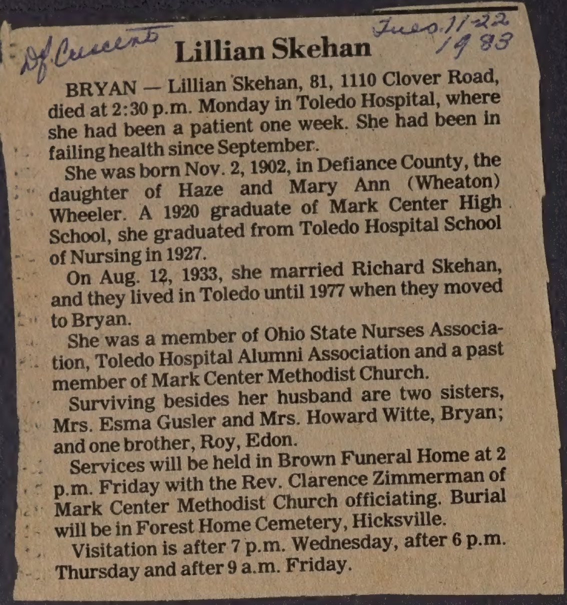
She was born Aug. 24, 1902, in Paulding County, the daughter of Lawrence and Mary (Crago) Kempf. In 1922, she married Blain Wheeler. She was a member of St. Michael's Catholic Church in Hicksville, its Alter and Rosary Society and the Social Club. She retired from Magnavox, Ft. Wayne, in 1967.

Surviving are a twin daughter, Lois Maugel, Bryan; and four grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren.

Also preceding her in death were a twin son, Kenneth; and a brother and four sisters.

Services will be at 10 a.m. Friday in St. Mary's Catholic Church, Edgerton, with Father Thomas Oedy officiating. Burial will be in Six Corners Cemetery, Hicksville. Visitation is from 3-5 and 6:30-8:30 p.m. today at Brown Funeral Home, Hicksville, with a rosary service at 7 p.m.

Preferred memorials are to St. Michael's Catholic Church.



Df. Cresent Tues. 11-22 1983

Lillian Skehan

BRYAN — Lillian Skehan, 81, 1110 Clover Road, died at 2:30 p.m. Monday in Toledo Hospital, where she had been a patient one week. She had been in failing health since September.

She was born Nov. 2, 1902, in Defiance County, the daughter of Haze and Mary Ann (Wheaton) Wheeler. A 1920 graduate of Mark Center High School, she graduated from Toledo Hospital School of Nursing in 1927.

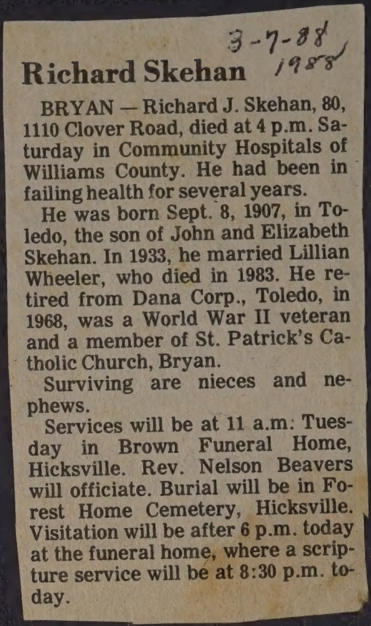
On Aug. 12, 1933, she married Richard Skehan, and they lived in Toledo until 1977 when they moved to Bryan.

She was a member of Ohio State Nurses Association, Toledo Hospital Alumni Association and a past member of Mark Center Methodist Church.

Surviving besides her husband are two sisters, Mrs. Esma Gusler and Mrs. Howard Witte, Bryan; and one brother, Roy, Edon.

Services will be held in Brown Funeral Home at 2 p.m. Friday with the Rev. Clarence Zimmerman of Mark Center Methodist Church officiating. Burial will be in Forest Home Cemetery, Hicksville.

Visitation is after 7 p.m. Wednesday, after 6 p.m. Thursday and after 9 a.m. Friday.



3-7-88 1988

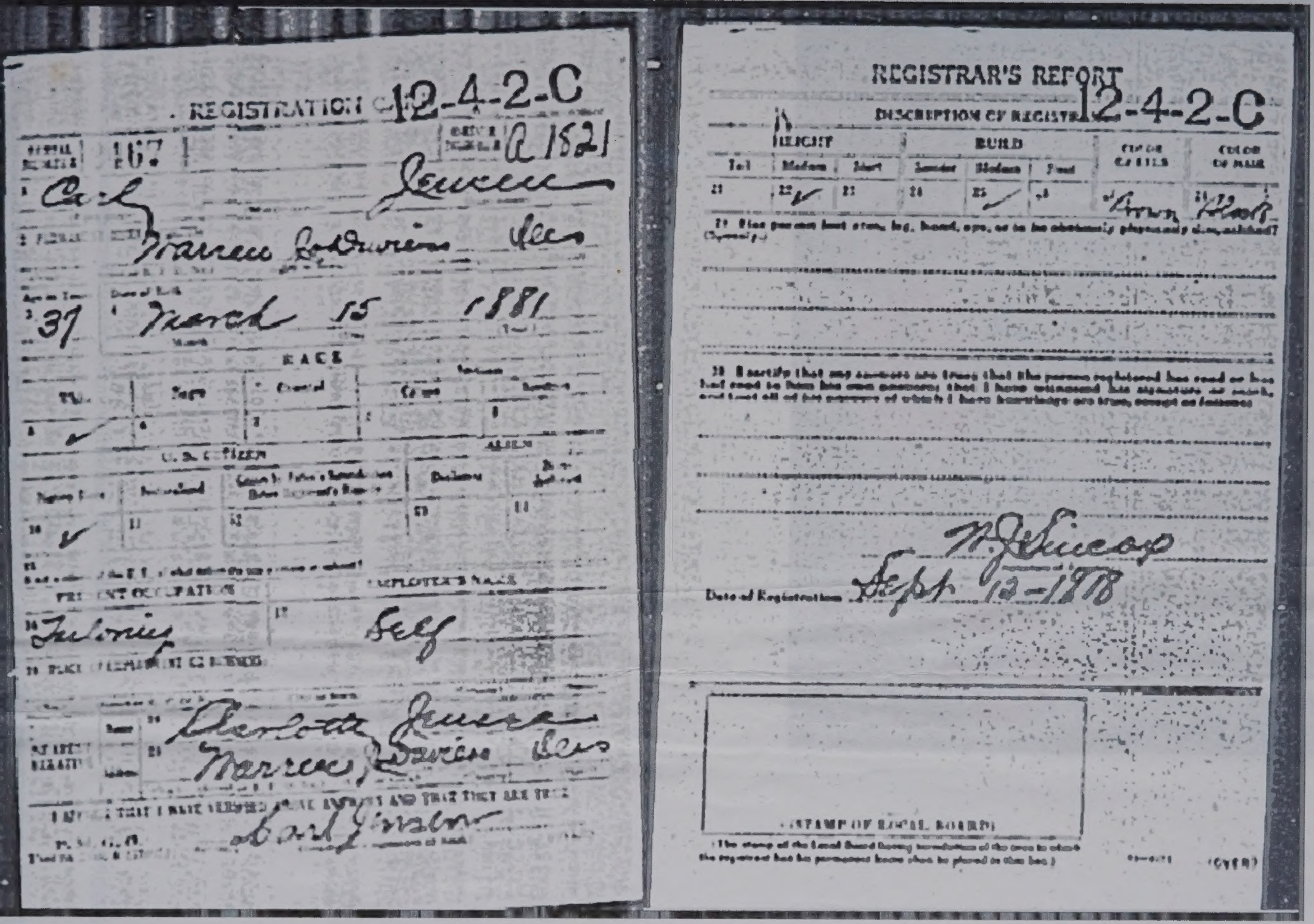
Richard Skehan

BRYAN — Richard J. Skehan, 80, 1110 Clover Road, died at 4 p.m. Saturday in Community Hospitals of Williams County. He had been in failing health for several years.

He was born Sept. 8, 1907, in Toledo, the son of John and Elizabeth Skehan. In 1933, he married Lillian Wheeler, who died in 1983. He retired from Dana Corp., Toledo, in 1968, was a World War II veteran and a member of St. Patrick's Catholic Church, Bryan.

Surviving are nieces and nephews.

Services will be at 11 a.m. Tuesday in Brown Funeral Home, Hicksville. Rev. Nelson Beavers will officiate. Burial will be in Forest Home Cemetery, Hicksville. Visitation will be after 6 p.m. today at the funeral home, where a scripture service will be at 8:30 p.m. today.



REGISTRATION CARD 12-4-2-C

SERIAL NUMBER 167		ORDER NUMBER A 1621

1 Carl Jensen

2 Warren Jo Daviess Ills

3 Age in Years 37

4 Date of Birth March 15 1881

RACE

White	Negro	Oriental	Indian Citizen	Indian Noncitizen
5 ✓	6	7	8	9

U. S. CITIZEN			ALIEN	
Native Born	Naturalized	Citizen by Father's Naturalization Before Registrant's Majority	Declarant	Non-declarant
10 ✓	11	12	13	14

PRESENT OCCUPATION

16 Tailoring

EMPLOYER'S NAME

17 Self

18 PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS

NEAREST RELATIVE

19 Name Charlotte Jensen

20 Address Warren, Jo Daviess Ills

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE

Carl Jensen

REGISTRAR'S REPORT 12-4-2-C

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

HEIGHT			BUILD			COLOR OF EYES	COLOR OF HAIR
Tall	Medium	Short	Slender	Medium	Stout		
21	22 ✓	23	24	25 ✓	26	27 Brown	28 Black

29 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, eye, or is he obviously physically disqualified?

30 I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

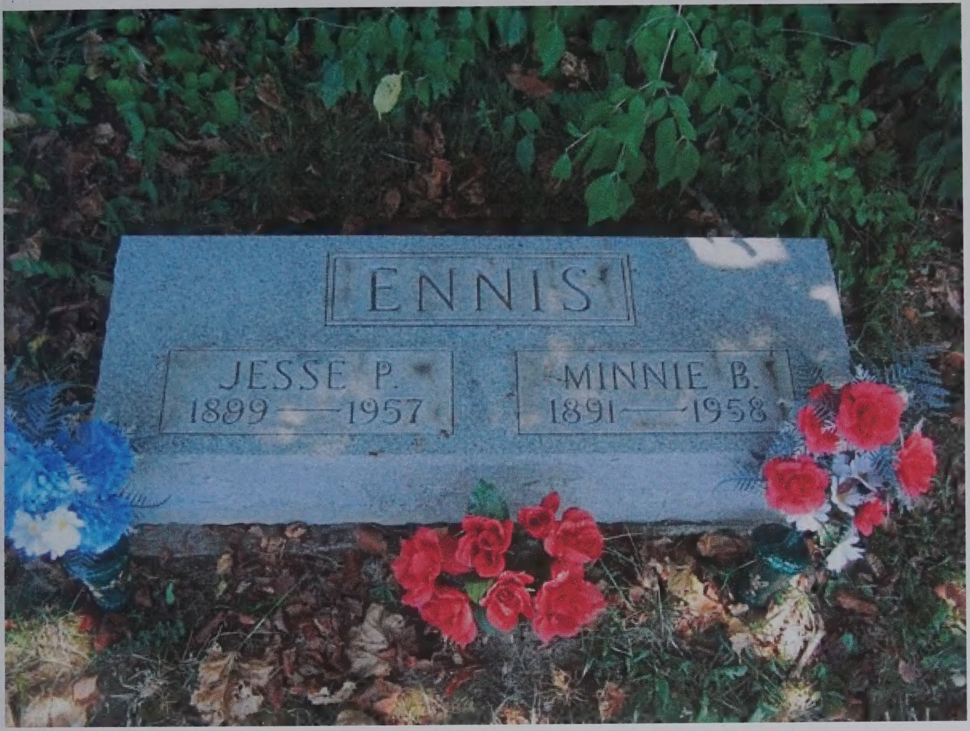
N. J. Sincop

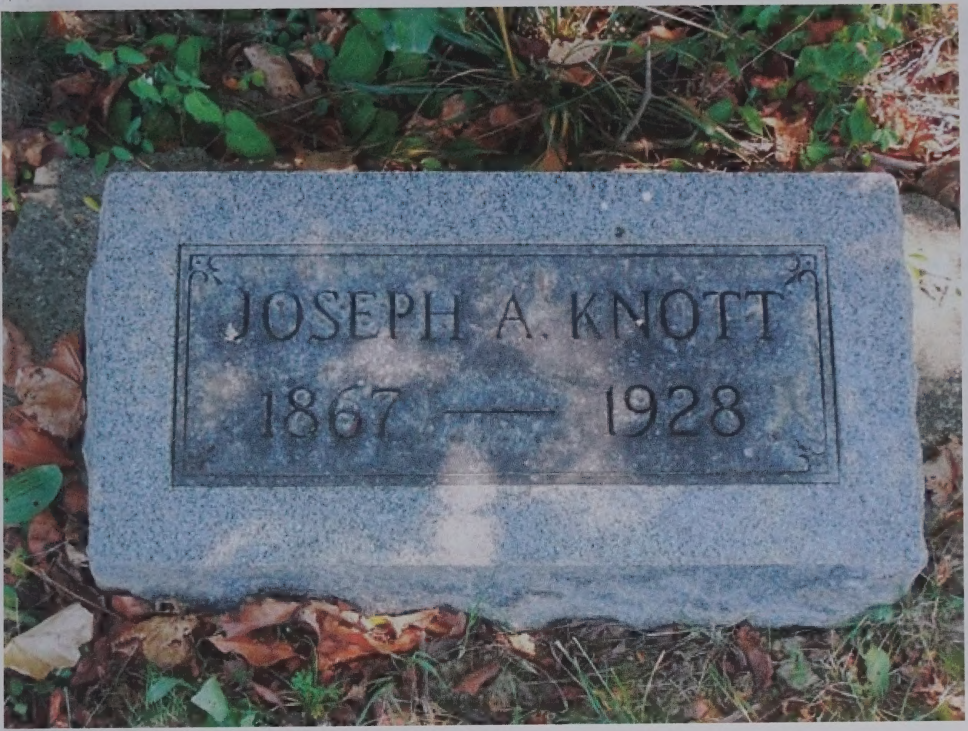
Date of Registration Sept 12-1918

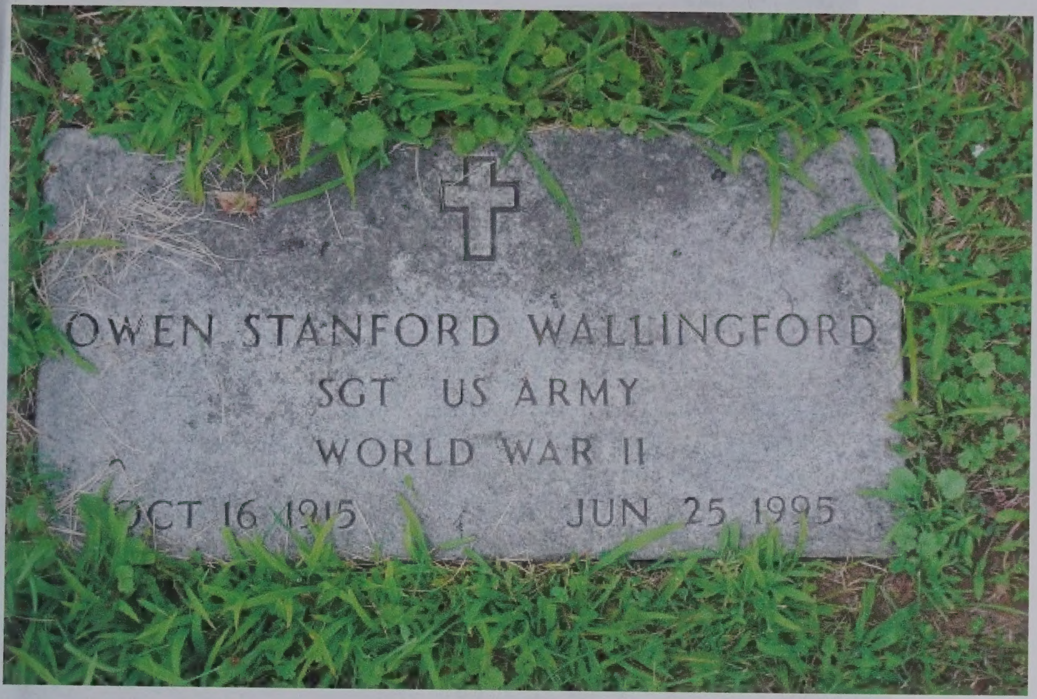
(STAMP OF LOCAL BOARD)

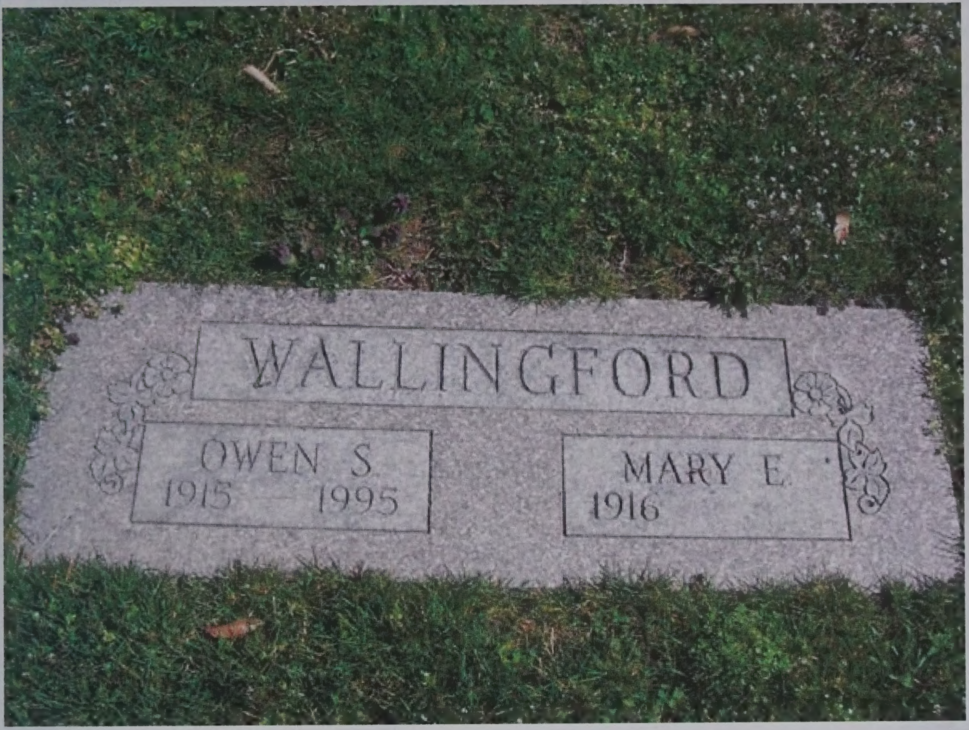
(The stamp of the Local Board having jurisdiction of the area in which the registrant has his permanent home shall be placed in this box.)

(OVER)


ENNIS
JESSE P.
1899 — 1957
MINNIE B.
1891 — 1958


JOSEPH A. KNOTT
1867 —— 1928


OWEN STANFORD WALLINGFORD
SGT US ARMY
WORLD WAR II
OCT 16 1915
JUN 25 1995


WALLINGFORD
OWEN S.
1915 1995
MARY E.
1916

HOLMES COUNTY

ESTABLISHED: 1825.

NAMED FOR: Major Holmes, War of 1812.

GEOGRAPHY: Holmes County, located about [illegible] miles south of Cleveland, has numerous springs. There are limestone and coal deposits in the southeast section. Killbuck Creek crosses the county.

HISTORICAL: This area was settled by Amish immigrants from Germany and Switzerland. Today [illegible] has the greatest concentration of Amish people in the nation and more Mennonites than Switzerland. The Amish are exceptional farmers who lead a life of simplicity dictated by the church. Their clothes and homes are without decoration. [illegible] modern mechanical appliances are allowed. Most Amish still drive a horse and buggy. They are pacifists. **MILLERSBURG** is considered the center of Amishland.

Founded by the Germans, **BERLIN** is a trade center for Amish farmers.

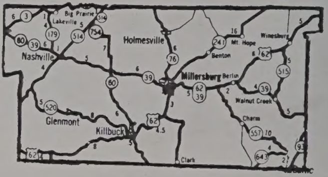
Fort Fizzle, near Glenmont, was the site of a small rebellion during the Civil War. The uprising "fizzled out" as soon as a force of soldiers [illegible] to settle the disturbance.

WINESBURG was made famous by the title of Sherwood Anderson's book "Winesburg Ohio." The stories were written about Clyde, Ohio, the author's boyhood home.

TOURIST ATTRACTIONS: Holmes County Antique Festival (October), Millersburg.

HISTORICAL SOCIETY: Holmes County Historical Society, Millersburg.

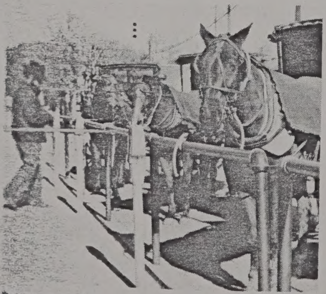
ECONOMIC: Principal industries – stone-clay-glass, furniture and fixtures, food, lumber, rubber. Manufactured goods – wire baskets, rest-room fixtures, file drawers, upholstery, bus seats, duplicating machine solutions, rubber and clay products. Agriculture – dairy products.



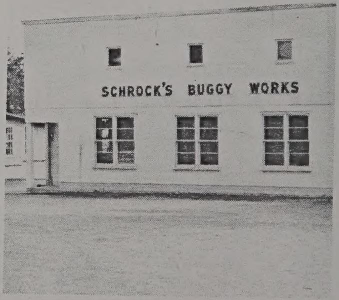
CITIES AND VILLAGES: No cities. Millersburg (3,413) is the county seat and largest village in the county.

Other Villages: *Baltic, 9; Glenmont, 316; Holmesville, 428; Killbuck, 925; *Loudonville, 23; Nashville, 235; balance of county, 18,131.

Area (sq. mi.)	424
Population	23,480
Elevation (ft.)	1,214
Precipitation (in.)	33.38
Jan. temp. avg.	23.1
July temp. avg.	71.1
Growing season (da.)	153
No. farms	1,779
Farm receipts	$17,851,000
Vehicle regis.	9,998
Voters	6,624
No. employed	6,950
Income	$53,313,000
Retail	$26,047,000
Wholesale	$4,820,000
Bank dep.	$22,960,000
Tax value	$51,118,340
Mineral	$1,104,996



Amish buggies.



Schrock's Buggy Works, Walnut Creek.

Badenhop added to Stough's practice

NAPOLEON — Carolyn Badenhop, MSN, RN, has been added to the family practice of Wilson J. Stough, MD, at 515 Avon Place, Napoleon.

Badenhop

Badenhop, a family nurse practitioner, clinical nurse specialist, is a provider of patient services for individuals of all ages.

These services include health maintenance care (well-child care, pre-school physicals, sports physicals, gynecological examination, etc.) as well as services for patients with common health problems.

She received her diploma in nursing from the Toledo Hospital School of Nursing; her bachelor's degree in nursing from Medical College of Ohio (MCO) in conjunction with Bowling Green State University; her master's degree in nursing from MCO.

Health maintenance services do not require that the patient change from his/her current primary health care physician.

For more information or to schedule an appointment, call 419-599-2015.

of Connecticut, and died there in 1659. James took the freeman's oath in Connecticut in 1648. Hannah, his widow, subsequently married Joseph Middlebrook. James and Hannah (Wheeler) Bennett had the following children: Thomas, born October 16, 1642; Hannah, born June 1, 164—; John, married Mary Thompson; James; Sarah, married John Osborn, of Fairfield, and died in 1709.

Thomas Bennett, eldest child of James and Hannah (Wheeler) Bennett, was born October 16, 1642; married Elizabeth Thompson, born 1645, daughter of John Thompson, of Pequonnock, Connecticut, and his wife Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Sherwood. Their children were: Thomas, John, James, Peter, Sarah, who married Samuel Stewart; and Hannah, who married Henry Hendrick.

Thomas Bennett, eldest son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Thompson) Bennett, married Sarah Hubbard, daughter of William Hubbard, of Greenwich, Connecticut, 1670, who revised law of 1667. He was a son of George Hubbard, of Guilford, Connecticut, freeman 1669, a commissioner for Guilford 1665-66-76 with magisterial powers, and deputy to the general court 1665. Their children were: Thomas, Deliverance, Sarah, Tabitha, Martha, Ruth, Ebenezer, Hannah, James, Peter and Mary.

Deliverance Bennett, second child of Thomas and Sarah (Hubbard) Bennett, was born December, 1688, died April 18, 1761. He married, in Fairfield, Connecticut, March 15, 1708, Mary Biggs, born October, 1688, died April 14, 1761. They were both members of Greensfarms Church, Fairfield county, Connecticut, before 1741. Their children were: William, born January 8, 1710; Daniel, born November 11, 1711; Sarah, born July 8, 1716, married John Allen; Eunice, born October 24, 1718; Benjamin, born July 2, 1721; Samuel born August 24, 1723; Moses, born April 8, 1727, married Eunice Hollibut; Rachel, born October 11, 1729.

William Bennett, eldest child of Deliverance and Mary (Biggs) Bennett, married, in Fairfield, August, 1733, Abigail Hickock, born 1716, died December 30, 1800, aged eighty-three years. After the death of William Bennett she married Mr. Morehouse. She was a daughter of Deacon Benjamin Hickock, of Samuel and his wife Hannah Skeel, daughter of John Skeel, all of Woodbury, Connecticut. John Skeel's wife was Hannah, daughter of Roger Fenill, of Woodbury, where he died April 17, 1722. William and Abigail Bennett had the following named children, all born in Fairfield: Sarah, born March 17, 1734, married Jabez Lockwood; Thaddeus, born June 22, 1736; Deliverance, born February 27, 1738; William, born July 5, 1741; Mary, born August 25, 1743; Joseph, born September 17, 1745; Stephen, born December 18, 1747; Abigail, born December 30, 1749, married Samuel Smith.

Thaddeus Bennett, eldest son of William and Abigail (Hickock) Bennett, was born June 22, 1736, died January 20, 1823, and was buried near Weston, Connecticut. He married, April 15, 1761, Mary Platt, born April 15, 1742, died October 2, 1819. She was a daughter of Ebenezer and Tabitha Hickock Platt, granddaughter of John Platt, Jr., of Newtown, Connecticut, who was a son of Deacon Josiah and grandson of Deacon Richard Platt, of Milford, Connecticut. The wife of Josiah Platt was Sarah, daughter of Sergeant Thomas Canfield, or Camfield, of Milford, brother of Matthew, who was named in the charter of Charles II of Connecticut. Thomas Canfield was deputy from Milford to the general court of Connecticut 1674-76.

Platt Bennett, third child of Thaddeus and Mary (Platt) Bennett, was born in Fairfield, Connecticut, July 28, 1770, died in Horseheads, New York, April 22, 1848, and was buried at Elmira, New York. He married, July 29, 1791, his cousin, Martha Wheeler, born March 16, 1771, died at Horseheads, New York, September 2, 1844, and she lies beside her husband. She was a daughter of Calvin and Mary (Thorpe) Wheeler, granddaughter of Ephraim Wheeler and his wife Martha Bulkeley, who descended from the Rev. Peter Bulkeley, of Concord, Massachusetts, through Daniel and Hannah (Bartram) Bulkeley, Joseph and Martha

Crane, John Jr. Children of, by Rebeckah his wife—Sarah, b. Nov. 30, 1735; Benjamin, Mar. 29, 1738.

Crane, Abraham and Rebecca Hurlbutt, were m. Mar. 15, 1739. Is.—Abraham, b. Dec. 16, '39; David, Nov. 29, '41; Elijah, Jan. 9, '44; Benjamin, July 18, '46; Hezekiah, Sept. 28, '48; Rebecca, Nov. 22, '50, and d. in infancy; Mary, Nov. 5, '52; Joseph, Aug. 13, 1755. Mr. A. C. d. Mar. 25, 1756, in the 43d year of his age.

Crane, Hezekiah and Mary Dix, were m. Dec. 29, 1771. Is.—Sarah, b. May 7, '72; Mary, Jan. 17, '74; Leonard, Aug. 15, '76, and d. 1797; Samuel, Jan. 25, '79; Hezekiah, Jan. 5, '81, and d. May 19, 1827; Thomas, Mar. 1, 1783, and d. 1787; Lancelot, Sept. 12, '86; Rebecca, Mar. 14, '88; Emily, Dec. 19, 1790. Mr. H. C. d. Mar. 10, 1800, aged 52, and his wid. Jan. 19, 1825, aged 75.

Crane, Abraham Jr. and Huldah Hanmer, were m. Feb., 1797. Is.—Mary, b. Jan. 27, '98; William Hanmer, Oct. 25, '99. Abraham, Nov. 13, 1801.

Couch, Thomas and Rebeckah his wife, were m. Nov. 22, 1666. Is.—Susannah, b. Oct. 12, '67; Simon, Dec. 11, '69; Rebackah, Feb. 16, 1672. Mrs. R. C. d. March 1, 1672.

Couch, Thomas and Sarah Hust of Deerfield, were m. Dec. 16, 1713. Is.—Sarah, b. Nov. 7, '14; Hannah, July 27, '16; Elizabeth, Aug. 23, '18; Thomas, May 9, '21; Ebenezer, Sept. 28, '23; Benoni, June 5, '27. Mr. T. C. d. Dec. 1, 1751, and his wife Oct. 16, 1757.

Couch, Benoni and Phebe Miller, were m. July 28, 1754. Is.—Samuel, b. June 18, '55; Thomas, April 26, 1757.

Coultman, John and Mary his wife, were m. Sept. 21, 1667. Is.—Mary, b. Nov. 29, 1672; Elizabeth, Jan. 14, '77; Anna, March 11, 1681.

Cole, Samuel and Lidiah his wife, were m. Sept. 25, 1679. Is.—Joseph, b. Sept. 12, '81; Lidia, Jan. 18, 1684.

Cole, Joseph and Abigail, dau. of Sergt. Jonathan Rily, were m. Jan. 13, 1709. Is.—John, b. June 13, 1710.

Clarke, William. Children of, by Susanah his wife—Mary, b. June 18, 1669; Susanah, Dec. 25, '71; William, Jan. 29, '73; Mathias, Feb. 9, '77; Elizabeth, Aug. 28, 1679. By his 2d wife Margaret, he had Is.—Abigail, b. Feb. 4, 1707. Wm. C., jr., was drowned April 8, 1708, aged about 33 years. Mr. W. C. d. Dec. 1711.

Clarke, Thomas and Dorothy, dau. of Stephen Hurlbutt, were m. Dec. 9, 1710. Is.—Phebe, b. Aug. 25, '11, and d. Dec. 21, '12; Wm., June 19, '13; Martin, May 9, '15; Elisha, March 23, '18; Phebe, Jan. 27, '20; Hannah, Jan. 23, '22; Mary, June 9, '24; Thomas, Sept. 25, 1728. Mr. T. C. d. April 3, 1767.

Clarke, Thomas Jr., and Lois Brooks, were m. June 17, 1756. Is.—Martin, b. July 20, '57, and d. Dec. 16, '62; Roger, Dec. 1, '59; William, May 30, '62; Rufus, Sept. 2, '64; George, Dec. 1, '66, and d. Sept. 27, '75; Moses, Jan. 4, '69; Mary, Feb. 15, '71; Olive, Oct. 23, '74; George, Jan. 7, 1778.

Clarke, Moses. Children of, by Mary his wife—Daniel, b. Jan 16, 1793; Henry, Dec. 1, '95; Thomas, March 5, 1797.

Crowfoot, Joseph and Margaret his wife, were m. Dec. 30, 1686. Is.—Mary, b. Sept. 25, '87, and d. Aug. 1, '89; Margerett, March 8, '89; Joseph, June 12, '93; Elizabeth, Aug. 14, '93; Mary, Jan. 11,

Back to Last Master Search Results page
Back to Search Results page

tate which had been acquired by his grandfather William Gregory, principally by grazing. The Gregorys of Lenton, co. Nott., still bear the arms last referred to.

The Henry Gregory, of Boston, N. E., whom we find mentioned in the foregoing pedigree, was at Springfield 1639, and removed in a few years to Stratford, Ct. Savage says that he probably died soon after, as a distribution of his estate was ordered 19 June, 1655, his eldest son John being appointed administrator, and to receive double portion, and that no other children are mentioned; though perhaps Judah Gregory, of Springfield, who m. 1643, Sarah, dau. of Henry Burt, was another son. John Gregory, of New-Haven, and afterwards of Norwalk, Ct., was possibly the administrator above referred to; he had Joseph, bapt. 26 July, 1646; Thomas, 19 Mch, 1648; his other children and their issue are mentioned by Savage, and by Hall in his history of Norwalk; of his daus. two m. into the family of Thomas Benedict, of Southold, L. I., and afterwards of Norwalk, who came out at the age of 22 about 1639, and was said to be the only son of Wm. Benedict, of Nottinghamshire.

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF THE LOCAL HISTORY OF MASSACHUSETTS.[1]

[Compiled by Mr. JEREMIAH COLBURN, of Boston, Mass.]

Continued from page 147.

PLYMOUTH. Chronicles of the Pilgrim Fathers of the Colony of Plymouth, 1602–1625. Alexander Young. pp. xvi. 504. Boston, 1841.

" Historical Memoir of the Colony of New Plymouth from 1620 to 1689. In four parts. Francis Baylies. pp. xii. 322, 286, 193, 170. Boston, 1830.

" *Second Edition*, Edited by Samuel G. Drake. 2 Vols. Boston, 1866.

" The Sin and Danger of Self Love. Preached at Plymouth in New England, 1621. Historical Note. Robert Cushman, pp. London, 1622; Boston, 1724; Plymouth, 1785; Boston, 1815; Stockbridge, 1822; Boston, 1846.

" Passengers by the Mayflower. *See* Appendix to "Bradford's Plymouth Plantation." Boston, 1856.

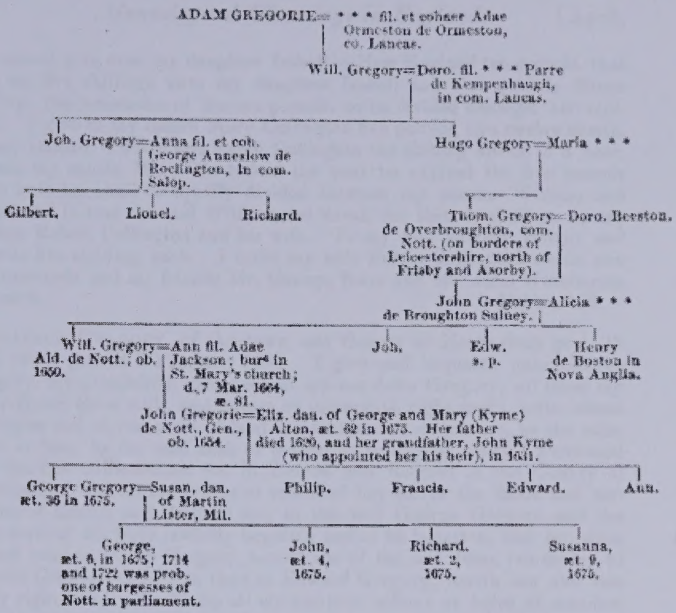
" *See* "Advertisement for the Unexperienced Planters of New England." Captain John Smith. London, 1631. Reprinted by William Veazie, pp. 72. Boston, 1865.

" Voyage of the Pilgrims. *See* "Prince's N. E. Chronology," pp. 70–80. Boston, 1736. Second ed., Boston, 1826.

" Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. 1633—1698. 12 vols. Edited by Nath'l B. Shurtleff and David Pulsifer. Boston, 1855–1861.

---

[1] Any person noticing omissions, will please communicate them to the compiler.


ADAM GREGORIE=* * * fil. et cohaer Adae Ormeston de Ormeston, co. Lancas.
Will. Gregory=Doro. fil. * * * Parre de Kempenhaugh, in com. Lancas.
Joh. Gregory=Anna fil. et coh. George Anneslow de Rocllngton, in com. Salop.
Hugo Gregory=Maria * * *
Gilbert.
Lionel.
Richard.
Thom. Gregory=Doro. Beeston. de Overbroughton, com. Nott. (on borders of Leicestershire, north of Frisby and Asorby).
John Gregory=Alicia * * * de Broughton Sulney.
Will. Gregory=Ann fil. Adae Ald. de Nott.; ob. 1650. Jackson; bur^{d} in St. Mary's church; d. 7 Mar. 1664, æ. 81.
Joh.
Edw. s. p.
Henry de Boston in Nova Anglia.
John Gregorie=Eliz. dau. of George and Mary (Kyme) de Nott., Gen., ob. 1654. Alton, æt. 62 in 1675. Her father died 1629, and her grandfather, John Kyme (who appointed her his heir), in 1641.
George Gregory=Susan, dau. æt. 36 in 1675. of Martin Lister, Mil.
Philip.
Francis.
Edward.
Ann.
George, æt. 8, in 1675; 1714 and 1722 was prob. one of burgesses of Nott. in parliament.
John, æt. 4, 1675.
Richard. æt. 2, 1675.
Susanna, æt. 9, 1675.

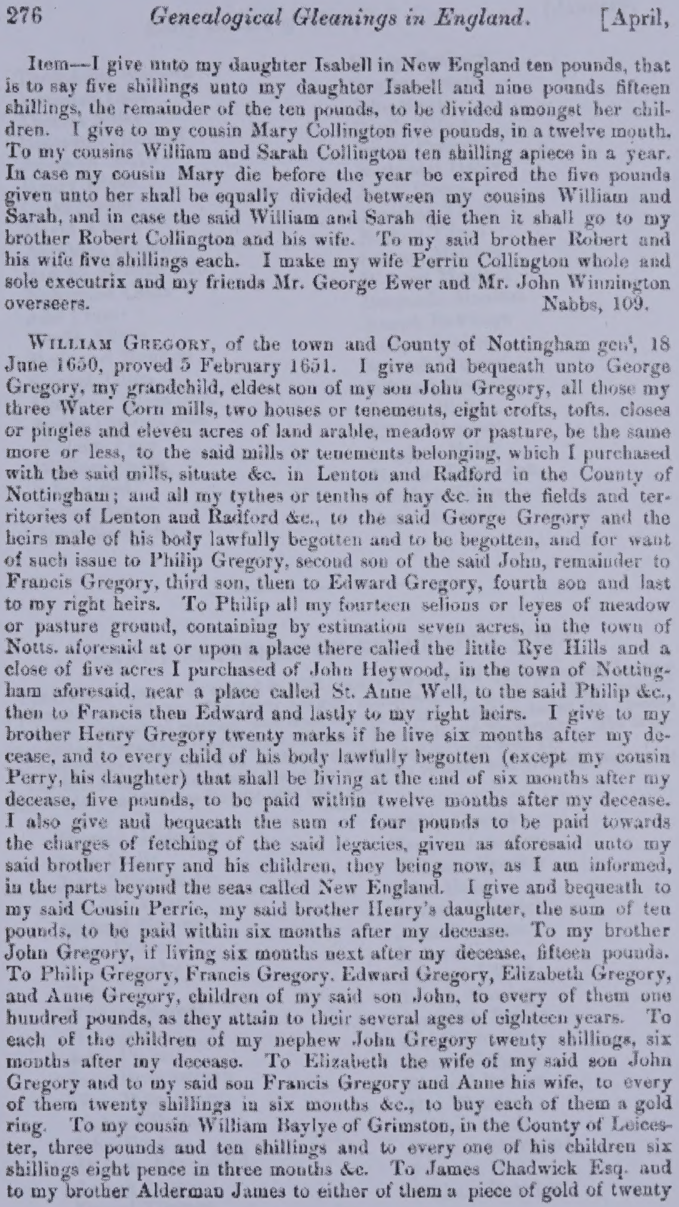
According to an inscription on stone set into the front of one of four tenements in Barkergate, Nottingham, William Gregory, gent., by will 1650 left 12d. a week for ever, to be raised out of the rents of these houses, and to be given in bread every Sunday, to twelve poor people of the parish of St. Mary's, and to this amount his son John added by will, in 1654, an additional 12d. a week. The arms of this latter John Gregory, as they occur in St. Peter's church, are as follows: Gregory,[1] quartering Ormeston or Urmeston, viz. 1st and 4th, Party per pale argent and azure, 2 lions rampant endorsed, counterchanged. 2nd and 3rd, Sable, a chevron between three spear-heads all within a bordure, argent. This coat is empaled with that of Alton quartering Kyme, viz.: 1st and 4th, *Or*, on a chief vert, a lion passant of the field; 2nd and 3rd, Gules, a chevron between ten cross-crosslets *or*.

But in 1662, George Gregory (son of John), then in his 23d year, not being able to show sufficient proof of his descent from the Highhurst Gregorys, received from Wm. Dugdale, Norroy, the following new grant of arms: Gules, on a chevron betw. ten crosses crosslet *or*, three crosses crosslet of the first, in relation to his descent from the ancient family of Kyme, founded by Simon de Kyme, Lord of Kesteven, co. Linc., temp. Stephen. The crest granted at the same time (a garb *or*, banded gules) was doubtless in reference to the family es-

---

[1] Arms of Gregory of Highhurst, co. Lancas., and of Wm. Gregory, Sheriff of London, 1436; Mayor, 1451.

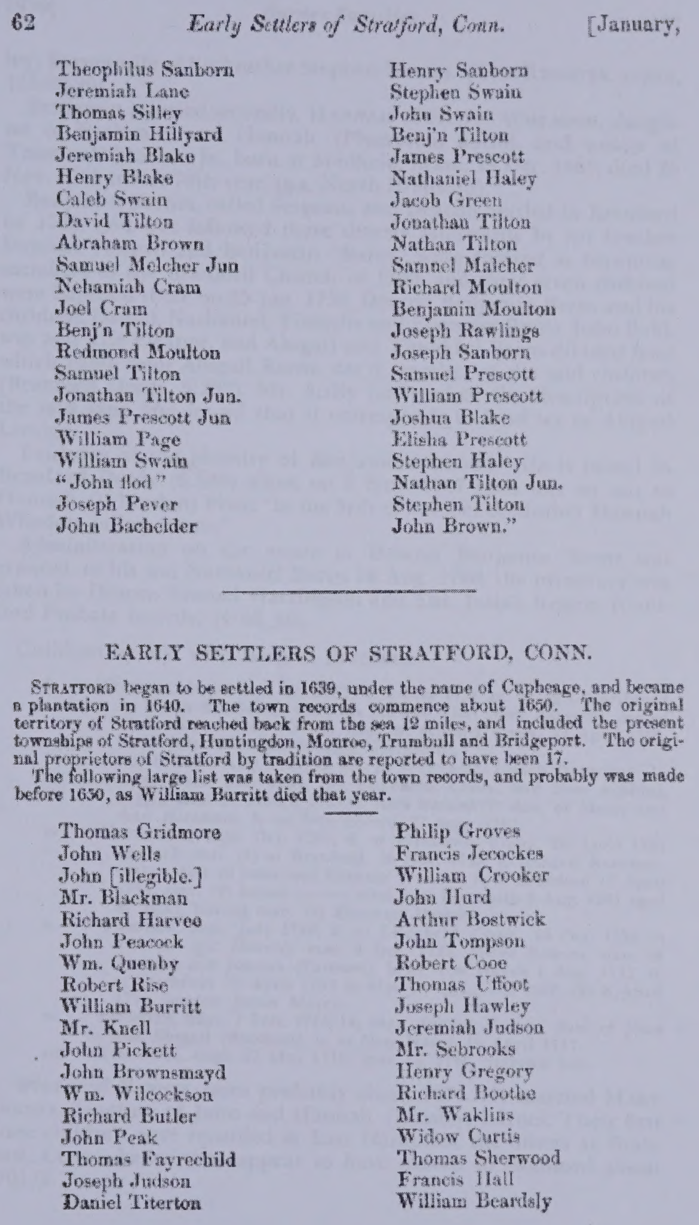
Back to Last Master Search Results page
Back to Search Results page



Item—I give unto my daughter Isabell in New England ten pounds, that is to say five shillings unto my daughter Isabell and nine pounds fifteen shillings, the remainder of the ten pounds, to be divided amongst her children. I give to my cousin Mary Collington five pounds, in a twelve month. To my cousins William and Sarah Collington ten shilling apiece in a year. In case my cousin Mary die before the year be expired the five pounds given unto her shall be equally divided between my cousins William and Sarah, and in case the said William and Sarah die then it shall go to my brother Robert Collington and his wife. To my said brother Robert and his wife five shillings each. I make my wife Perrin Collington whole and sole executrix and my friends Mr. George Ewer and Mr. John Winnington overseers. Nabbs, 109.

WILLIAM GREGORY, of the town and County of Nottingham gen^t, 18 June 1650, proved 5 February 1651. I give and bequeath unto George Gregory, my grandchild, eldest son of my son John Gregory, all those my three Water Corn mills, two houses or tenements, eight crofts, tofts, closes or pingles and eleven acres of land arable, meadow or pasture, be the same more or less, to the said mills or tenements belonging, which I purchased with the said mills, situate &c. in Lenton and Radford in the County of Nottingham; and all my tythes or tenths of hay &c. in the fields and territories of Lenton and Radford &c., to the said George Gregory and the heirs male of his body lawfully begotten and to be begotten, and for want of such issue to Philip Gregory, second son of the said John, remainder to Francis Gregory, third son, then to Edward Gregory, fourth son and last to my right heirs. To Philip all my fourteen selions or leyes of meadow or pasture ground, containing by estimation seven acres, in the town of Notts. aforesaid at or upon a place there called the little Rye Hills and a close of five acres I purchased of John Heywood, in the town of Nottingham aforesaid, near a place called St. Anne Well, to the said Philip &c., then to Francis then Edward and lastly to my right heirs. I give to my brother Henry Gregory twenty marks if he live six months after my decease, and to every child of his body lawfully begotten (except my cousin Perry, his daughter) that shall be living at the end of six months after my decease, five pounds, to be paid within twelve months after my decease. I also give and bequeath the sum of four pounds to be paid towards the charges of fetching of the said legacies, given as aforesaid unto my said brother Henry and his children, they being now, as I am informed, in the parts beyond the seas called New England. I give and bequeath to my said Cousin Perrie, my said brother Henry's daughter, the sum of ten pounds, to be paid within six months after my decease. To my brother John Gregory, if living six months next after my decease, fifteen pounds. To Philip Gregory, Francis Gregory, Edward Gregory, Elizabeth Gregory, and Anne Gregory, children of my said son John, to every of them one hundred pounds, as they attain to their several ages of eighteen years. To each of the children of my nephew John Gregory twenty shillings, six months after my decease. To Elizabeth the wife of my said son John Gregory and to my said son Francis Gregory and Anne his wife, to every of them twenty shillings in six months &c., to buy each of them a gold ring. To my cousin William Baylye of Grimston, in the County of Leicester, three pounds and ten shillings and to every one of his children six shillings eight pence in three months &c. To James Chadwick Esq. and to my brother Alderman James to either of them a piece of gold of twenty

Back to Last Master Search Results page
Back to Search Results page



Theophilus Sanborn
Jeremiah Lane
Thomas Silley
Benjamin Hillyard
Jeremiah Blake
Henry Blake
Caleb Swain
David Tilton
Abraham Brown
Samuel Melcher Jun
Nehamiah Cram
Joel Cram
Benj'n Tilton
Redmond Moulton
Samuel Tilton
Jonathan Tilton Jun.
James Prescott Jun
William Page
William Swain
"John Hod"
Joseph Pever
John Bachelder
Henry Sanborn
Stephen Swain
John Swain
Benj'n Tilton
James Prescott
Nathaniel Haley
Jacob Green
Jonathan Tilton
Nathan Tilton
Samuel Malcher
Richard Moulton
Benjamin Moulton
Joseph Rawlings
Joseph Sanborn
Samuel Prescott
William Prescott
Joshua Blake
Elisha Prescott
Stephen Haley
Nathan Tilton Jun.
Stephen Tilton
John Brown."

EARLY SETTLERS OF STRATFORD, CONN.

Stratford began to be settled in 1639, under the name of Cupheage, and became a plantation in 1640. The town records commence about 1650. The original territory of Stratford reached back from the sea 12 miles, and included the present townships of Stratford, Huntingdon, Monroe, Trumbull and Bridgeport. The original proprietors of Stratford by tradition are reported to have been 17.

The following large list was taken from the town records, and probably was made before 1650, as William Burritt died that year.

Thomas Gridmore
John Wells
John [illegible.]
Mr. Blackman
Richard Harvee
John Peacock
Wm. Quenby
Robert Rise
William Burritt
Mr. Knell
John Pickett
John Brownsmayd
Wm. Wilcockson
Richard Butler
John Peak
Thomas Fayrechild
Joseph Judson
Daniel Titerton
Philip Groves
Francis Jecockes
William Crooker
John Hurd
Arthur Bostwick
John Tompson
Robert Cooe
Thomas Uffoot
Joseph Hawley
Jeremiah Judson
Mr. Sebrooks
Henry Gregory
Richard Boothe
Mr. Waklins
Widow Curtis
Thomas Sherwood
Francis Hall
William Beardsly

Back to Last Master Search Results page
Back to Search Results page

ley) Barnes wife of his brother Stephen Barnes. (THE REGISTER, *supra*, 123:88-90).

Benjamin married secondly, HANNAH (SUTLIFF) WHEADON; daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah (Plympton) Sutliff, and widow of Thomas Wheadon, Jr., born at Medfield, Mass., 19 Dec. 1665, died 25 Nov. 1743 in her 79th year (g.s. North Branford).

Benjamin Barnes, called Sergeant and Deacon, settled in Branford by 1700, and was followed there shortly afterwards by his brother Stephen. Abigail and Benjamin "Barns" were entered as becoming members of the Branford Church in 1700, and their seven children were baptized there on 25 Jan. 1732, Deacon Benjamin Barns and his children, Daniel, Nathaniel, Timothy and Ebenezer Barns, John Baldwin and wife Eleanor, and Abigail and Thankful Barns divided land which came from Abigail Barns, dec'd., mother of the said children (Branford Deeds, 5:292). Mr. Scilly has studied the description of the said land and found that it corresponds to land set to Abigail Linsley.

Evidence of the identity of Benjamin's second wife is found in Branford Deeds (6:648) when on 3 Nov. 1747 land was set out to Hannah (Wheadon) Plant "in the 3rds of her Dec'd. Mother Hannah Whedon (alias) Barns."

Administration on the estate of Deacon Benjamin Barns was granted, to his son Nathaniel Barns 14 Aug. 1740, the inventory was taken by Deacon Samuel Harrington and Ens. Josiah Rogers (Guilford Probate records, (4:63, 66).

Children by first wife, born at Branford:

i. ELEANOR,^{3} bapt. Sept. (?) 1700; d. 2 July 1778 ae. 82 (g.s. Northford in North Branford); mar. (as his 2nd wife) JOHN BALDWIN, son of Richard and Amy (Oviat), bapt. at Milford, Conn., 14 April 1695, d. 18 July 1774 aged 80 (g.s. Northford).
ii. ABIGAIL, bapt. Aug. 1701; d. *s.p.* in 1745; mar. JOSEPH DARWIN.
iii. DANIEL, bapt. July 1704; res. Litchfield, Conn., and New Ashford, Mass.; mar. 21 March 1727/8, ANN BROCKETT; dau. of Moses and Ann (Grannis), b. at New Haven, 27 Sept. 1707.
iv. NATHANIEL, bapt. Oct. 1707; d. at Plymouth, Conn., 28 April 1781 aged 73; mar. (1) at Branford, 16 Nov. 1732, ELIZABETH BARTHOLOMEW; dau. of Isaac and Rebecca (———) b. at Branford 12 April 1704; mar. (2) SARAH ———, who d. at Plymouth 3 Aug. 1801 aged 87 (g.s.), having mar. (2) Ebenezer Darrow.
v. TIMOTHY, bapt. July 1710; d. at Litchfield, Conn., 10 Oct. 1750 in 41st yr. (g.s. Morris); mar. 6 Dec. 1733, PHEBE BARNES; dau. of Thomas and Joanna (Farnum), b. at New Haven 1 Aug. 1712, d. at Litchfield 15 April 1793 in 81st yr. (g.s.); she mar. (2) 8 April 1751, Deacon James Morris.
vi. EBENEZER, bapt. 7 Feb. 1713/14; mar. ABIGAIL PARDEE, dau. of John and Abigail (Brockett), b. at New Haven 15 April 1717.
vii. THANKFUL, bapt. 27 May 1716; mar. ca. 1744, STEPHEN LEE.

5. STEPHEN^2 BARNES, born probably about 1674. He married MARY BARNES, daughter of John and Hannah (Linsley) Barnes. Their first three children were recorded at East Hampton, the others at Branford, Conn., hence they appear to have moved to Branford about 1701/2.

Back to Last Master Search Results page
Back to Search Results page

JOHNSON (Edward)

by Donald Lines Jacobus

1. **EDWARD JOHNSON,** of unknown origin, buried Branford, Conn., 18 June 1736; m. ca. 1689, **Esther Wheadon,** b. New Haven, 26 Jan. 1667/8, d. at Branford, 1739, daughter of Thomas and Anne (Harvey) Wheadon, q.v.

He first appears in Branford shortly before his marriage. On 30 Dec. 1697 he was elected Constable for the following year [Branford Deeds, 2:108]. He and his wife joined the other heirs in dividing the estate of their father Thomas Wheadon of Branford, following the latter's death in 1691 [New Haven Prob., 2:88, 118].

Edward Johnson's will, made 10 May 1736, proved 19 July 1736, named his wife Esther; daughters Elizabeth Morris and Esther; eight children, Amos, Edward, Ebenezer, Cornelius, Timothy, Elizabeth, Experience, and Esther [Guilford Prob., 3:218]. His widow made her will in 1737 and it was proved two years later; she named the same eight children and a granddaughter Elizabeth Morris. The daughter Esther Johnson died unmarried and her will, made 11 July 1752, proved in 1757, made the daughters of her brothers Cornelius and Timothy and of her sister Morris her chief heirs. The son Amos also died unmarried and in 1760 his estate was ordered distributed to his brothers and sisters.

i. Elizabeth, b. 6 Dec. 1690; m. (as his second wife) Joseph Morris of Branford, b. at New Haven, ca. 1688.
ii. Amos, b. 30 Jan. 1692/3; d. unmarried in 1760.
iii. Experience, b. 20 May 1695; m. 9 Jan. 1717/18, Robert Sloper.

The Fancher Family

CATHERINE[1] FANCHER, whose parents and date of birth are unknown, is believed to have been the eldest of the Fanchers with whom this genealogy is concerned. That she was the sister of William[1] Fancher is established by the record that her son, Samuel Elwell, married his "cousin," Hannah Fancher, the daughter of William[1] Fancher, and a like record of the daughter of William that she married her "cousin" Samuel Elwell. Because of the proximity of their homes, nearness of age and inter-family relations, it is the opinion of the compiler that Catherine and William were of the same Fancher family as Hannah and John, alleged by descendants to have been brother and sister, and of Richard and David, and it is assumed for the purposes of this genealogy, that all six were brothers and sisters. Because of the earlier marriage of Catherine, in 1717, it has been presumed that she was older than her brother William, who was married in 1723, and accordingly her record is treated first.

Catherine Fancher was married in Branford, Conn., 14 Aug. 1717 to EBENEZER ELWELL, son of Samuel and Sarah (Wheadon) Elwell, who was born in Branford 28 Oct. 1690 and died in Plymouth, Conn., 24 Dec. 1754. Catherine died in Plymouth 9 Jan. 1743/4, and after her death Mr. Elwell married, secondly, in Waterbury, Conn., 17 July 1744, Hannah Scott of Waterbury.

Ebenezer Elwell and family were among the first settlers of Plymouth, formerly called Northbury, going there about 1732 from Branford. Anne, daughter of Ebenezer and Catherine Elwell, was the second child and first girl born in Plymouth.

Children (surname ELWELL), first six born in Branford:

i. EBENEZER, b. 9 June 1721; d. in Pymouth, 14 Jan. 1767; m. (1) 20 Nov. 1741, RUTH MOSS, dau. of Solomon Moss; m. (2) 24 Sept. 1745, MARY DUNBAR.
ii. SARAH, b. 4 Jan. 1722/3. Not mentioned in father's will of 8 Dec. 1753.
iii. CATHARINE, b. 25 Sept. 1724.
iv. JUDITH, b. 20 Sept. 1726.
v. LYDIA, b. 9 Aug. 1728.
vi. JONATHAN, b. 5 Jan. 1730/1.
vii. ANNE, b. in Plymouth, 5 Dec. 1733.
viii. SAMUEL, b. in Plymouth, 27 April 1736; m. in Plymouth, 1 March 1755, HANNAH FANCHER (his first cousin), dau. of William and Thankful (Thomson) Fancher, born in Branford, 11 April 1736. They moved to

William^1 Fancher, believed to have been a brother of John^1 Fancher, first settler of Poundridge, N. Y., is found in Branford, Conn., as early as 1723 where his marriage took place on 20 Nov. 1723 with Thankful Thomson, daughter of John and Hannah (Wheadon) Thomson, who was born in Branford 7 July 1705. The marriage was performed by Samuel Russell. It is significant that Thankful Thomson and Samuel Elwell, who married Catherine^1 Fancher, were both grandchildren of Thomas Wheadon, one of the first settlers of Branford, which is one of the facts which have led to the assumption that William and Catherine were brother and sister. William and his wife died a day apart, Thankful Fancher passing away on 19 August 1759 and William 20 August 1759.

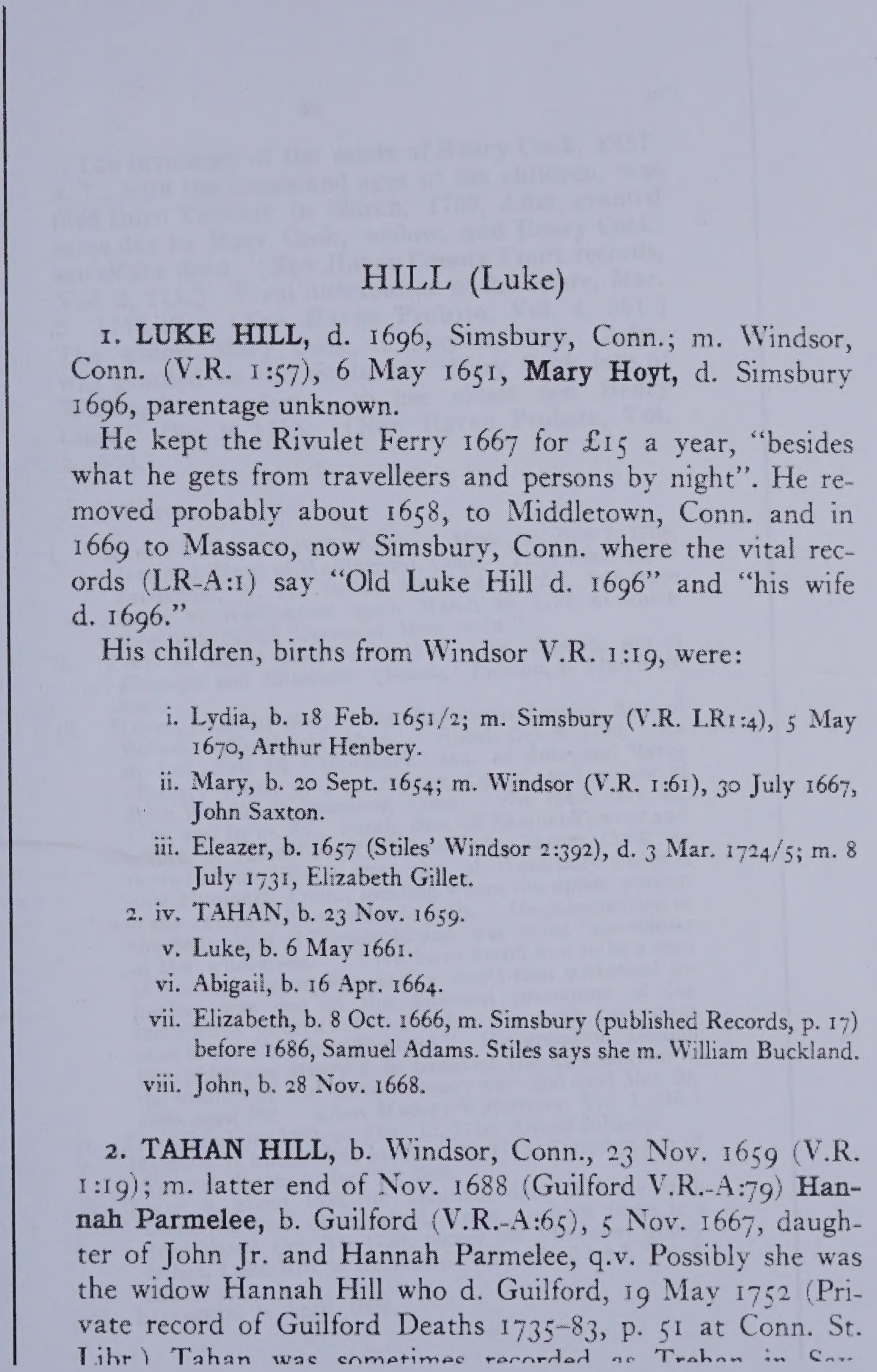
William Fancher's name appears in various early reports. Branford Town Records of 1694-1788 state: "Entered the earmark of William Fancher which is two nicks or slits crossways of ye right ear on the under side, May ye 18; 1724" referring to his cattle marks. Branford Land Records state that on 1 Feb. 1728/9 (vol. 5, p. 99) "John Whedon of Branford sells to Ebenezer Elwell and William Fancher of Branford yeoman 9 acres in the Gusset. (First land transaction)." The same records, vol. 6, pp. 63, 64, show that William Fancher bought 214 acres of land in Waterbury, Conn., 19 Jan. 1745/6, and his name appears on the list of taxpayers in that town in 1746. His will, recorded in Woodbury Probate Records, vol. 4, p. 112, as drawn 16 Aug. 1759 and probated 4 Dec. 1759, show that William was a farmer and owned a large farm.

William Fancher removed from Branford to Waterbury about 1745 or 1746, being on the list of taxpayers in Waterbury from 1746. When his will was drawn in 1759 he was called of "Northbury" (now Thomaston or Plymouth.) That he lived in Branford as late as 1739 is evidenced by the fact he was received as a member of the Branford Congregational church in July of that year.

As several of the children were under age at the death of their parents, guardians had to be appointed. John, who was of age, became the guardian of his brothers Jehiel, Thomas and Ithiel; William became the guardian of his brother Ichabod and one Zachariah Sanford became the guardian of Lemuel. The guardianship appointments are found in Woodbury Probate Records, vol. 4, pp. 112 to 125,and vol. 5, p. 118.

Children, order uncertain, all but last two born in Branford:

i. Samuel,^{2} b. 2 Sept. 1724; d. in Northbury, 8 Jan. 1753.
2. ii. William, b. 20 Oct. 1726.
iii. Deborah, b. 27 Jan. 1728/29; d. in Branford, 5 Dec. 1739.
iv. John, b. 5 June 1731; d. in Northbury, 24 June 1796; m. Athildea Matthews, s.p. Served in the Revolutionary War, Company of Capt. Jotham Curtis, 4 July 1776. Was in Indian Wars, 27 March 1757-16 Nov. 1758.
v. Hannah, b. 11 April 1736; m. 1 March 1755, Samuel Elwell, son of Ebenezer Elwell (her first cousin).
vi. Elizabeth, b. 25 March 1737/8; d. young.
vii. Ebenezer, b ? ; enlisted in French and Indian War 20 April 1758 and died in service 18 Aug. 1758.
viii. Ichabod, b ? ; sells land to his



HILL (Luke)

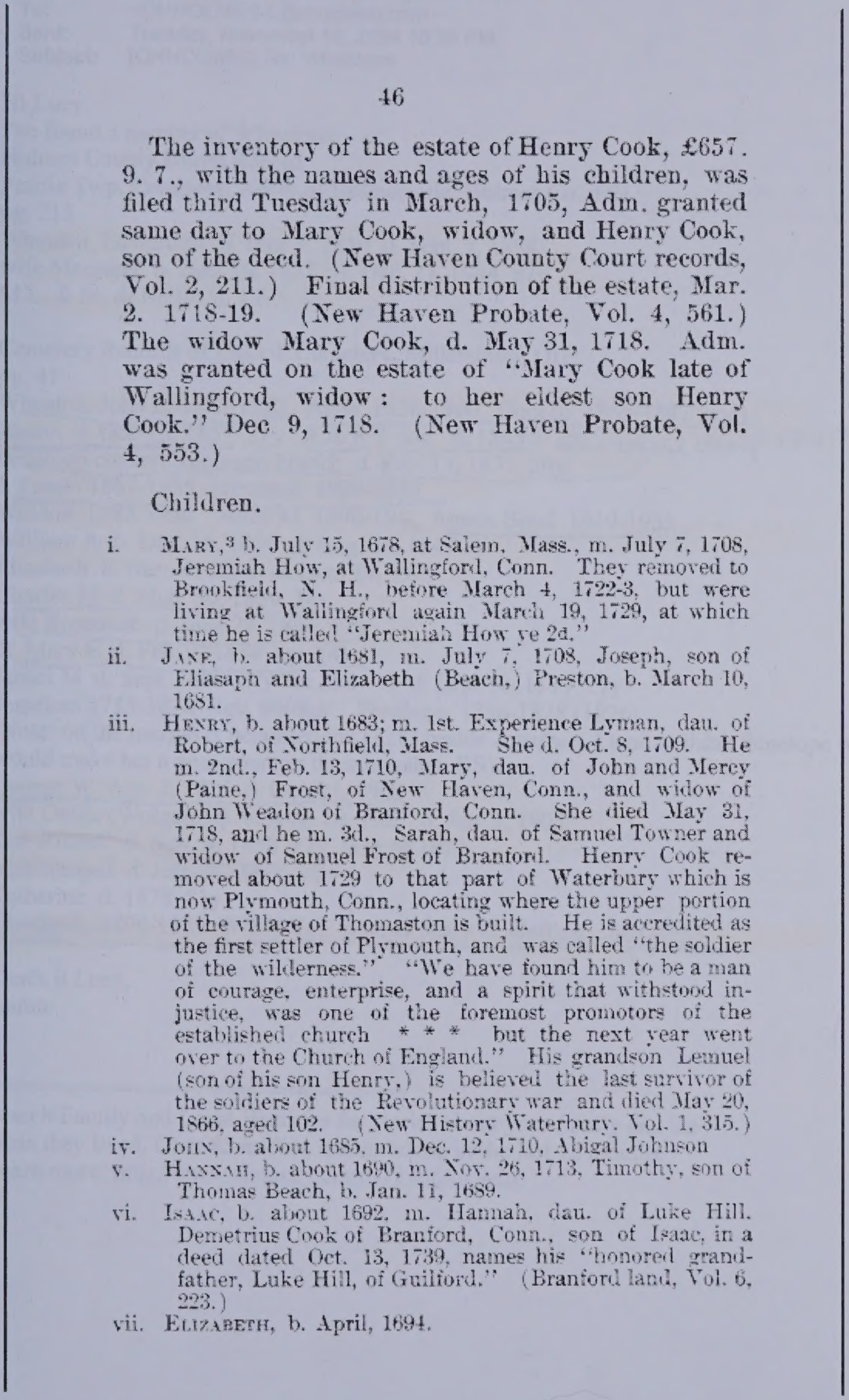
1. **LUKE HILL,** d. 1696, Simsbury, Conn.; m. Windsor, Conn. (V.R. 1:57), 6 May 1651, **Mary Hoyt,** d. Simsbury 1696, parentage unknown.

He kept the Rivulet Ferry 1667 for £15 a year, "besides what he gets from travelleers and persons by night". He removed probably about 1658, to Middletown, Conn. and in 1669 to Massaco, now Simsbury, Conn. where the vital records (LR-A:1) say "Old Luke Hill d. 1696" and "his wife d. 1696."

His children, births from Windsor V.R. 1:19, were:

i. Lydia, b. 18 Feb. 1651/2; m. Simsbury (V.R. LR1:4), 5 May 1670, Arthur Henbery.
ii. Mary, b. 20 Sept. 1654; m. Windsor (V.R. 1:61), 30 July 1667, John Saxton.
iii. Eleazer, b. 1657 (Stiles' Windsor 2:392), d. 3 Mar. 1724/5; m. 8 July 1731, Elizabeth Gillet.
2. iv. TAHAN, b. 23 Nov. 1659.
v. Luke, b. 6 May 1661.
vi. Abigail, b. 16 Apr. 1664.
vii. Elizabeth, b. 8 Oct. 1666, m. Simsbury (published Records, p. 17) before 1686, Samuel Adams. Stiles says she m. William Buckland.
viii. John, b. 28 Nov. 1668.

2. **TAHAN HILL,** b. Windsor, Conn., 23 Nov. 1659 (V.R. 1:19); m. latter end of Nov. 1688 (Guilford V.R.-A:79) **Hannah Parmelee,** b. Guilford (V.R.-A:65), 5 Nov. 1667, daughter of John Jr. and Hannah Parmelee, q.v. Possibly she was the widow Hannah Hill who d. Guilford, 19 May 1752 (Private record of Guilford Deaths 1735–83, p. 51 at Conn. St. Libr.) Tahan was sometimes recorded as Trehan in Say-



The inventory of the estate of Henry Cook, £657. 9. 7., with the names and ages of his children, was filed third Tuesday in March, 1705, Adm. granted same day to Mary Cook, widow, and Henry Cook, son of the decd. (New Haven County Court records, Vol. 2, 211.) Final distribution of the estate, Mar. 2. 1718-19. (New Haven Probate, Vol. 4, 561.) The widow Mary Cook, d. May 31, 1718. Adm. was granted on the estate of "Mary Cook late of Wallingford, widow: to her eldest son Henry Cook." Dec 9, 1718. (New Haven Probate, Vol. 4, 553.)

Children.

i. Mary,[3] b. July 15, 1678, at Salem, Mass., m. July 7, 1708, Jeremiah How, at Wallingford, Conn. They removed to Brookfield, N. H., before March 4, 1722-3, but were living at Wallingford again March 19, 1729, at which time he is called "Jeremiah How ye 2d."

ii. Jane, b. about 1681, m. July 7, 1708, Joseph, son of Eliasaph and Elizabeth (Beach,) Preston, b. March 10, 1681.

iii. Henry, b. about 1683; m. 1st. Experience Lyman, dau. of Robert, of Northfield, Mass. She d. Oct. 8, 1709. He m. 2nd., Feb. 13, 1710, Mary, dau. of John and Mercy (Paine,) Frost, of New Haven, Conn., and widow of John Weadon of Branford, Conn. She died May 31, 1718, and he m. 3d., Sarah, dau. of Samuel Towner and widow of Samuel Frost of Branford. Henry Cook removed about 1729 to that part of Waterbury which is now Plymouth, Conn., locating where the upper portion of the village of Thomaston is built. He is accredited as the first settler of Plymouth, and was called "the soldier of the wilderness." "We have found him to be a man of courage, enterprise, and a spirit that withstood injustice, was one of the foremost promotors of the established church * * * but the next year went over to the Church of England." His grandson Lemuel (son of his son Henry,) is believed the last survivor of the soldiers of the Revolutionary war and died May 20, 1866, aged 102. (New History Waterbury, Vol. 1, 315.)

iv. John, b. about 1685, m. Dec. 12, 1710, Abigal Johnson

v. Hannah, b. about 1690, m. Nov. 26, 1713, Timothy, son of Thomas Beach, b. Jan. 11, 1689.

vi. Isaac, b. about 1692, m. Hannah, dau. of Luke Hill. Demetrius Cook of Branford, Conn., son of Isaac, in a deed dated Oct. 13, 1739, names his "honored grandfather, Luke Hill, of Guilford." (Branford land, Vol. 6, 223.)

vii. Elizabeth, b. April, 1694.

Lucy Weaver

From: "Karen Shear" <genealogist1@sssnet.com>
To: <OHHOLMES-L@rootsweb.com>
Sent: Tuesday, November 16, 2004 10:38 PM
Subject: [OHHOLMES] Re: Wheatons

Hi Lucy,
I've found a number of Wheatons.
Holmes County Burial Record
Prairie Twp. Cemetery, North of Holmesville, Holmes Co., OH
pg. 213
Wheaton, Edward M b. June 4, 1830 d. Sept. 2, 1894
wife Margaret b. Dec. 16, 1837 d. Dec. 27, 1924 87y
M.L. & M. dt Nellie d. 1895 3y

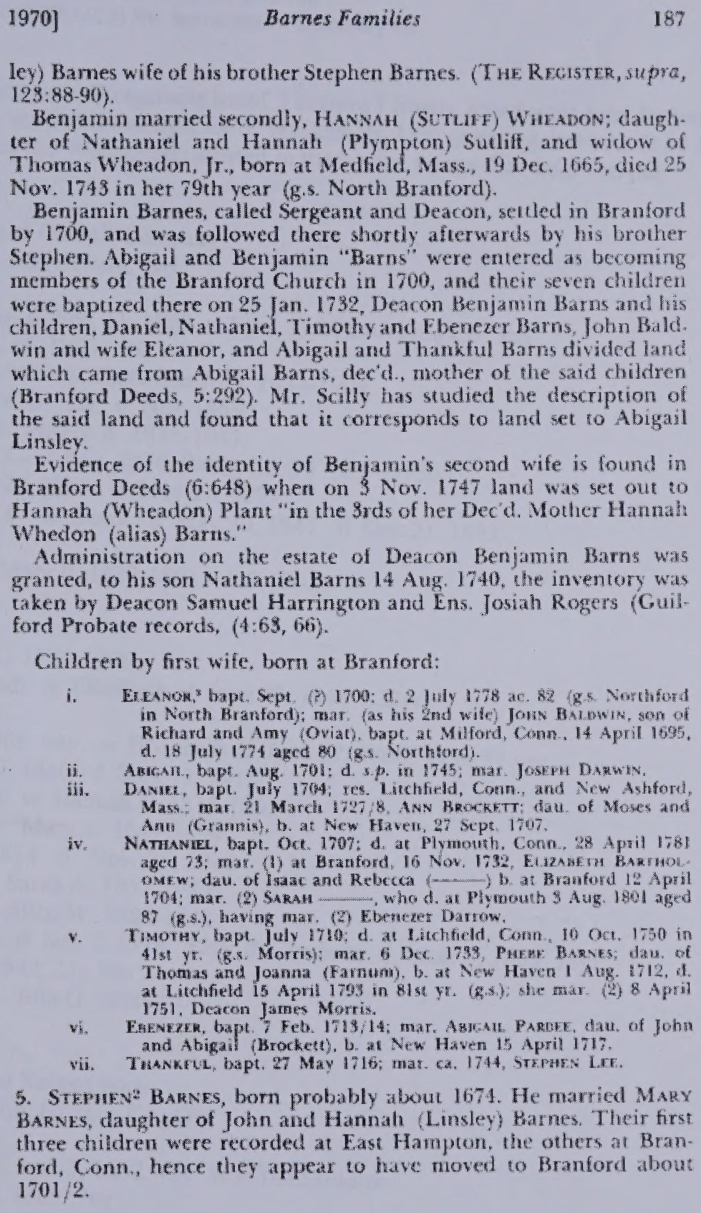
Cemetery Records of Oakhill Cemetery, Millersburg, OH
pg. 41
Wheaton, John L 1825-1883 Anna 1828-1900 George 1866-1887 (son)
Anson d. Oct. 13, 1857 21y A & R ? son d. 1845 ? Russell died 1847
Penelope consort Robinson Franch d. Feb. 13, 1851 20y
J. Frank 1867-1935 Elizabeth 1850-1932
Weldon 1888-1954 Alice M 1890-19-- Anson Boyd 1919-1935
William A b. Dec. 16, 1856 d. Aug. 26, 1947
Elizabeth b. Nov. 4, 1856 d. Dec. 14, 1925
Charles M d. Mch. 30, 1859 34y
wife Rosannah d. June 28, 1896 67y
dt Mary E d. Feb. 2, 1854 age?(4)
James M d. Sept. 1889 27y 5m 25d ? d. Sept 18, 1839 27y?
Jonathan 1755-1838 Rev. Soldier Penelope 1856-1828 (1826)
(Note: on the margin is pencilled in (1828) beside Jonathan. I tend to think Penelope was meant to be 1756 as that would make her a year younger than Jonathan.KS)
George W Apr. 2, 1823 d. Oct. 21, 1905
wife Delila (Wolgamot) b. Aug. 10, 1827 d. Jan. 1, 1905
Col. Russell d. Nov. 4, 1868 72y War of 1812
wife Abigail d. July 24, 1876 75y
Catherine d. 1878 81y
Charles L 1899-1959 WWII Vet. mother Mary C. Hefling 1868-1955

1878
81
1787

That's it Lucy,
Karen

==================================

Search Family and Local Histories for stories about your family and the areas they lived. Over 85 million names added in the last 12 months.
Learn more: http://www.ancestry.com/s13966/rd.ashx



ley) Barnes wife of his brother Stephen Barnes. (The Register, *supra*, 123:88-90).

Benjamin married secondly, Hannah (Sutliff) Wheadon; daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah (Plympton) Sutliff, and widow of Thomas Wheadon, Jr., born at Medfield, Mass., 19 Dec. 1665, died 25 Nov. 1743 in her 79th year (g.s. North Branford).

Benjamin Barnes, called Sergeant and Deacon, settled in Branford by 1700, and was followed there shortly afterwards by his brother Stephen. Abigail and Benjamin "Barns" were entered as becoming members of the Branford Church in 1700, and their seven children were baptized there on 25 Jan. 1732, Deacon Benjamin Barns and his children, Daniel, Nathaniel, Timothy and Ebenezer Barns, John Baldwin and wife Eleanor, and Abigail and Thankful Barns divided land which came from Abigail Barns, dec'd., mother of the said children (Branford Deeds, 5:292). Mr. Scilly has studied the description of the said land and found that it corresponds to land set to Abigail Linsley.

Evidence of the identity of Benjamin's second wife is found in Branford Deeds (6:648) when on 3 Nov. 1747 land was set out to Hannah (Wheadon) Plant "in the 3rds of her Dec'd. Mother Hannah Whedon (alias) Barns."

Administration on the estate of Deacon Benjamin Barns was granted, to his son Nathaniel Barns 14 Aug. 1740, the inventory was taken by Deacon Samuel Harrington and Ens. Josiah Rogers (Guilford Probate records, (4:63, 66).

Children by first wife, born at Branford:

i. Eleanor,[3] bapt. Sept. (?) 1700; d. 2 July 1778 ae. 82 (g.s. Northford in North Branford); mar. (as his 2nd wife) John Baldwin, son of Richard and Amy (Oviat), bapt. at Milford, Conn., 14 April 1695, d. 18 July 1774 aged 80 (g.s. Northford).

ii. Abigail, bapt. Aug. 1701; d. *s.p.* in 1745; mar. Joseph Darwin.

iii. Daniel, bapt. July 1704; res. Litchfield, Conn., and New Ashford, Mass.; mar. 21 March 1727/8, Ann Brockett; dau. of Moses and Ann (Grannis), b. at New Haven, 27 Sept. 1707.

iv. Nathaniel, bapt. Oct. 1707; d. at Plymouth, Conn., 28 April 1781 aged 73; mar. (1) at Branford, 16 Nov. 1732, Elizabeth Bartholomew; dau. of Isaac and Rebecca (———) b. at Branford 12 April 1704; mar. (2) Sarah ———, who d. at Plymouth 3 Aug. 1801 aged 87 (g.s.), having mar. (2) Ebenezer Darrow.

v. Timothy, bapt. July 1710; d. at Litchfield, Conn., 10 Oct. 1750 in 41st yr. (g.s. Morris); mar. 6 Dec. 1733, Phebe Barnes; dau. of Thomas and Joanna (Farnum), b. at New Haven 1 Aug. 1712, d. at Litchfield 15 April 1793 in 81st yr. (g.s.); she mar. (2) 8 April 1751, Deacon James Morris.

vi. Ebenezer, bapt. 7 Feb. 1713/14; mar. Abigail Pardee, dau. of John and Abigail (Brockett), b. at New Haven 15 April 1717.

vii. Thankful, bapt. 27 May 1716; mar. ca. 1744, Stephen Lee.

5. Stephen[2] Barnes, born probably about 1674. He married Mary Barnes, daughter of John and Hannah (Linsley) Barnes. Their first three children were recorded at East Hampton, the others at Branford, Conn., hence they appear to have moved to Branford about 1701/2.

Back to Last Master Search Results page
Back to Search Results page

From: "Karen Shear" <genealogist1@sssnet.com>
To: <OHHOLMES-L@rootsweb.com>
Sent: Tuesday, November 16, 2004 8:19 PM
Subject: Re: [OHHOLMES] Re: farmerstown Cemetery list

Joe,
I have found several John Wolgamots listed. I believe I finally found your John buried in Oakhill Cemetery in Millersburg. They are listed among a lot of Wolgamots. I am guessing, but cannot be sure, they are all related. I decided to list all of the Wolgamot(t)s listed in the books. I hope they help you out.
Karen

Cemetery Records of Oakhill Cemetery
Oakhill Cemetery, Millersburg, OH
pg. 41
Wolgamot, Andrew d. Feb. 11, 1863 67 yrs. b Washington Co., PA
w Mary D d. Oct. 18, 1863 64y
✓Armstrong 1828-1902 ✓w. Catherine Ann 1834-1904
✓dt Nancy J 1866-1876 Inf. d Nov 1868
✓Harry L. 1870-1946 ✓Mary A 1873-1943
Robert Jr 1871 - 19-- Olive 1878-1948 Cecil I 1899-1920
Samuel H b. Sept. 23, 1868 d May 21, 1893
David A 1843-1918 w Sarah b May 30, 1847 d Dec 21, 1893
John G 1847-1903
Susan 1790-1858 Mary P 1820-1891 Inf. 1861

pg. 42
Wolgamot, Bertha L 1872-1906
David (unable to read) w. Elizabeth d. June 28, 1848 22yrs
David P 1843-1908
Daniel d. Nov 1, 1868 64y w Elizabeth d June 27, 1868 54 or 57 yrs.
Eliza Ann b May 17, 1860 d Sept 13, 1912
Henry Sr 1806-1858 w Hannah E 1815-1891
Henry R 1845-1915 Mary L 1849-1899
John H b. Apr 23, 1854 d Nov. 25, 1915
John A 1856-1940 Sarah A 1857-1934
Harry E 1881-19-- Alice W 1882-1948
Isaac wife Catherine d Jan. 7, 1878 52yr dt Charlotte d Mch. 5, 1865 18yr
Mary A d. May 6, 1842 21y 9m
Ralph M 1879-1956 Ella G 1880-19--

Holmes County Burial Record book
Berlin Cemetery, Berlin, Holmes Co., OH
pg. 22
Wolgamott, Joseph d. Apr. 3, 1862 72y War 1812 soldier
w Nancy d. May 20, 1869 76y
S.J. & A. son Andrew d Sept. 22, 1854 4m

Gindlesberger Cemetery, Hardy Twp., Holmes Co., OH
pg. 58
Wolgamot, E & C dt Rebecca d. Aug. 11, 1858 2y 6m 11d

New Eng Marriages

P372 -373
Hillier, Andrew (1646-1698) & 1/wf Hannah
Burr (-1684); Sep 1681; Simsbury, CT
Andrew (1646-1698) & 2/wf Abigail (Drake)
LUCE/DEWEY (1648-1689+, 1692(-)) w Israel;
17 Nov 1687; Simsbury, CT
Hillier, John (-1655) & Ann ?, m/2 John Fitch
1656; b 1637/[8?]; Windsor CT.
" John (1637/8-1729) & Anne Baxter (-1728);
30 Sep 1664, Hadley.

TURNEY P760
Benjamin (-1648) & Mary Odell (1604-), m/2
Joseph Middlebrook; Salford, Bedfordshire
12 Jul 1630, b.1631. Concord/Fairfield CT
Benjamin (1645-1694) & Rebecca Keeler, m/2 John
Hull 1699; 16 Nov 1671, Fairfield CT
Robert (1633-1690+) & Eliz. Holley (-1690+) dau John;
b1661; Stamford, CT.

(2) Margaret, * 3.11.1838 Canton/Ohio, + 7.4.1897 Waterville/Ohio, ∞ 26.8.1858 Ohio mit Christian Fischer, Farmer in der Nähe von Waterville, * 17.6.1835 Zweibrücken/Pfalz, + 31.3.1925 Waterville.
(3) Daniel, * 3.10.1847, + 17.10.1917 Waterville, ∞ mit Elizabeth ..., * 6.4.1852, + 22.5.1922.
(4) Peter, * 1851, + 6.1.1868 Waterville

Peter Daniel Christmann wanderte im Jahre 1837 mit seiner Familie aus; zunächst ließ er sich in Canton, Stark County/Ohio nieder, zog dann aber weiter nach Waterville bei Toledo/Ohio, wo er sich eine Farm erwarb.

Qu.: a) LA. Sp., Best. H 35, Nr. 51.[1]
b) Grabinschriften auf dem Wakeman-Cemetary in Waterville/Ohio

36. **Clemens**, Anna

(T. d. Balthasar Clemens, Schneider in Steinwenden, u. d. Katharina Schmittler)
* 18.9.1871 Steinwenden
∞ in USA mit Gustav Krause
Sie wanderte um 1895 zusammen mit ihrer Schwester Elisabeth (vgl. Nr. 38) nach den USA aus und lebte in Clifton, New Jersey.

Qu.: Frdl. Mitteilung von Familie Eyer-Rudolphi, Steinwenden

37. **Clemens**, Catharina

(T. d. Jakob Clemens, Ackerer in Steinwenden, u. d. Margaretha ...)
* Okt. 1790 Steinwenden
∞ 26.12.1808 Steinwenden mit Johann Lenhardt, Ackerer in Steinwenden
(S. d. Johann Lenhardt, Ackerer in Bruchmühlbach, u. d. Margaretha Moritz;
* Mai 1786 Bruchmühlbach
+ 26.7.1816 Steinwenden
Sie wanderte 1848 mit ihrem Sohn Philipp Peter Lenhardt (vgl.Nr.103) nach Cleveland/Ohio aus.

Qu.: a) LA. Sp., Best. H 35, Nr. 51.[1]
b) LA. Sp., Best. K 26 (Notariatsurkunde 1851/Nr. 494, Notar Raquet, Landstuhl.

38. **Clemens**, Elisabetha

(T. d. Balthasar Clemens, Schneider in Steinwenden, u. d. Katharina Schmittler)

* 7.8.1880 Steinwenden
∞ in USA mit Hugo Toether
Sie wanderte um 1895 zusammen mit ihrer Schwester Anna (vgl. Nr. 36) nach den USA aus und lebte in Atlantic-City, New Jersey.

Qu.: Wie Nr. 36

39. Clemens, Nikolaus

Müller
(S. d. Peter Clemens, Müller in Ramstein, u. d. Regina Würtz)
* 29.10.1809 Steinwenden
∞ 14.1.1835 Steinwenden mit Margaretha Jung
(T. d. Johannes Jung, Zimmermann in Schrollbach, u. d. Margaretha Westrich)
* 1817 Schrollbach
Kinder, geboren in Schrollbach:
(1) Elisabetha, * 5.4.1835
(2) Johannes, * 29.1.1837
(3) Maria Magdalena, * 25.11.1838
(4) Jacob, * 16.7.1842
(5) Peter, * 26.11.1845
(6) Katharina, * 7.1.1849
(7) Karl, * 18.7.1850
Clemens wanderte 1853 mit seiner Frau und 7 Kindern nach Ohio aus.

Qu.: Frdl. Mitteilung von Herrn Fritz Bohr, Ortsbürgermeister in Weinsheim

40. Clemens, Peter

Ackerer
(S. d. Adam Clemens, Metzger in Schwedelbach, u. d. Maria Katharina Wolf)
* 6.4.1806 Schwedelbach
∞ 31.12.1836 Steinwenden mit Philippina Doneyer
(T. d. Peter Doneyer, Ackerer in Steinwenden, u. d. Elisabeth Menges, vgl. Nr. 119)
* 2.4.1816 Steinwenden
Kinder, geboren in Steinwenden:
(1) Jacob, * 10.9.1836
(2) Katharina, * 4.12.1838
(3) Elisabetha, * 31.7.1841
(4) Johannes, * 15.10.1843
(5) Nikolaus, * 4.2.1846
Die Familie wanderte 1846 nach Amerika aus.

Qu.: LA. Sp., Best. H. 35, Nr. 51.[1]

41. Corressel, Johannes

Ackerer
(S. d. Peter Corressel, Ackerer in Hohenecken, u. d. Margaretha Lacher)
* 1810 Hohenecken

∞ 20.5.1834 Steinwenden mit Anna Maria Doneyer
(T. d. Peter Doneyer, Ackerer in Steinwenden,
u. d. Elisabeth Menges, vgl. Nr. 119)
* 7.8.1810 Schrollbach
Kinder, geboren in Steinwenden:
(1) Johannes, * 1.9.1835
(2) Peter, * 21.6.1838
(3) Elisabetha, * 15.2.1844
(4) Jakob, * 23.8.1846
Corressel wanderte 1848 mit seiner Familie und seiner Schwiegermutter nach den USA aus.

Qu.: LA. Sp., Best. H 33, Nr. 51.[1]

42. **Dick**, Anna Maria

(T.d. Philipp Dick, Maurer in Steinwenden, u. d. Anna Maria Zimmer)
* 9.8.1878 Steinwenden
∞ USA mit Leo Rolli, Metzger, später Gärtner
* Wiesental/Baden
Anna Maria Dick wanderte 1899 zusammen mit ihrer Schwester Katharina (vgl.Nr. 43) nach den USA aus; sie lebte in Dayton/Ohio.

Qu.: Frdl. Mitteilung von Frau Frieda Heß und Frau Emma Dick, Steinwenden

43. **Dick**, Katharina

(T. d. Philipp Dick, Maurer in Steinwenden, u. d. Anna Maria Zimmer)
* 25.11.1880 Steinwenden
wanderte 1899 mit ihrer Schwester Anna Maria Dick nach Dayton/Ohio aus.

Qu.: Wie Nr. 42

44. **Doneyer**, Barbara

(T. d. Peter Doneyer, Ackerer in Steinwenden, u. d. Elisabetha Menges, vgl.Nr. 119,)
sie lebte 1845 in Amerika

Qu.: Gemeindearchiv Steinwenden, Grundsteuer-Kataster der Gemeinde Steinwenden von 1845.

45. **Engelmann**, Christian Theodor

(S. d. Karl Martin Engelmann, prot. Pfarrer in Steinwenden, u. d. Philippina Friederika Dorothea Caroline Weber)
* 8.2.1816 Steinwenden
+ 2.10.1859 Hornbach/Pfalz
Engelmann wanderte 1836 zusammen mit seinem Vetter Carl David Weber (vgl.Nr.164) nach den USA aus, wo er einige Jahre bei seinen Verwandten, den Auswandererfamilien Engelmann und Hilgard in Belleville

103. Lenhardt, Johannes

Ackerer
(S. d. Johannes Lenhardt, Ackerer in Steinwenden, u. d. Katharina Clemens, vgl. Nr. 37)
* 19.3.1813 Steinwenden
Lenhardt wanderte 1845 mit seiner Frau nach den USA aus und lebte 1855 als Küfer in Cleveland/Ohio.

Qu.: a) LA. Sp. Best. H 35, Nr. 51.[1]
b) LA. Sp. Best. K 26 (Not.-akt von 1858/Nr. 298, Notar Biechy, Landstuhl)

104. Lenhardt, Philipp Peter

Ackerer
(S. d. Johannes Lenhardt, Ackerer in Steinwenden, u. d. Katharina Clemens, vgl. Nr. 37)
* 10.4.1811 Steinwenden
∞ 29.1.1839 Steinwenden mit Carolina Clemens
(T. d. Adam Clemens, Ackerer in Steinwenden, u. d. Catharina Wolf)
* 28.4.1815 Steinwenden
Kinder, geboren in Steinwenden
(1) Elisabetha, * 6.1.1841
(2) Karolina, * 26.9.1844
Philipp Peter Lenhardt wanderte 1848 mit seiner Familie und seiner Schwiegermutter nach den USA aus. 1855 hatte die Familie ihren Wohnsitz in Adams Township, Defiance County/Ohio.

Qu.: a) LA. Sp. Best. H 35, Nr. 51.[1]
b) LA. Sp. Best. K 26 (Not.-akt von 1858/Nr. 298, Notar Biechy, Landstuhl)

105. Leonhard, Philippina Friederika

(T. d. Heinrich Wilhelm Leonhard, lutherischer Pfarrer in Steinwenden, u. d. Philippina Catharina Haus)
* 28.7.1810 Steinwenden
∞ 2.8.1830 Spesbach mit Peter Port, Ackerer
(S. d. Jakob Port, Ackerer in Spesbach, u. d. Maria Magdalena Schröer)
* 9.5.1806 Spesbach
Das Ehepaar wanderte nach Brasilien aus; Peter Port lebte 1848 als Kolonist in der Picada novo (Neuschneis, Provinz Rio Grande do Sul.

Qu.: Wolf, Deutsche Einwanderer in Sao Leopoldo, S. 70 u. 86

106. Lorenz, Peter

Schneider und Taglöhner
(S. d. Adam Lorenz u. d. Margaretha Eker)
* 6.4.1804 Waldmohr
∞ 12.6.1827 Steinwenden mit Philippina Maria Margaretha Wagner

117. Mayer, Nikolaus

Metzger
(S. d. Franz Mayer, Metzger, u. d. Maria Elisabetha Kleemann, vgl.Nr. 114)
* 24.12.1821 Steinwenden
∞ mit Barbara ... , * 1830
Kinder, geboren in Ohio:
(1) Eleonora, * um 1851
(2) Mary, * um 1854
(3) Charles, * um 1856
(4) George, * um 1858
(5) Lizzie, * um 1858
(6) William, * um 1865
(7) Amelie, * um 1868
(8) Henry, * um 1871
Mayer wanderte vor 1851 nach den USA aus; 1860 lebte er in Miamisburg/Ohio

Qu.: Libr. Fort Wayne: 1860 Population - Census, Montgomery, County/Ohio

118. Mayer, Rosina

(T. d. Franz Mayer, Metzger, u. d. Maria Elisabetha Kleemann, vgl.Nr. 114)
* 26.9.1819 Steinwenden
Kinder, geboren in Steinwenden:
(1) Johannes, * 10.2.1845, lebte 1860 bei seinen Großeltern in Miamisburg/Ohio
(2) Johann Adam, * 28.3.1849
(3) Rosina, * 10.8.1851
Sie wanderte 1852 mit ihren Kindern, ihren Eltern und der Familie ihres Bruders Franz nach Miamisburg/Ohio aus.

Qu.: a) LA. Sp. Best. H 35, Nr. 51.[3]
b) Library Fort Wayne: 1860 Population - Census, Montgomery County/Ohio

119. Menges, Elisabetha

(T. d. Bernhard Menges, Ackerer in Schrollbach, u. d. Barbara Dilger)
* 13.11.1789 Forbacherhof bei Obermohr
∞ 28. 7.1809 Steinwenden mit Peter Doneyer (Domeyer) Ackerer in Steinwenden
(S. d. Johannes Doneyer, Ackerer in Steinwenden, u. d. Catharina Müller)
* 2... 1782 Steinwenden
+ 25.10.1833 Steinwenden
Die Witwe Doneyer wanderte 1848 mit der Familie ihrer Tochter, vgl. Corressel Johann Nr. 41, nach Amerika aus.

Qu.: LA. Sp., Best. H 35, Nr. 51.[1]

Bessie F. Eitniear
b. 1892 Mich. 22 Apr
mar 13 May 1912
Hart, Oceana Co. MI
FA: Abraham Eitniear
Susie Cuff
Isaac N. Clark 101!
died 13 Jan 1994
Shelby, Oceana Co MI

Ida S. Baker
22 Feb 1904
26 Feb 1983 Southf
oakland Co MI

www.apcoinstitute.org

相模原
アメリカンスクール
エスター イー マウゼル
神奈川県相模原市上鶴間

Isaac W. Eitnier
1855 PA
1900 DH

Esther E. Mauselle
~~Sagamihara Am. School~~
10 Main st.
Laceyville Pa.
18623

KAMITSURUMA
SAGAMIHARA SHI
KANAGAWA KEN

The Class of 1945 of Latty High School had a class get together for a 6 p.m. supper at the home of Maxine and Glen Riggenbach on Oct. 27, 1995. Those attending were front row, from left: Ray Boroff, Maxine (Tope) Riggenbach, and Paul Holtsberry, all of Paulding. Back row: Helen (Sinn) Treece of Paulding, Doris (Howe) Long of Celina, Les Steele of Paulding and James Treece of Venice, Fla.

Cable programs

BRUEN

The royal lineage of many of our early New Jersey families

Please visit Gee Gee's BRUEN page for the latest research findings!!

As published in "Whallon and Kitchell Families" by Edward Payson Whallon, 1932

Note from Edward Payson Whallon:
This genealogy may be traced through *"Burke's Peerage," "Burke's General Armory,"*
and *"Americans of Royal Descent,"* and as given here may be relied on as correct.

Variations, as given in "The Willis Family" and "John Kitchel and Esther Peck," give five generations of the DeMontfort line in this lineage, from 1326 to 1483; several generations of the de Say family of Magna Charta Barons, from 1315 to 1397; and through Henry I, the Malcolms of Scotland, Alfred the Great, and Egbert, King of Britain, died 836, descended from Cerdic, who lived in 510. Katherine Montfort, who married Sir George Booth, who died in 1483, had Sir William Booth, who married Lady Ellen, daughter of Sir John Montgomery.

Another interesting variation traces the Kitchell family back for several generations in England. Instead of going back from Abraham Kitchell, who married Sarah Bruen, to trace the line through English, Scotch, French and Italian Kings to Pepin and to Cerdic, the line may run through Samuel Kitchel, Robert Kitchel, who came to New Haven in 1639, to Thomas Kitchel, born 1622, who married Deborah Bowle, daughter of John Bowle; his father, Thomas Kitchel, who married Jane Barnes, and his grandfather, John Kitchel.

1. Obadiah Bruen, born 1606
2. John Bruen, born 1560.
3. John Bruyn
4. John Bruyn and Dorothy Holford, Lady
5. Sir Thomas Holford and Jane Booth, Lady
6. Sir John Holford and Margaret Brereton
7. Sir George Holford and Isabel Leigh

Bruen Family

---

geegee@sure.net

ROOTS IV, ver 1.2
BRUEN Project Version 102
05/05/1996

Table of Contents

Return to previous page - Return to Home Page

- Surname List
- First Generation
- Second Generation
- Third Generation
- Fourth Generation
- Fifth Generation
- Sixth Generation
- Seventh Generation
- Eighth Generation
- Ninth Generation
- Tenth Generation
- Eleventh Generation
- Twelfth Generation
- Thirteenth Generation
- Fourteenth Generation
- Fifteenth Generation
- Index

BRUEN

First Generation

1. Robert1 Bruen was of, Bruen, Stapleford, Cheshire,England. Robert died AFT 1230

He married **Eva Stretun**.

Robert Bruen and Eva Stretun had the following children:

- + 2 i. Robert2 Bruen.
- 3 ii. Thomas Bruen.
- 4 iii. Eva Bruen married Philip Stratton.

Second Generation

2. Robert2 Bruen (Robert1)

His wife is unknown

Robert Bruen had the following child:

- + 5 i. Emma3 Bruen.

Third Generation

5. Emma3 Bruen (Robert2, Robert1)

She married **Roger Bruen**. Roger was of, Stapleford, Cheshire, England.

Emma Bruen and Roger Bruen had the following children:

- + 6 i. Robert4 Bruen.
- 7 ii. Joan Bruen. She married John Holford.

Fourth Generation

6. Robert4 Bruen (Emma3, Robert2, Robert1) was born in Bruen, Stapleford, Cheshire, England. Robert died CA 1354

Robert Bruen had the following children:

- 8 i. Robert5 Bruen.
- + 9 ii. Roger Bruen was born BEF 1309.

Fifth Generation

9. Roger5 Bruen (Robert4, Emma3, Robert2, Robert1) was of, Bruen, Stapleford, Cheshire,England BEF 1309. Roger died 1362

He married **Catherine Legh**. She was the daughter of John de Legh.

Roger Bruen and Catherine Legh had the following children:

- + 10 i. Nicholas6 Bruen.
- 11 ii. Geoffrey Bruen was born in Bruen, Stapleford, Cheshire, England.

Sixth Generation

10. Nicholas6 Bruen (Roger5, Robert4, Emma3, Robert2, Robert1) was of, Bruen, Stapleford, Cheshire,England.

He married **Ellena Praers**. She was the daughter of Roger Praers, whose wife was unknown.

Nicholas Bruen and Ellena Praers had the following child:

- + 12 i. Roger7 Bruen.

Seventh Generation

12. Roger7 Bruen (Nicholas6, Roger5, Robert4, Emma3, Robert2, Robert1) was of, Bruen, Stapleford, Cheshire, England. Roger died circa 1426.

He married **Catharine Norreys** 1381 in Bruen, Stapleford, Cheshire, England. Catharine was born in Speke, Lancaster, England. She was the daughter of Sir John Norreys and Katherine Balderstone.

Roger Bruen and Catharine Norreys had the following child:

- + 13 i. Thomas8 Bruen.

Eighth Generation

13. Thomas8 Bruen (Roger7, Nicholas6, Roger5, Robert4, Emma3, Robert2, Robert1) was of, Bruen, Stapleford, Cheshire,England.

He married **Alice Greenway**. She was the daughter of Thomas Greenway, whose wife was unknown.

Thomas Bruen and Alice Greenway had the following children:

- + 14 i. James9 Bruen.
- 15 ii. John Bruen. He married Elizabeth Dedwode. She was the daughter of John or Thomas Dedwode.
- 16 iii. Robert Bruen. Robert died after 1489.

Ninth Generation

14. James9 Bruen (Thomas8, Roger7, Nicholas6, Roger5, Robert4, Emma3, Robert2, Robert1) was of, Bruen, Stapleford, Cheshire, England.

He married **Miss Dedwode** who was born ABT 1421. She was the daughter of John (Thomas) Dedwode and Mrs. Thomas Dedwode.

James Bruen and Miss Dedwode had the following children:

- + 17 i. James10 Bruen.
- 18 ii. John Bruen was of, Bruen, Stapleford, Cheshire, England. John died 1502 . He married Margaret Done.

Tenth Generation

17. James10 Bruen (James9, Thomas8, Roger7, Nicholas6, Roger5, Robert4, Emma3, Robert2, Robert1) birth date unknown.

He married **Anne Starkie** ABT 1486. Anne was born ABT 1456 in of, Stretton, Cheshire, England. She was the daughter of Geoffrey Starkie and Sibill Dutton.

James Bruen and Anne Starkie had the following child:

- + 19 i. John11 Bruen was born 1486.

Eleventh Generation

19. John11 Bruen (James10, James9, Thomas8, Roger7, Nicholas6, Roger5, Robert4, Emma3, Robert2, Robert1) was born in of, Cheshire, England 1486. John died in.

He married **Mary Ottey** ABT 1509 in Bruen, Stapleford, Utkinton, Cheshire. Mary was born ABT 1482 and she was of, Cheshire, England.

John Bruen and Mary Ottey had the following child:

- + 20 i. John12 Bruen was born ABT 1510.

Twelfth Generation

20. John12 Bruen (John11, James10, James9, Thomas8, Roger7, Nicholas6, Roger5, Robert4, Emma3, Robert2, Robert1) was born in Bruen, Stapleford, Utkinton, Cheshire ABT 1510. John died 15 May 1587.

He married three times. He married an unknown person. He married **Anne Done**. Anne was born ABT 1516 in Utkinton, Cheshire, England. He married **Dorothy Holford** CA 1559. Dorothy was born in Dutton, Cheshire, Eng. She was the daughter of Thomas Holford (Esq.) and Jane Booth.

John Bruen and Dorothy Holford had the following children:

- 21 i. Thomas13 Bruen.
- 22 ii. Dutton Bruen.

- + 23 iii. John Bruen was born ABT 1560.

Thirteenth Generation

23. John13 Bruen (John12, John11, James10, James9, Thomas8, Roger7, Nicholas6, Roger5, Robert4, Emma3, Robert2, Robert1) was born in Bruen, Stapleford, Cheshire, England ABT 1560. John died 18 Jan 1625/1626 in Bruen, Stapleford, Cheshire, England. He was buried 23 Jan 1625/1626 in Tarvin, Cheshire, England.

He married three times. He married **Elizabeth Hardware** CA 1579. Elizabeth was born 1552 in of, Bruen, Stapleford, Cheshire, England. She was the daughter of Henry Hardware. He married **Anne Foxe** CA 1596/7. Anne was born ABT 1581 poss. in Bruen, Stapleford, Cheshire, England, buried 29 Dec 1606. She was the daughter of William Foxe and Margaret (poss) Foxe. He married **Margaret Allen** 13 May 1612. Margaret was born ABT 1578 in Bruen, Stapleford, Cheshire, England. She was the daughter of John Allen.

John Bruen and Elizabeth Hardware had the following children:

- 24 i. Gilbert14 Bruen was born Bef 28 Apr 1581. Gilbert was buried 16 Jun 1581.
- 25 ii. John Bruen was born in Bruen, Stapleford, Cheshire, England 1583. John died Jun 1647 in. He married Judith Amyas. She was the daughter of John Amyas.
- 26 iii. Anne Bruen was born 1585. Anne died 16 Jul 1633. She married twice. She married Edward Puliston 26 Sep 1611. Edward was of, Arilington, Co. Denhigh, Eng. She married Robert Sandy or Santhy AFT 1612.
- 27 iv. James Bruen was born in Bruen, Stapleford, Cheshire, England 11 Jun 1587. James died 25 Aug 1587.
- ✓ 28 v. Henry Bruen was born in Bruen, Stapleford, Cheshire, England 26 Nov 1588.
- 29 vi. Elizabeth Bruen was born in Bruen, Stapleford, Cheshire, England 28 May 1590. She married George Mainwaring 27 Sep 1609.
- 30 vii. Calvin Bruen was born in Bruen, Stapleford, Cheshire, England 7 Jan 1591/1592. Calvin died 1655 in. He married Elizabeth Fittler. Elizabeth was from Wales and she was the daughter of Ralph Fittler.
- 31 viii. Beza Or Bega Bruen was born in Bruen, Stapleford, Cheshire, England 24 Feb 1593/1594.
- 32 ix. Priscilla Bruen was born in Bruen, Stapleford, Cheshire, England 25 Jan 1595/1596. Priscilla died 8 Feb 1595/1596.

John Bruen and Anne Foxe had the following children:

- 33 x. Nathaniel Bruen was born 23 Jul 1597. Nathaniel died 13 Aug 1598.

- 34 xi. Samuel Bruen was born CA 1600/1.
- 35 xii. Katherine Bruen was born CA 1601/2. Katherine died AFT 1637.
- 36 xiii. Abigail Bruen was born CA 1603. Abigail died 21 Apr 1603.
- 37 xiv. Jonathan Bruen was born 6 Jan 1605. Jonathan died 13 Jan 1605/6.
- 38 xv. Deborah Bruen was born CA 1605. Deborah died 19 Mar 1608.
- + 39 xvi. Obadiah Bruen bp. 25 Dec 1606.

John Bruen and Margaret Allen had the following children:

- 40 xvii. Joseph Bruen was born 4 Mar 1614. Joseph died OCT 1698. He was buried 22 Oct 1698.
- 41 xviii. Margaret Bruen was born 8 Dec 1616.
- 42 xix. Mary Bruen was born CA 1622.

Fourteenth Generation

39. Obadiah14 Bruen (John13, John12, John11, James10, James9, Thomas8, Roger7, Nicholas6, Roger5, Robert4, Emma3, Robert2, Robert1) was born in of, Bruen, Stapleford, Cheshire,England CA 1606. Obadiah died Abt. 1680/1 in in Newark, Essex Co., NJ.

He married **Sarah Seeley** 7 Mar 1633 in Birmingham, Warwick, England

Sarah Seeley bp. 22 Oct 1609 Saint Martin Church, Birmingham, Warwick, England,
daughter of William.

Marriage Source: LDS Film #0229146 - "Warwickshire Parish Records - Sheldon,
Baptisms, Marriages & Burials - 1558 - 1683".
1633 - 7 Mar - Obydia Browen & Sarah Seeley

Baptism Source: LDS Film #0097316 - "Transcript of the First Register Book of The Parish Church
Saint Martin, Birimgham - 1554 - 1653.
1609 - 22 Oct - Sarah Seelie daughter of William.

Note:

The information on Sarah Seeley was discovered in 1991 by Jerome Anderson, Research Librarian at NEHGS, and shared by John Seely, 10 Oct. 1997, who has sent me copies of the original records. Sarah may be the sister of Obadiah Seeley.

Obadiah Bruen and Sarah had the following children:

GenForum

Jump to Forum

Go

Chat Feedback My GenForum Help

IF YOU'RE NOT RECYCLING

Please visit our sponsors

Home: Surnames: Lacy Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

<td align="left"><b>Posted by: b><a href="/cgi-genforum/email.cgi?057133461">Norma (Lacy) Frittsa>b>td> <td align="right"><b>Date: b>April 05, 2000 at 09:30:16b>td> tr> <tr> <td align="left"><b>In Reply to: b><a href="428.html">David LACY 1719 NJ - son of Henrya> by Charles Cornellfont>td> <td align="right"><input type=text size=5 name=num value="447"> of 451 <input type="submit" value="Go">td> tr> table> form>
 Charles,
 I have a little of your line for you hope this will help.
 David Lacey<br> b.1719 Elizabethtown, N.J., Essex Co.
 d.1810 (service records)
 service: War 1776, Pvt. N.J. (service records DAR)
 Pvt. in Essex Co. N.J. Militia
 Parents: Henry Lacy & Hannah Morehouse
 s/o Edward Lacey Sr. & Sarah Jackson
 s/o John Lacey & Ann Tempest
 Spouse: Martha Parrot (no confermation)
 m.1735 Elizabeth, Essex Co. N.J.<br> Born in Oil City PA.
 Children:
 Jacob b.1735 Elizabethtown, N.J. Essex Co.<br> Samuel b.1737 same<br> Daniel b.1739 same<br> John b.1740/1 same<br> Nancy b.1743 same<br> ca a child b.1745 same<br> Patty b.1746/7 same<br> Sarah b.1749 same d.1770 m.Elisha Alger<br> ca a child b.1752 same
 Polly b. 1754 same<br> Mary b. 1756 same
 Martha b. unknown same
 <br> Henry Lacey
 b.1681 ca Fairfield, CT
 d.1765
 Lived Essex Co. and Morris co. N.J.
 parents: Edward Lacey Sr & Sarah Jackson
 s/o John Lacey & Ann Tempest
 Spouse: Hannah Morehouse<br> b.1694<br> m.11 Dec. 1716 Stratford, Fairfield Co., CN<br> Children: Joseph Christioned: 8 Sept. 1717 Fairfield Co. Stratford CT<br> David b.1719 essex Co. Elizabeth, N.J.<br> Sarah b.1720 same (abt 1721)<br> Rebecca b.1721 same (abt. 1723)<br> Abraham b.1722 same (abt. 1725)<br> Hannah b.1724 same (abt. 1727)<br> Mary b. 1725 same (abt. 1729)<br> Prudence b. 1727 same (abt. 1731)<br> I rather doubt these birth dates, they usualy had children every 2 years.<br> <br> Edward Lacy Sr.<br> b.1655<br> Parents John Lacey & Ann Tempest<br> spouse: Sarah Jackson<br> m.abt. 1677-79<br> Parents: John Lacy & Ann Tempest<br> children:<br> 1678
 1679
 Henry b.1681 ca Fairfield CT.
 Mary b.1883/4 m.Jonathan Hall<br>
 John Lacey
 b.abt. 1588 England
 d. 1692 Boston Mass age 104
 Landed at Salem or New Hampshire Coast in 1690 to Boston Area
 Parent unknown
 Spouse #2 Alice Tempest from Nottingham Eng.
 d.thought in England
 parents: Sir Richard Tempest ca.b.1424-53 York Co., Eng m. ca Mable Strickland
 Children: Edward b.abt. 1655/6
 Richard b.1650-90 m.Alice Birkhead
 Hope you can use this.<br> This is not my line, this is all I have.
 Norma (Lacy) Fritts Note: no matter what the spelling of Lacey/Lacy we are probably related. In my research brothers spelled the name different, you can not go by the spelling of Lacey/Lacy to much.<br>
 <br> <table cellspacing="0" border="0" cellpadding="0" width="100%" bgcolor="#FFFFDD"> <tr><td> <a name="followups"><b>Followups:b>a><br> <blockquote><i>No followups yetblockquote>i> ul> td>tr> table> Click here to post a followup message

to Newark, N. J. No evidence for this has been found in original records or in any of the books which make the claim. Other publications try to connect her with the Crane family of Wethersfield. It must be stated, however, that the present compiler has found no reason for supposing that she was a Crane at all, except that she has been called Crane in print, which is not a cogent reason for accepting the name unless the evidence for it is stated.

Thomas was confirmed Sergeant of the Milford Trainband, May 1669, and served as Deputy, Oct. 1673, Oct. 1674, Oct. 1676, Oct. 1681, Oct. 1683, Nov. 1683, May and July 1684.[b]

The will of Thomas Canfield, Sr., dated 13 Feb. 1687/8, mentioned his wife Phebe; three married daughters, Sarah, Phebe, and Elizabeth; daughter Abigail; three unmarried daughters; two sons, Thomas and Jeremiah; and son John Smith. His inventory, taken 22 Aug. 1689, calls him Sergeant.[c]

The will of Phebe Canfield, made 28 July 1690, named her daughters Mary, Hannah, Mehitabel, Sarah Platt, Phebe Smith, Elizabeth Baldwin, Abigail Staples; son Jeremiah Canfield; with legacies to grandson Thomas Canfield and to Rebecca Canfield. Proved 12 Nov. 1690, and administration granted to her daughter Mary Canfield.[c]

Children of Thomas and Phebe (———) Canfield, born at Milford:

i. **Sarah**^{2}, b. [say 1650], bapt. 9 Mar. 1655/6; m. 2 Dec. 1669, (Deacon) **Josiah Platt**, bapt. Nov. 1645, d. at Milford, 5 Jan. 1724/5.

ii. **Phebe**, b. [say 1652], bapt. 9 Mar. 1655/6; d. at Milford, 3 May 1730 ae. 74[*] (g.s.); m. 23 Jan. 1672/3, **John Smith**, b. 27 Aug. 1646, d. 8 Jan. 1732.

iii. **Thomas**, b. 14 Oct. 1654, bapt. 9 Mar. 1655/6; d. (before 22 Aug.) 1689; m. 26 Feb. 1679/80, **Rebecca Atkinson**, who d. 28 Mar. 1710/11; she m. (2) 28 Apr. 1695, (Lieut.) Samuel Camp, b. abt. 1645, d. 27 Jan. 1736 ae. 91.

iv. **Mary**, b. 1 Jan. 1656/7.

+ v. **Elizabeth**, b. 14 Feb. 1659/60; d. 16 May 1730 ae. abt. 69 (g.s.); m. (1) 8 Feb. 1682, **Theophilus Baldwin**, b. 26 Apr. 1658; m. (2) 6 Jan. 1704/5, **John Merwin**, b. abt. 1650, d. 15 Jan. 1727/8.

+ vi. **Jeremiah**, bapt. 28 Sept. 1662; d. 18 Mar. 1739/40.

vii. **Abigail**, bapt. 3 Dec. 1665; d. before 1724; m. **John Staples**, of Fairfield, b. abt. 1663, d. 19 Feb. 1747/8 in 88th yr. (g.s.).

viii. **Hannah**, b. 20 Nov. 1667, bapt. 24 Nov. 1667; living 1728; m. (1) (recorded at Stratford) 2 July 1695, **John Gilbert**, b. at Springfield, Mass., 18 Oct. 1657, d. at Stratford, in 1709; m. (2) 20 Feb. 1710/11, **John Osborn** of Stratford, who d. by 1728.

ix. **Mehitabel**, b. 2 July 1671, bapt. 9 July 1671; m. (recorded at Derby) 12 Oct. 1697, **Stephen Pierson**, who d. at Derby in 1743/4.

II. JEREMIAH CANFIELD

Jeremiah^2 **Canfield**, baptized at Milford, 28 Sept. 1662, died at New

---

[*] Perhaps should be 79.

USAF's anniversary to be honored

sociated Press

he U.S. Postal Service will mmemorate the 50th anniverary of the Department of the Air orce — as a separate military service — with a new 32-cent stamp in September.

The stamp features the Air Force's Thunderbird jets flying in a classic diamond formation. The Thunderbirds are aerial demonstration planes, performing publicly at air shows and U.S. Air Force events across the country.

At the bottom left of the stamp is the inscription "US Department of the Air Force 1947-1997."

The Department of the Air Force was created when President Harry S. Truman signed the National Security Act, ending the Air Force's 40-year association with the U.S. Army.

A Postal Service spokesman said, "This stamp pays tribute not only to the dazzling technology and strategic importance of this national asset, it honors men and women who dedicated their careers, and sometimes gave their lives, to protect our country and preserve our freedom."

In 1957, the USPS recognized the 50th anniversary of the Air Force from its beginning in 1907 as part of the U.S. Army with a 6-cent airmail stamp.

Further information as to the exact date and place of issuance for first-day cancellations of the new stamp will be announced here when available.

Royal families are featured

King Henry VIII and his six ives appear on a new set of ven stamps issued by Great itain to mark the 450th annisary of the British monarch's death. Each stamp has a 26 pence value. The wives are portrayed on a vertical se-tenent (attached) strip of stamps. Henry's stamp, however, is separate and has a square format.

The wives depicted are: Catherine of Aragon, Anne Boleyn, Jane Seymour, Anne of Cleaves, Catherine Howard and Catherine Parr.

Some of the portraits of the wives are by Tudor artist Hans Holbein, reported the Royal Mail of London. Other designs were taken from unknown artists of that period.

As history reveals, the king attempted to divorce his first wife when she was unable to bear him a son, but the pope refused to grant the divorce. This confrontation led to the severing of ties between the English church and the pope.

King Henry VIII previously appeared on a British stamp (15½ pence) in 1982 as part of the Maritime Heritage series.

The stamps of Great Britain are Available at your local dealer.

Mantle honored

St. Vincent and the Grenadines, an island nation in the eastern Caribbean, continues its series honoring sports legends of the 20th century. Latest to be featured on a set of stamps and a souvenir sheet is Mickey Mantle, the late New York Yankees' slugger.

During his 18-year career with the Yankees, Mantle led the American League in home runs four times. His career home runs totaled 536. He was named the league's most valuable player three times.

The souvenir sheet displays a large portrait of Mantle.

The stamps of St. Vincent and the Grenadines are available at your local dealer.

Lose weight with Defiance Clinic's diet plan

PSMF

(Protein Sparing Modified Fast)

We have a weight loss program at Defiance Clinic for those who are 18 to 65 years old and have 50 or more pounds to lose. It is a liquid diet plan designed to promote a major weight loss in a rapid, yet medically safe manner. Its name is PSMF (Protein Sparing Modified Fast). The developer is Frank Repka, Ph.D., R.D., clinical nutritionist and associate professor in the Department of Family Medicine at Medical College of Ohio in Toledo

PACKERS

From Page C1

father.

"When Daniel was about 7 years old, it was a big deal for me because he was about that age when we got him a Green Bay Packers' uniform, helmet and shoulder pads. I'd roll around with him in the back yard and tackle him. It was good fun. Then we'd come in and clean up and sit in front of the TV and watch the football game that Sunday.

"My one son (Nathan), he kind of liked the Cowboys. I would always put the Cowboys down and finally, he came around to being a Packers' fan," he laughs.

Sobota speaks, like many devout fans of a certain team, as if he is part owner by using the word "we" when speaking of the Packers ... "We've been through a lot of non-winning seasons. We went from Super Bowls I and II to being happy with 'good' seasons of 8-8.

"I remember when I went into the service back in 1974, I was stationed over in Germany and one of my good friends in Germany was from Minnesota and he rooted for the Vikings. When the two played, we'd get together. My big brother is a Bears' fan and we get together and root for each other's team, until they play each other."

Gary "Jiggs" Devine, also of Defiance, also has a family full of Green Bay fans.

Born in Wisconsin, it was easy for Devine to become a Packers' fan.

"We were up there last year for their spring training camp," Devine says. "Everybody in the family are Packers' fans ... we were born that way, I guess."

Like Sobota, Devine remembers the seasons after Super Bowl I and II when Green Bay was noted more for its cold weather than i football team.

"It's a lot easier being a Packers' fan now," Devine says. "Du ing the late '70s and '80s, peop just laughed at you. We always had to keep saying, 'They'll be back.' We finally got to the top now."

Devine says he's finding more and more Green Bay fans coming "out of the closet," especially this year.

"Since Cleveland doesn't have a team, there are a lot more Packers' fans around here. There were a lot of fans hidden for a while.

"There's a guy I work with from Antwerp, he's having heck of a party," Devine says. "He's having the party in a 40 by 60 pole barn and has got a couple of big screen TVs ..."

There's something special about those Green Bay fans. Without a doubt, they're loyal and dedicated. And lately, there seems to be more and more.

Cancel y
Keep y

Sutcliffe leads Orioles past Tigers

BALTIMORE (AP) — At age 37, Rick Sutcliffe doesn't have the fastball he once did. Sometimes, though, he thinks he does.

That's when he gets into trouble.

Using an assortment of sliders, breaking pitches and an occasional fastball — just for variety — Sutcliffe led the Baltimore Orioles past the Detroit Tigers 6-2 Wednesday night.

Sutcliffe took a six-hitter and a 6-1 lead into the ninth. He easily got the first two outs and then, with the crowd standing and cheering for the final out, he gave up a double to Scott Livingstone and an RBI-single to Dan Gladden.

"The crowd got behind me and I got kind of stupid," Sutcliffe said. "I thought I could blow people out. I couldn't, but then I came to my senses."

He rebounded to get Tony Phillips on a game-ending groundout, sealing his first complete game since last July 10 and the first against the Tigers this season.

"He got ahead and threw all of his pitches for strikes," Livingstone said. "Sutcliffe is a crafty pitcher. He threw all the right pitches at the right time. We hit some balls, but we just didn't get it done with men on base."

Sutcliffe (8-2) walked three and struck out four to improve to 6-0 since April 27. Although he retired the side in order three times, the right-hander often had to work out of difficulty, stranding eight runners.

"When he needed to make the pitches tonight, he made them," Baltimore manager Johnny Oates said.

Chris Hoiles hit his fourth homer in three games and Cal Ripken hit a two-run shot for the Orioles, whose 16th victory in 19 games drew them within six games of the league-leading Tigers in the AL East.

"Last year we were always looking up at everybody. Now we're looking down from the top of the division,' Livingstone said. "It seems like when we come to town, everybody is shooting for us and everybody is getting excited and pumped up for us.

"That's a weird feeling because we're not used to being up there."

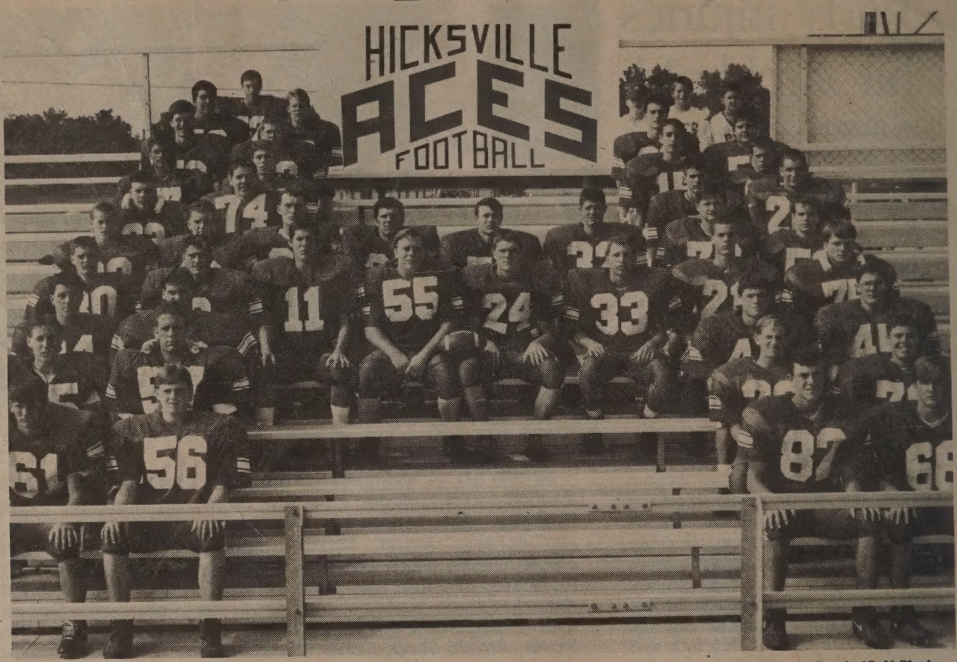
Detroit, which had homered in nine straight games, had six singles and a pair of doubles against Sutcliffe.

The victory assured the Orioles of their seventh straight series victory, a feat they haven't accomplished since May 1986. Detroit is now 0-9 at Camden Yards.

"Every year you are going to have some place that gives you trouble, and it looks like this is the joint," said Detroit manager Sparky Anderson, who once again was foiled in his bid to win his 2,040th game and move into a fifth-place tie with Walter Alston on the all-time managing list.

6-24-93

state champs to schedule



Marty Pardo/C-N Photo

HICKSVILLE ACES — The Hicksville Aces football team members for 1992 are, front row, from left: Steve Bell, Eugene Zartman, Tom Metz and Corey Wright. Second row, from left: Brent Edwards, Steve Hulbert, Kevin Timbrook and Mike Bailey. Third row, from left: Mark Meyer, Adam Fogle, Gabe Yoder and Chris Ruoff. Fourth row, from left: Wes Taylor, Mike Gonzales, Kelby Siler, Troy Essex, Kenny Elwood, Scott Haver, Tom Hulbert and Terry Carwile. Fifth row, from left: Kenny Baird, John Karacson, Heath Collins, Mike Jones, Jerome Schooley, Chad Yoder, Ron Snyder and Chad Phillips. Sixth row, from left: Ernie Silcott, Jason Turnbull, Nick Secrist, Craig Kreakie. Seventh row, from left: Chris Husted, Joe Smith, Mike Hulbert and Toby Balser. Eighth row, from left: Terry Gamble, Ernie Silcott, Chad Kale and Greg Miller. Ninth row, from left: Marcel Castillo, Corey Sholl, managers Perry Siler and John Elwood. Back row, from left: Larry Hilty and manager Tyler Turnbull.

Genealogy.com
Your Resource for Family History

RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project

Ancestry of Mark and Laura Hine

11523 total entries, last updated Fri Oct 15 06:13:42 1999
Laura Hine <laura.ann.hine@juno.com>

- *ID:* I00747
- *Name:* THOMAS HINE
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* ABT. 1621 in England
- *Death:* 15 MAR 1697/98 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut
- *Event:* Arrival Date ABT. 1639

Marriage 1 ELIZABETH Lane b: ABT. 1633

- *Married:* 1653 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut

Children

1. Thomas Hine b: 31 OCT 1653 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut
2. John Hine b: 17 MAR 1655/56 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut
3. Elizabeth Hine b: 3 DEC 1657 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut
4. SAMUEL Hine b: 26 JAN 1659/60 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut
5. George Hine b: 22 JUN 1662 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut
6. Stephen Hine b: 25 OCT 1663 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut
7. Ealos Alice Hine b: 5 OCT 1666 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut
8. Ealis Alice Hine b: 16 DEC 1667 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut
9. William Hine b: 15 AUG 1670 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut
10. George Hine b: 29 JUN 1673 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut

---

Global Search | Index | Descendancy | Add Post-em

Suggestions, Comments or Bugs

Add your GEDCOM | RootsWeb Home Page | Search Rootsweb | Surname Resources | Search the RSL | How to Join RootsWeb | RootsWeb HelpDesk

---

This software was inspired by Tim Doyle's IGM

Individual Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

Mary VAVASOUR (AFN: 9SKH-M2) Pedigree

Sex: F Family

Event(s):

Birth: Abt 1552
Of, Hazelwood, Derbyshire, England
Death: Abt 1579
, , , Eng.

Parents:

Father: William (Vavasoni) VAVASOUR (AFN: 963P-0W) Family
Mother: Elizabeth CALVERLEY (AFN: 9SKK-F9)

Marriage(s):

Spouse: William PLUMPTON (AFN: 9SKK-8F) Family
Marriage: Abt 1570
Of, Hazelwood, Derbyshire, England

Submitter(s):

Details

About Ancestral File:

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note:

Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999

Individual Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

John PLIMPTON (AFN: 84SM-81)
Sex: M

Pedigree
Family

Event(s):

Birth: 1595
Of Knarresboroug, West Riding, Yorkshire, Eng
Death:
, , , Ma

Parents:

Father: William PLUMPTON (AFN: 9SKK-8F) Family
Mother: Mary VAVASOUR (AFN: 9SKH-M2)
Father: William PLUMPTON (AFN: 9SKK-8F) Family
Mother: Anne GRIFFIN (AFN: 9SKK-9L)

Marriage(s):

Spouse: Mrs John PLIMPTON (AFN: 84SM-96) Family
Marriage: Abt 1618
Of Waterton, Yorkshire, England

Submitter(s):

Details

About Ancestral File:

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note:

Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999

Individual Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

William PLUMPTON (AFN: 9SKK-8F)

Pedigree

Sex: M

Family

Event(s):

Birth: 17 Jan 1543
Waterton, Lincolnshire, England
Death: 13 Jan 1602
Of Hazelwood, Derbyshire, England
Burial: 3 Jul 1602
Spofforth, Yorkshire, England

Parents:

Father: Robert PLIMPTON (AFN: 9SKH-SW) Family
Mother: Anne CONYERS (AFN: 9SKH-T3)

Marriage(s):

Spouse: Mary VAVASOUR (AFN: 9SKH-M2) Family
Marriage: Abt 1570
Of, Hazelwood, Derbyshire, England
Spouse: Anne GRIFFIN (AFN: 9SKK-9L) Family
Marriage: 29 Mar 1580
Of, Dingley, Northamptonshire, England

Submitter(s):

Details

About Ancestral File:

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note:

Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999

Individual Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

William PLUMPTON (AFN: 9SKH-ZR)
Sex: M

Pedigree
Family

Event(s):

Birth: 1485
Of, Sacombe, Hertfordshire, England
Death: 11 Jul 1547

Parents:

Father: Robert PLUMPTON (AFN: 9SKL-06) Family
Mother: Agnes GASCOIGNE (AFN: 06TV-G9)

Marriage(s):

Spouse: Isabella BABTHORPE (AFN: 9SKJ-0W) Family
Marriage:
Of, Waterton, Lincolnshire, England

Submitter(s):

Details

About Ancestral File:

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note

Names and addresses of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999

Individual Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

Robert PLIMPTON (AFN: 9SKH-SW)

Pedigree

Sex: M

Family

Event(s):

Birth: 17 Jan 1516
Waterton, Yorkshire, England
Death: 1546
, , , Eng.

Parents:

Father: William PLUMPTON (AFN: 9SKH-ZR)

Family

Mother: Isabella BABTHORPE (AFN: 9SKJ-0W)

Marriage(s):

Spouse: Anne CONYERS (AFN: 9SKH-T3)

Family

Marriage: 2 Sep 1538
Of Norton Tower, Yorkshire, England

Submitter(s):

Details

About Ancestral File:

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note:

Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999

Volume 1
page 72
Astwood, James, Roxbury, came (with w. Sarah and a ch. wh. soon d.) in May 1638, had James, b. 29 Nov. 1638; John, 20 Sept. 1640, d. at 6 mos. John, again, whose b. is wrong on rec. of town, as he was bapt. 6 Mar. 1642; Joseph, 19 Nov. 1643, d. son; Joseph, again, 10 Nov. 1644; both these dates being giv. as rec. of b. that may well be doubt. as both were the days of bapt. Sarah, bapt. 14 June 1646; and Mary, 20 Dec. 1647; of whose dates of b. it may be slightly lament. that we are ign. He was frem. 22 May 1639, rem. to Boston to bec. one of the found. of the sec. ch. where the name is writ. prob. as sound. Ashwood. The d. Mary, d. 21 Jan. 1652; and he d. the yr. after. His will of Sept. 1653, pro. 13 Oct. foll. is abbrev. in Geneal. Reg. VII. 337; and his wid. refus. execut. of that instrum. by wh. the est. was div. into seven parts, excus. hers. as going to Eng. In Vol. VIII. 62 of the same periodic. where the name appears Astod, as if the alphabet were short, as p. 275 proves were the assets, notabove 1/6 in the £, we see adequate apology. ‡*JOHN, Roxbury, came by the Hopewell, Capt. Bundocke, in the spring of 1635, aged 26, a husbandman from Stanstead Abbey, Co. Herts, at R. had a w. Martha, wh. may have come in the same ship, was freem. 3 Mar. 1636, rem. to Milford 1639, there m. next yr. Sarah, wid. [p.72] of Sylvester Baldwin, was chos. rep. 1643 and 4, afterwards an Assist. of the Col. and a Commissionr. of the Unit. Cols. in 1653, went home, as agent, the next yr. and d. at London soon. His wid. d. Nov. 1669.
View full context

Volume 1
page 105
Baldwin, Benjamin, Milford, sec. s. of Joseph the first of the same, long bef. the will of his f. rem. prob. with the gr. migrat. to N. J. a. 1668; or at least no more of him is kn. DANIEL, Milford, s. of Nathaniel of the same, m. 27 June 1667, Eiz. d. of Henry Botsford, had Daniel, b. 1668; Eliz. 1670; both d. young; Samuel, 29 Dec. 1673; Daniel, again, 1678; John, 1679; and Eliz. again, 1680. DANIEL, Woburn, s. of Henry the first, [p.102] m. 6 Jan. 1685, Hannah, d. prob. of Joseph Richardson of he same, had Hannah, b. 21 Aug. 1686; Phebe, 13 May 1690; Henry, and Joseph, tw. 15 Mar. 1693; Susanna, 31 Mar. 1694; Daniel, 16 Dec. 1695; Dorcas, 18 Oct. 1697; Joseph, again, 17 Mar. 1699; Dorcas, again, 11 Aug. 1701; John, 28 Aug. 1703; Rebecca, 19 Dec. 1705; Benjamin, 30 Mar. 1707; and Phebe, again, 28 Dec. 1708. DAVID, Milford, youngest br. of Benjamin, m. 11 Nov. 1674, Mary, d. of John Stream of the same, had three s. whose names are not kn. to me, and d. 1689. GEORGE, Boston, by w. Ann had John, b. 2 Oct. 1639, wh. d. under 4 yrs. perhaps rem. to Warwick, there was among the freem. in 1655. In 1672 one of this name was at Huntington, L. I. but we may not infer, that he was the same, as this fam. name was very abund. especial. in Conn. whose peop. spread much upon L. I. HENRY, Portsmouth 1631, sent by Mason, the patentee. See Adams, Ann. 18. HENRY, Woburn, freem. 1652, was, as is said, from Devonsh. m. 1 Nov. 1649, Phebe, eldest d. of Ezekiel Richardson, of the same, had Susanna, b. 30 Aug. 1650, d. soon; Susanna, again, 25 July 1652; Phebe, 7 Sept. 1654; John, 28 Oct. 1656; Daniel, 15 Mar. 1659; Timothy, 27 May 1661; Mary, 19 July 1663, d. within 6 mos.; Henry, 15 Nov. 1664; Abigail, 20 Aug. 1667; Ruth, 21 July 1670; and Benjamin, 20 Feb. 1673; was deac. and d. 14 Feb. 1698. HENRY, Woburn, s. of the preced. m. 4 May 1692, Abigail, d. of David Fiske the sec. had Henry, b. 12 Jan. 1693; David, 9 Apr. 1696; Isaac, 20 Feb. 1700; Abigail, 13 Feb. 1702, d. soon; James, 11 July 1705, d. at 4 yrs.; Abigail, agai, 19 Nov. 1707; James, again, 19 Oct. 1710; and Samuel, 31 Aug. 1717. David, his s. was f. of William, H. C. 1748; and of Samuel, H. C. 1752; and James, his s. was f. of Loammi, A.A.S. the friend and corresp. of Count Rumford, and project. the Middlesex canal, the earliest undertak. of that kind in N. E. Loammi, H. C. 1800, a gr. civil engineer, was s. of that Loammi. JOHN, Dedham, one of the first sett. by w. Joanna had John, b. 24 June 1635, perhaps more. JOHN, Milford 1639 (s. of that Sylvester, wh. coming from Eng. in the Martin, 1638, to Boston, with this s. d. on the voyage, leav. good est.), by first w. Mary had John, b. 1640 (wh. d. unm. a. 1677, on a voyage); Josiah, 1642; Samuel, 1645; Nathaniel, 1648; Eliz. 1649; and Joseph, 1651; and he m. 1653, Mary, d. of Obadiah Bruen, had Mary, b. 7 Sept. 1654; Sarah, 25 Dec. 1655; Abigail, Nov. 1658, bapt. at New Haven, 27 Mar. foll.; Obadiah, Oct. 1660; George, 1662; Hannah, 1664; and Richard, 1666; rem. a yr. or two after to Newark, N. J. but came back to M. He made his will 24 May 1681, and d. bef. 5 July next; in that instr. he names all the ch. exc. Samuel, Mary, and Sarah, wh. as well as his w. were prob. d. and we learn from it, that Eliz. had m. a Porter; that Abigail had m. a Baldwin; and Hannah m. 17 [p.103] Jan. of next yr. Dr. John Fiske. JOHN, Guilford, m. 12 Apr. 1653, Hannah Birchard, prob. d. of Thomas, had John, b. 5 Dec. 1654; Hannah, 6 Oct. 1656; and Thomas, 1662; but he had rem. 1662 to Norwich. JOHN, Stonington

1671, rem. to New Loudon, there m. 24 July 1672, sec. w. Rebecca, wid. of Elisha Cheesebrough, had Rebecca, b. 20 May 1673; Mary, 24 Feb. 1675; Sylvester, 4 Mar. 1677; Sarah, 1680; and Jane, bapt. Oct. 1681; and d. 19 Aug. 1683. From giv. a ch. the name Sylvester, Miss Caulkins infers, that the f. was s. of the s. of him of the same name wh. d. 1638 on his voyage to our shore. JOHN, the passeng. in the Speedwell to Boston from London, 1656, aged 21, with Mary, 20 (perhaps his sis. more prob. his w.), may not be certain. determin. amongso many of this name. JOHN, Salem, m. Sept. 1664, Arabella, d. of John Norman, had Hannah, b. 15 Oct. 1667; and John, 26 Nov. 1668. JOHN, Billcrica, may have been petitnr. in 1653 for gr. of Chelmsford, m. 15 May 1655, Mary Richardson, prob. eldest d. of Thomas of Woburn, had sev. ch. of wh. the first, Mary, b. 28 July 1659, d. four days after, was freem. 1670, and d. 25 Dec. 1687, leav. s. John, Jonathan, and Thomas; ds. Susanna, Phebe, and Mary, whose descend. are very num. in all that region. JOHN, Hadley 1671. JOHN, Milford, eldest s. of Nathaniel of the same, m. 19 Nov. 1663, Hannah, d. of Richard Osborn, had one s. b. 1665, and perhaps soon rem. to Newark. JOHN, Milford, eldest s. of John the first, of the same, m. 30 Oct. 1663, Hannah, d. of Obadiah Bruen, sis. of the sec. w. of his f. had one s. b. 1665; ano. nam. Richard, 1666; rem. to Newark, where, it is said, are descend. JOHN, Guilford, s. of John of the same, m. 1680, Experience Abell, rem. to Lebanon, there d. 1705, leav. wid. one s. John, and four ds. JONATHAN, Northampton 1668, prob. s. of Joseph, was of Milford 1674. JOSEPH, Milford 1639, by w. Hannah had Joseph, b. 1640; Benjamin, 1642; Hannah, 1644; Mary, 1645; all bapt. at once; Eliz. 1646; Martha, 1647; Jonathan, 1649; David, 1651; and Sarah, 1653; rem. a. 1663, to Hadley, there was freem. 1666; m. for sec. w. Isabel Northam, wid. of James, wh. had come with her s. John, as wid. Catlin, from Newark, N. J. For third w. he took Eliz. wid. of William Warriner of Springfield, and d. 2 Nov. 1684. His wid. d. 25 Apr. 1696; by a will in 1680 he dispos. of est. judiciously, thus, ld. in Hadley to childr. of his eldest s. Joseph, then d. ld. in Milford to Benjamin, Jonathan, and David; personal prop. to his eldest d. Hannah, w. of Jercmiah Hull of New Haven, to Mary, w. of John Catlin of Arthur Kill, N. J. to Eliz. w. of James Warriner of Springfield, to John, and Hannah Hawkes, ch. of John of Hatfield, in right of their mo. Martha, dec. and to Sarah, w. of Samuel Bartlett of Northampton, wh. was ano. ch. perhaps youngest, of the testator. JOSEPH, Hadley, s. of the preced. made freem. 1670, had first w. Eliz. and next m. Sarah, [p.104] d. of Benjamin Cooley, and d. in mid. life, 21 Nov. 1681, leav. Joseph, James, Samuel, Mary, and Hannah; but whether these ch. were all by the sec. w. or whether she m. sec. h. is not told to me. Of the s. Joseph soon rem. to Malden; James to Milford; and in short time this name had vanish. from H. JOSIAH, Milford, s. of John the first, m. 25 June 1667, Mary Camp, d. prob. of Edward of New Haven, and d. 1683, leav. young w. and seven ch. whose names I see not. NATHANIEL, Milford 1639, had John, bef. ment. b. bef. 1640; Daniel, 1644; Nathaniel, 1645; Abigail, 1648, all by w. Abigail, wh. d. 22 Mar. 1648. He next m. Joanna Westcoat, wid. it is said, of Richard of Fairfield (but of him I kn. nothing), liv. at F. 1654, had Sarah, Deborah, and Samuel; d. 1658, and his wid. m. Thomas Skidmore. His ch. went back to M. NATHANIEL, Milford, not s. of the preced. was k. in the gr. swamp fight, 19 Dec. 1675. Other Nathaniels there were at M. nearly at the same time, as in 1677 one is nam. senr. and ano. junr. in a div. of town lds. but ten yrs. later one call. weaver, the other, cooper. NATHANIEL, Milford, s. of Nathaniel the first, m. 1671, Henry Botsford's d. Hannah, had Eliz. b. 1672; Hannah, 1674; Nathaniel, 1676; possib. Esther, 1683; and Samuel, 1684. One Nathaniel d. at M. 1692; and that Nathaniel, wh. fell in Philip's war may have been a stranger to this blood. That s. of the first John wh. bore this name would have been among the later inhab. of M. PETER, Salem, m. 27 May 1672, wid. Rachel Dell. Felt. RICHARD, Braintree 1637, had d. Jane, and from Winth. II. 348 is seen all that is kn. *RICHARD, Milford 1640, came not with f. and mo. prob. (of wh. he was eldest s.) in the Martin to Boston 1638, but foll. soon; m. 1642, Eliz. Alsop, sis. of Joseph Alsop the first, of New Haven, had Mary, bapt. 1643; Eliz. 1644; Sylvanus, b. 1646; Sarah, bapt. 1649; Temperance, 1651; Mary, aain, 1653; John; Theophilus, bapt. at New Haven, 19 Sept. 1658; Zechariah, b. 22 Sept. 1660; Martha, 1 Apr. 1663; and Barnabas, posthum. bapt. 1666. In some rec. will be seen Theophilus, b. 26 Apr. 1659; but perhaps it is an error of the yr. He was town clk. 1648, and rep. 1660 to his d. 23 July 1665. Perhaps he was one of the first sett. at Derby, as ment. by Trumbull, Col. Rec. I. 274, 322. He left good est. to his ch. and wid. wh. m. William Fowler. Of the ch. a suffic. story is obtain. Eliz. m. 1663, Zechariah Burwell; Sarah m. 1667, Samuel Riggs; Temperance m. 14 Jan. 1674, Nathan Burwell; Mary m. but I find not her h.; Martha m. 1681, Samuel Nettleton; Zechariah, and Barnabas liv. at M. in 1713; and the rest are herein account. for exc. John, wh. had gone to Eng. as in 1702 was said, twenty-five yrs. bef. and was thot. to be d. SAMUEL, Milford 1664, s. of John the first, was drown. 1674, leav. wid. Rebecca, wh. m. it is said, a Prince of Boston, wh. is unkn. to me. SYLVANUS, Milford, eldest s. of Richard of the same, m. [p.105] 20 Sept. 1670, Mildred, d. of Rev. Peter Prudden of the same, of wh. I regret to be able to

tell only that he was liv. 1713. SYLVESTER, the passeng. wh. d. 1638, on the voyage of the Martin from Eug. to Boston, was s. of Richard of St. Leonards in the parish of Aston Clinton, near Wendover in Co. Bucks, where his f. by will of 18 Feb. 1632, had given him a cottage and close, wh. his wid. (wh. had m. John Astwood, and was then his wid.) gave 1 Oct. 1666 to Edward Baldwin of Guilford, Co. Surrey, call. him "kinsman." He brot. w. Sarah, and perhaps all his ch. (exc. Richard), ds. Sarah, Mary, Martha, Ruth, and s. John. "On the main ocean, bound for N. E." his nuncup. will was made 21 June, and pro. 13 July of that yr. bef. Dept. Gov. Dudley by oaths of Chad Brown, Francis Bolt, James Weedon, and John Baldwin, presumed to be his s. The est. was good, and provision liberal for the six ch. as well as the wid. to wh. with s. Richard our Gen. Ct. 4 Sept. foll. commit. the admin. After some time liv. at New Haven, and Milford, she m. 1640, Capt. John Astwood of M. when her prop. was valu. at £800, beside sev. parcels of ld. She long outliv. him, and in her will of 9, pro. 20 Nov. 1669, she provides for s. John, and John his s. for Sylvanus, s. of her s. Richard, dec. and three of her ds. (one prob. hav. d.) of wh. two were m. Sarah, first w. of Benjamin Fenn, and Mary, wid. of Robert Plum, beside six gr.ds. THEOPHILUS, Milford, s. of Richard of the same, m. 8 Feb. 1683, Eliz. Campfield, perhaps d. of Thomas, and d. 1698, leav. four ch. THOMAS, Norwich, s. of John of Guilford, m. 1684, Sarah, d. of John Caulkins, wh. d. next yr. and he m. 1692, Abigail Lay, prob. d. of John of Lyme, by her had four s. and four ds. Of this Norwich stock descend. it is thot. the late Rev. Dr. B. of Boston, Hon. Simcon, and Gov. Roger S. Baldwin, gent. of high repute in Conn. TIMOTHY, Milford 1639, had right in New Haven 1640 to lot of ld. had first w. Mary, wh. d. 21 July 1647, and he m. 1649, wid. Mary Mepham, relict of John, of Guilford; by the first he had Mary, bapt. 1643, wh. m. 21 Oct. 1660, Benjamin Smith; Hannah, 1644, wh. m. 12 Dec. 1667, as his sec. w. Elnathan Botsford; Sarah, 1645, wh. m. 14 Dec. 1663, Samuel Buckingham. He had by the sec. w. Abigail, b. 1650, d. at 10 yrs.; Ann, 1655, d. soon; and Timothy, 1658; and d. 17 Jan. 1665. His wid. took third h. Thomas Tapping. The only s. liv. at M. TIMOTHY, Woburn, s. of Henry the first of the same, by w. Eliz. had Eliz. b. 29 May 1688; Timothy, 20 Nov. 1689; Ralph, 28 June 1691; Hannah, wh. d. 6 Sept. 1692; and he rem. to Stoneham, there was liv. 1726. Of this name Yale counts her gr. up to 1834, thirtyfour, while at Harv. and Dart. only three ea. and seven only at all the other N. E. coll. if Farmer be correct, as usual.

View full context

Volume 1
Hide, blushing glory, hide Pultova's day.
page 133

Bartlett, Abraham, Middletown, youngest s. of George of Guilford, m. 11 June 1693, Mary Warner, d. of the first Andrew of the same, had Mary, b. 18 May 1694; Abraham, 4 Mar. 1697; Joseph, 24 Oct. 1699; Timothy, 25 Mar. 1702; and Ebenezer, 6 Nov. 705; and d. 20 Feb. 1731. His wid. d. 28 May 1738, aged 74. *BENJAMIN, Duxbury, s. of Robert of Plymouth, m. 1656, Sarah, d. of Love Brewster, had Benjamin, Samuel, Ichabod, Ebenezer, and Rebecca, prob. all by that w. but he had in 1678 a sec. w. Cicely. H was rep. 1685, as in Baylies, IV. 19. BENJAMIN, Windsor, s. of John of the same, m. July 1665, Deborah Barnard, had Deborah, b. 3 Apr. 1666; Benjamin, 21 June 1668, d. young; Isaiah, 9 Dec. 1670, d. soon; Isaiah, again, 26 July 1672; Ephraim, 17 Jan. 1674; Jehoida, 2 Nov. 1675; and Benjamin, again, 5 Dec. 1677. CHRISTOPHER, Newbury 1635, m. 16 Apr. 1645, first w. Mary; had Mary, b. 15 Oct. 1647, d. young; Ann, 28 Sept. 1650; Martha, Mar. 1653; Christopher, 11 June 1655; and Jonathan, 5 July 1657, d. at 2 ys.; and his w. d. 24 Dec. 1661. He m. 19 Dec. 1663, Mary Hoyt, perhaps d. of John, had John, 13 Sept. 1665, wh. d. at 3 mos. and the f. d. 15 Mar. 1670, aged 47. CHRISTOPHER, Newbury, s. of the preced. m. 29 Nov. 1677, Deborah Weed, d. of John of Salisbury, had Christopher, b. 26 Feb. 1679; Deborah, 23 June 1680; Mary, 17 Apr. 1682; Ann, 29 Mar. 1684; Lydia, 19 Apr. 1688; Hannah, 2 Nov. 1689; Sarah, 23 Oct. 1691; Abigail, 7 Nov. 1695; Samuel, 16 May 1698; and Mehitable, 18 Oct. 1701; and he d. 14 Apr. 1711. DANIEL, Guilford, br. of Abraham, m. 11 Jan. 1686, Sarah, d. of deac. John Meigs, wh. d. 8 Apr. 1688, leav. only ch. Daniel, b. 31 Mar. bef. Next he m. 11 Feb. 1691, Concurrence, d. of Henry Crane, of Killingworth, had John, 21 Jan. 1692; Nathaniel, 10 Feb. 1694, d. at 10 mos.; Deborah, 4 Nov. 1695; George, 7 Feb. 1698; Nathaniel, again, 1 July 1700; and Ebenezer, 12 Feb. 1702. His w. d. 9 Oct. 1703; and he next m. 8 Oct. 1707, Susanna Lord of Saybrook, had Collins, 7 Mar. 1709, d. young; Lucy, 23 June 171; Jared, 1 Mar. 1715, d. at 6 mos.; and Sarah, 22 July 1717. He d. 14 Nov. 1747, and his wid. d. 2 Feb. 1758. *GEORGE, Guilford 1641, of Branford 1649, m. 14 Sept. 1650, Mary, d. of Abraham Cruttenden, had Eliz. b. Mar. 1652; Mary, 1 Feb. 1654; John, 9 Nov. 1656, wh. d. under 3 yrs.; Hannah, 5 Nov. 1658; Daniel, 14 Dec. 1665; Abraham, 19 Feb. 1667; and Deborah, 1668. He was lieut. rep. 1665, [p.131] deac. and d. 3 Aug. 1669; and his wid. d. next mo. Eliz. m. 29 Aug. 1677, Abraham Fowler; Mary m. 10 July 1673, Nathaniel Stone; and

Deborah m. 16 Mar. 1687, John Spinning. GEORGE, Scarborough 1663, wh. d. 1674, had d. Eliz. wh. m. Nicholas Paker of Marblehead, as teaches Willis, I. 135. HENRY, Braintree, was one of the comp. of brave Capt. Johnson, in the gr. Narraganset fight. ISAIAH, Windsor, s. of John of the same, m. 3 Dec. 1663, Abia Gillet, had John, b. 12 Sept. 1664. JEHOIADA, Hartford, s. of John of Windsor, had Martha, b. 28 July 1674. JOHN, Newport 1639. JOHN, Newbury 1635, came, 1634, in the Mary and John from London, was of Co. Kent, freem. 17 May 1637, had John, but other ch. is not kn. and d. 13 Apr. 1678, and his wid. Joan d. 5 Feb. foll. JOHN, Windsor 1640, br.of George of Guilford, had Isaiah, b. 13 June 1641; Benjamin, bapt. 26 Mar. 1643; Hepzibah, b. 14 July 1646; Jehoiada, bapt. 23 Dec. 1649; and Mehitable, 11 May 1651; was liv. 1669. JOHN, Newbury, s. of John of the same, m. 5 Mar. 1660, Sarah, d. of John Knight, had Gideon, b. 18 Dec. foll.; and Mary; was freem. 1669. JOHN, Weymonth, by w. Sarah had John, b. 11 Feb. 1666. JOHN, Marblehead 1674. JOHN, Newbury, s. of Richard the sec. of the same, call. (to disting. him as one of four contempo. Johns there), the tanner, m. 29 Oct. 1680, Mary Rust, had Mary, b. 17 Oct. 1681, wh. d. at 5 mos.; John, 24 Jan. 1683; Mary, again, 27 Apr. 1684; Nathaniel, 18 Apr. 1685; Dorothy, 22 Aug. 1686; Sarah, 27 Nov. 1687; Hannah, 13 Mar. 1689; Nathan, 23 Dec. 1691; Abigail, 12 Aug. 1693; and Alice, 18 Mar. 1695; and d. 24 May 1736. JOSEPH, Plymouth, s. of Robert ofthe same, had Robert, Joseph, Benjamin, Elnathan, Mary, Hannah, and Lydia. JOSEPH, Cambridge vill. or Newton, m. 27 Oct. 1668, Mary Waite, had Mary, b. 17 Feb. 1672; Joseph, and Mary, tw. 5 Mar. 1673; Eliz. 5 Feb. 1677; John; and Sarah; and d. 26 Dec. 1702. His wid. d. 21 Dec. 1721. Eliz. m. 8 Mar. 1709, James Prentiss, says Jackson; but he makes him, in a later part of his Hist. m. that same day, Eliz. d. of Henry of Marlborough; and Sarah m. 1708, Jonathan Willard. JOSEPH, Newton, s. of the preced. by w. Hannah had Thomas, b. 25 July 1697; Benjamin, 24 May 1699; Eliz. 28 Sept. 1701, d. next yr.; Joseph, 8 Apr. 1703; and perhaps Ebenezer. His w. d. Dec. 1730, and he m. 1732, Mercy Hyde, wh. d. 2 yrs. after, and he d. June 1750. JOSEPH, Newbury, fifth s. of Richard the third of the same, was a soldier, taken at the assault on Haverhill, 29 Aug. 1708, when his capt. Wainwright was k. by the Ind. and held in captiv. four yrs. of wh. he left a narrat. and d. 1754. See the excel. Hist. of Coffin, 331. NATHANIEL, Newbury, whose f. is not heard of by me, had James, and Mary, Dec. 1679. Coffin. NICHOLAS, Kennebunk 1651, was liv. at Salem 1700, as Willis shows, I. 67. RICHARD, Newbury 1637, shoemaker, br. of the first [p.132] Christopher, had brot. two s. and one d. and others he had here, tho. we are igno. of the dates of any but the youngest, and approx. the eldest. Their names were Richard, b. 1621, prob. the first b. John, Christopher, Joanna, and Samuel, wh. was b. 20 Feb. 1646; and the f. d. 25 May 1647. RICHARD, Newbury, s. prob. eldest of the preced. b. in Eng. by w. Abigail had Richard, b. 21 Feb. 1649; Thomas, 7 Sept. 1650; Abigail, Mar. 1653; John, 22 June 1655; Hannah, 18 Dec. 1657; and Rebecca, 23 May 1661. His w. d. 1 Mar. 1687, and he d. 1698, aged 76. RICHARD, Newbury, eldest s. of the preced. m. 18 Nov. 1673, Hannah, d. of John Emery, had Hannah, b. 8 Nov. 1674; Richard, 20 Oct. 1676; John, 23 Sept. 1678; Samuel, 8 July 1680, d. at 5 yrs.; Daniel, 8 Aug. 1682; Joseph, 18 Nov. 1686; Samuel, again, 2 May 1689; Stephen, 21 Apr. 1691; Thomas, 14 July 1695; and Mary, 15 Nov. 1697. His eldest s. was gr.f. of Richard of Pembroke, N. H. whose gr.s. Richard was late Secr. of the State; and Stephen, his seventh s. was f. of Gov. Josiah, b. at Amesbury, Nov. 1729, one of the signers of the declara. of Indep. ROBERT, Plymouth, came in the Ann, July 1623, m. 1628, Mary, d. of Richard Warren, had Benjamin; Joseph, b. 1638; beside six ds.; Rebecca, m. 20 Dec. 1649 William Harlow; Mary, m. 10 Sept. 1651, Richard Foster, and next, 8 July 1659, Jonathan Morey; Sarah, m. 23 Dec. 1656, Samuel Rider of Yarmouth; Eliz. m. 20 Dec. 1661, Anthony Sprague, of Hingham; Lydia, b. 8 June 1647, m. James Barnaby, and next John Nelson, of Middleborough; and Merey, b. 10 Mar. 1651, m. 25 Dec. 1668, John Ivey of Boston. He was of the first purch. of Dartmouth, and d. 1676, aged 73; and his wid. m. 24 Oct. 1692, or 1699, Thomas Delano. Unhap. both yrs. are giv. in Winsor's Hist. ROBERT, Hartford, an orig. propr. had been of Cambridge 1632, if, as is prob. he came in the Lion, arr. 16 Sept. of that yr. had Samuel; Nathaniel, wh. d. unm.; Abigail; and Deborah, bapt. 8 Mar. 1646; rem. to Northampton, a. 1655, there was k. by the Ind. 14 Mar. 1676. Abigail, m. 17 Dec. 1657, John Stebbins of N. as his sec. w. and Deborah m. John Cowles jr. of Hatfield. ROBERT, New London 1658, br. of William, and heir to his est. had w. Sarah, wh. d. first, and he d. 1673. He had no ch. nor is any relationsh. ascertain. betw. these brs. and either of the scores with the same patronym. By nuncup. will he gave to the town all his prop. for support of a sch. in grateful remembr. of wh. is nam. the N. L. Bartlett Gram. Sch. and as he was a merch. of mark, Bartlett's reef in the sound preserves his mem. ROBERT, Marblehead 1674, may have been br. of John of the same, was freem. 1683, and m. Mary, youngest ch. of Rev. William Walton of the same. SAMUEL, Newbury, s. of Richard the first, freem. 1672, m. 23 May 1671, Eliz. d. of William Titcomb, had Eliz. b. 13 May 1672; Abigal, 14 Apr. 1674; [p.133] Samuel, 28 May 1676; Sarah, 7 July 1678; Richard, 13 Feb. 1680; Thomas, 13

Aug. 1681; Tirzah, 20 Jan. 1684; and Lydia, 5 Nov. 1687. His w. d. 26 Aug. 1690, and he d. 15 May 1732. SANUEL, Northampton, eldest s. of Robert of the same, m. 1672, Mary, d. of James Bridgeman, wh. d. 1674, in so unnatur. manner, that her h. f. and others less expos. to mak. wrong judgm. ascrib. this to witeberaft, and upon that capit. charge was Mary, w. of Joseph Parsons, sent down to Boston for trial. In May 1675, she was acquit. By sec. w. Sarah, d. of the first Joseph Baldwin, he had Samuel, b. 1677; Sarah, 1679; Mindwell, 1681; Joseph, 1683; Ebenezer, 1685; Eliz. 1687; Preserved, 1689; William, 1693; David, 1695; and Benjamin, 1696; all these liv. to m. and the f. d. 1712. THOMAS, Watertown 1631, came in the employm. of William Pelham, I think, the yr. bef. and is call. by Bond, an orig. propr. and freem. 4 Mar. 1635, not 6, as he had print. p. 18, was made ens. 1639, and by w. Hannah had Hannah, bur. 26 Aug. 1639; Mehitable, b. 15 July 1640; Hannah, again, 6 Aug. 1642; Bathshus, 17 Apr. 1647; and Abial, 28 May 1651; was often selectman, and d. 26 Apr. 1654, aged a. 60. In his will the w. and four ch. are provid. for, and she d. 11 July 1676. Mehitable m. 7 Jan. 1658, Henry Spring; Hannah m. 19 Jan. 1668, John Kendall; Bathshua m. 23 Nov. 1671, John Applin; and Abial m. 24 Oct. 1669, Jonathan Saunderson. THONAS, Newbury, s. of Richard the sec. m. 1685, Tirzah Titcomb, and d. 6 Apr. 1689. His wid. m. James Ordway. WILLIAM, New London 1647, d. in a. ten yrs. leav. wid. Susanna, but no ch. Of this name Farmer found, in 1834, sixteen gr. at Harv. eight at yale, and thirty-one at the sev. other coll. of N. E.

View full context

Volume 1
Hide, blushing glory, hide Pultova's day.
page 217
Botspord, Elnathan, Milford, eldest ch. of Henry, m. first, 12 Dec. 1664, Eliz. d. of John Fletcher, had only Eliz. b. 1665; and m. see. w. 12 Dec. 1667, Hannah, d. of Timothy Baldwin, had Esther, b. 1668; Samuel, 1670; Mary, 1672; and Joanna, 164; beside Henry, Joseph, Timothy, John, Hannah, and Sarah, nam. in his will of 4 Aug. 1691; those others being also nam. exe. Joanna. HENRY, Milford 1639, had by w. Eliz. wh. join. the ch. 1640, Elnathan, bapt. 14 Aug. 1641; Eliz. and Mary, prob. tw. 21 Ma 1643; Hannah, Dec. 1645; Esther, 1647; and Ruth, 1649. His will of 1 Feb. 1686, is foll. by the inv. of 15th Apr. same yr. ment. w. Eliz. and the ds. of wh. Hannah was d. leav. the will says, four ch. Eliz. m. 27 June 1665, Daniel Baldwin; Mary m. 8 Jan. 1668, Andrew Sandford; Hannah m. 12 Mar. 1671, Nathaniel Baldwin; Esther m. 27 June 1665, Nathaniel Wheeler of Newark; and Ruth m. John Baldwin of Newark, both rem. from M. He d. says Lambert, in 1686. The name long contin. there.

View full context

Volume 1
Hide, blushing glory, hide Pultova's day.
page 281
Bruen, John, New London, s. of Obadiah, by w. Esther had Eleazer, Joseph, and John, but prob. some, perhaps all, b. after his rem. to Newark; d. a. 1696, when the Lords proprs. made gr. of ld. to his wid. *OBADIAH, Gloucester, came, 1640, prob. wth Rev. Richard Blinman, had first set them down at Marshfield, and ask. for adm. as freem. of Plymouth jurisdict. Mar. 1641, but speedily went to the opposite side of the Bay. He was freem. 19 May 1642; selectman in 1642, and sev. foll. yrs. and rep. 1647 8, 9, and 51, in wh. last yr. with his spiritual guide he rem. again to New London, there was town clk. 15 yrs. often rep. and is nam. in the royal chart. 1662; but hav. purch. 11 June 1667, with assoc. the ld. in N. J. now the city of Newark, he rem. thither, where the fam. has always flour. He was youngest s. of John B. Esq. of Bruen Stapleford, Cheshire, bapt. 25 Dec. 1606, at Tarves, near [p.281] Chester, bec. a draper at Shrewsbury in the adjoin. Co. Salop, had w. Sarah and ch. Mary, bef. com. over, ad here Rebecca; Hannah, b. 9 Jan. 1644; and John, 2 June 1646. The time of his d. is unkn. but he was alive 1680. In spel. the name slight variety occurs. A let. of 11 Oct. 1679 to his d. and her h. at New London, from Newark, to tell of the d. of their min. the first Pierson, is sign. Ob. Brewen, but by the w. Sarah Bruen. His d. Mary m. 1653, John Baldwin of Milford, as his sec. w.; Hannah m. 1663, John Baldwin of Milford, s. of the h. of her sis. but perhaps d. soon, as he is said to have d. on a voyage unm. but it may be that her h. was ano. of the frequent Johns; Rebecca m. 1663, Thomas Post of Norwich, as his sec. w. Rev. Matthias, b. at Newark, 11 Apr. 1793, Columb. Coll. 1812, d. 11 Nov. 1829, was a descend. of high reput.

View full context

Volume 1
Hide, blushing glory, hide Pultova's day.
page 316
Burwell, John, Milford 1639, had Samuel, bapt. 11 Oct. 1640; Ephraim, 19 May 1644; Nathan, 1646; and Eliz. 1647; but he had, bef. com. to M. s. John, and Zechariah, perhaps both b. in Eng. and d. 17 Aug. 1649. He was from Co. Herts, left wid. Alie, wh. m. next yr. Joseph Peck from New Haven, a single man, and she d. 19 Dec. 1666. JOHN, Milford, s. of the preced. had John, and two other ch. without name, and d. 1665. NATHAN, Milford, br. of the preced. m. 14 Jan. 1674, Temperance, d. of Richard Balwin, had Alice, b. Dec. foll. and Temperance, bapt. 1676. SAMUEL, br. of the preced. m. perhaps, Sarah, d. of the first Benjamin Fenn, had Sarah, bapt. 1663; Samuel, 1665, d. soon; Samuel, again, 1667; Joseph, 1676; and John, 1678; tho. possib. this last may have been s. of Nathan. He was among proprs. of New Haven 1685, as print. in Geneal. Reg. I. 157, but ano. copy of that list gives the name Bunnill, and I fear it has not seldom bec. Burrill in print. ZECHARIAH, Milford, s. of the first John, m. 1663, Eiz. Baldwin, but from the gr. host of that name, I am unable to select a f. for her. He soon rem. to Newark, N. J.
View full context

Volume 1
Hide, blushing glory, hide Pultova's day.
page 349
Catlin, or Catling, John, Hartford, s. of Thomas, m. 27 July 1665, Mary Marshall, had Mary, b. 10 July 1666; Samuel, 4 Nov. 1672; John, 27 Apr. 1676; Thomas, 27 Aug. 1678; and Benjamin, 1 Feb. 1681. Hinman, 123, 203, 58. JOHN, Boston, came from Brbados, was only trans. visit. call. hims. writ.-master, in his will, made on board the Pink Mary, in Cape Cod harb. 21 Dec. 1685, pro. at B. 4 Jan. foll. After small gifts to the capt. of the vessel, and two fellow-passeng. he dispos. the cargo to his onl s. Charles, and made Thomas Palmer excor. JOHN, Deerfield, came from Newark, N. J. bef. 1684, with his mo. [p.349] Isabel, but they had some yrs. bef. gone thither from Conn. of course. The bapt. name of her first h. is unkn. for sec. she m. James Northam of Wethersfield, wh. d. 1662, and she rem. and had third h. Joseph Baldwin of Hadley. Catlin, the name of whose w. is not kn. had John, Joseph, Jonathan, and four or five ds. of wh. Eliz. m. James Corse. She with her brs. Joseph (wh. left s. John), and Joathan, and thef. were all k. by the Ind. and Fr. in the assault, 29 Feb. 1704. Yet the name is kept up in the vicin. PHILIP, Lynn, had w. Alice, wh. m. 1659 or 60, Evan Thomas of Boston, was prob. f. of that PHILIP, a soldier at Hadley 7 Apr. 1676. THOMAS, Hartford, had Mary, bapt. 29 Nov. 1646, d. soon; John, bef. ment. and Mary, again, bupt. 6 May 1649; was constable 1662, oft. selectman, and Hiuman, 18 and 123, is ready to call him anc. of all of the name in Conn. d. 1690.
View full context

Volume 1
Hide, blushing glory, hide Pultova's day.
page 350
Caulkins, Calkins, Calkin, or Cawkin, David, New London, youngest s. of Hugh, m. Mary, d. of Thomas Bliss of Nerwich, had David, b. 5 July 1674; Ann, 8 Nov. 1676; Jonathan, 9 Jan. 1679; Peter, 9 Oct. 1681, d. young; beside John, Mary, Joseph, andLydia, most or all of wh. may have been b. earlier, as neither is seen in the town rec. had the est. of his f. in that pt. of New London, now, nam. Waterford, and d. 25 Nov. 1717. From him descends the modest and dilig. hist. of Norwich and New London. *HUH, Gloucester, prob. a Welchman, came with Rev. Richard Blinman, and first sat down, 1640, at Marshfield, rem. next yr. to Lynn, perhaps only for short season, was freem. 27 Dec. 1642, when he was of G. selectman 1643-8, rep. 1650-2 but rem. to New London bef. begin. to serve under this last elect. and was selectman and rep. half the yrs. of his resid. there, and town clk. for all, rem. 1662 to Norwich, and was the first deac. on organiz. the ch. rep. also for this town 1663 and 4, and d. 1690, aged 90. Fro Eng. he brot. w. Ann, and sev. ch. as John, Sarah, and Mary, possib. more, and had b. at G. David; Deborah, 18 Mar. 1645; and Rebecca, wh. d. 14 Mar. 1651; perhaps more at the same. Sarah m. 28 Oct. 1645, William Hough; Mary m. 8 Nov. 1649, Hugh Roberts; and Deborah m. June 1660, Jonathan Royce, or Rice. HUGH, Norwich, eldest s. of John, m. May 1689, Sarah, d. of Thomas Sluman, wh. d. 1703, had Hugh, b. 1690; Ann, 1692; Eliz. 1694; Joshua, 1699; Stephen, 1700; and Daniel, 1702. JOHN, New London 1657, Norwich 1660, eldest s. of the first Hugh, b. in Eng. m. Sarah, d. of Robert Royce of N. L. had

Hugh, b. June 1659; John, July 1661, the third male b. in the town; Samuel, Oct. 1663; Sarah, June 1666; Daniel, 1667, d. soon; Mary, May 1669; Eliz. Apr. 1673; and Ann, Ang. 1678; and he d. 8 Jan. 1703; and his wid. d. May 1711. Sarah m. 1684, Thomas Baldwin, [p.350] and d. next yr.; Mary m. Samuel Gifford; and Eliz. m. Samuel Hyde. JOHN, Norwich, s. of the preced. m. 23 Oct. 1690, Abigail, d. of John Birchard, had Aigail, b. 1691; Sarah, 1694; rem. to Lebanon, there had Mary, 1697; John, 1699; and James, 1702. SAMUEL, Norwich, br. of the preced. m. Nov. 1691, Hannah, d. of Stephen Gifford, bad John, b. 1693; Hannah, 1694; Ruth, 1695; rem. to Lebanon, there had Samuel, 1699; Nathaniel, 1703; Stephen, 1706; Nathaniel, again, 1710; and Aquila, 1711, and d. 1720.

View full context

Viewing records **1-10 of 40**

Next, 1 2 3 4

Return to the Global Search Screen More information about this database

Home Site Map Subscriber Benefits Getting Started Survey Help Corporate Pages Job Openings Advertise Here Online Store Genealogy Columns Genealogy Lessons Ethnic Research Maps /Gazetteers Software World Tree Chat Juliana's Links Ancestry Magazine Ancestry Books Genealogical Computing

Alleyguide.com ...for what it's worth! Hot Wheels Online Price Guide
LinkExchange

Copyright Ancestry.com, Inc. 1998

1 iii. Anna Lacy, born 23 Jun 1758 in New Milford, CT; died 30 Oct 1848 in Watertown, NY; married Oliver Bartholomew 06 Jul 1780 in Goshen, Litchfield, CT.

Generation No. 3

4. Ebenezer Lacy, born 12 Mar 1702/03 in Stratfield Connecticut; died WFT Est. 1737-1794 in New Fairfield Connecticut. He was the son of Edward Lacy and Abigial Gregory. He married **5. Jedidah Jackson** 1726.

5. Jedidah Jackson, born 17 Apr 1704 in Stratfield Connecticut; died Aft. 30 Jan 1775. She was the daughter of Henry Jackson and Mary Wheeler.

Children of Ebenezer Lacy and Jedidah Jackson are:

i. Thaddeus Lacy, born abt. 1725; died WFT Est. 1726-1815.

2 ii. Ebenezer Lacy, born 19 Apr 1727 in Old Milford, CT; died WFT Est. 1728-1817; married Freelove Canfield 15 Dec 1748 in New Milford, Litchfield, CT.

iii. Penelope Lacy, born abt. 1729; died WFT Est. 1761-1823; married David Wakelee WFT Est. 1741-1771; born 24 Feb 1718/19 in Stratfield Connecticut; died abt. 1794 in Brookfield Connecticut.

iv. Seth Lacy, born abt. 1732; died WFT Est. 1733-1822.

v. Isaac Lacy, born abt. 09 Mar 1733/34; died WFT Est. 1735-1824.

6. Azariah Canfield, born abt. 1693 in Milford, CT; died 1769 in New Milford, CT. He was the son of Jeremiah Canfield and Alice Hine. He married **7. Mercy Bassett** 27 Feb 1718/19 in Milford, New Haven, CT.

7. Mercy Bassett

Child of Azariah Canfield and Mercy Bassett is:

3 i. Freelove Canfield, born 29 Dec 1726 in New Milford, Litchfield, CT; married Ebenezer Lacy 15 Dec 1748 in New Milford, Litchfield, CT.

From: Glad Family <glad@jps.net>
To: north@defnet.com <north@defnet.com>
Date: Sunday, October 31, 1999 10:47 PM
Subject: Ebenezer Lacy and Freelove Canfield

I ran across some old posts on genforum and was wondering if you could help me fill in some siblings and children of Ebenezer Lacy and Freelove Canfield. I've attached a little of what I have.

Thanks

Tom Glad
glad@jps.net
http://www.jps.net/glad
Nevada City, CA

Mercy Baldwin
m 26 Feb 1719
Milf Canfield
Azariah
by Major Samuel
Eells Esq

Ancestors of Anna Lacy

Generation No. 1

1. Anna Lacy, born 23 Jun 1758 in New Milford, CT; died 30 Oct 1848 in Watertown, NY. She was the daughter of **2. Ebenezer Lacy** and **3. Freelove Canfield**. She married **(1) Oliver Bartholomew** 06 Jul 1780 in Goshen, Litchfield, CT. He was born 20 Oct 1757 in Branford, New Haven, CT, and died 18 Jun 1850 in Watertown, NY. He was the son of Josiah Bartholomew and Phebe Merriman.

Generation No. 2

2. Ebenezer Lacy, born 19 Apr 1727 in Old Milford, CT; died WFT Est. 1728-1817. He was the son of **4. Ebenezer Lacy** and **5. Jedidah Jackson**. He married **3. Freelove Canfield** 15 Dec 1748 in New Milford, Litchfield, CT.

3. Freelove Canfield, born 29 Dec 1726 in New Milford, Litchfield, CT. She was the daughter of **6. Azariah Canfield** and **7. Mercy Bassett**.

Children of Ebenezer Lacy and Freelove Canfield are:

i. 1-4 Lacy

ii. 6-11 Lacy

Ancestry.com Search 500 Million Names!
First Name Last Name Search

RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project

Gregory S Strong's Genealogy

34334 total entries, last updated Sat Nov 6 05:25:29 1999
Gregory S Strong **<actuarius@mn.mediaone.net>**

- *ID:* I09763
- *Name:* Edward Camp [1]
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1623 in England [1]
- *Death:* 4 OCT 1659 in New Haven, CT [1]

Fa Wm Hine 1600 Nazing
Mo Abigail Ward Nazing

Father: Nicholas Camp b: APR 1597 in Nazing, Essex, EN
Mother: Sarah Elliott b: 13 JAN 1598/99 in Nazing, Essex, EN

Marriage 1 Mary Hine b: 1623 in Milford, New Haven, CT — d. 1680 N.H. mar (2) John Lane 4 apr 1666 mil

- *Married:* 1645 in Milford, New Haven, CT [2]

Children

d 27 Jan 1735/36 Milford N.H. CT — marr 1672 Milford N.H (1) Hannah Betts b. 1652 Guilford (2) mary camp b 22 mar 1662/63 Milford marr 10 OCT 1682

1. Samuel Camp b: 1648 in New Haven, CT
2. Edward Camp b: 8 JUL 1650 in Milford, New Haven, CT — d. 1720 Milford mar 1. Mercy Smith b 1655 mil 1673 mil
3. Mercy Camp b: 21 APR 1652 in New Haven, CT
4. Sarah Camp b: 1655 in New Haven, CT

d 1669

25 Jun 1667 milf. To Josiah
2) Nathaniel Brisco 1672 b. 1651 mil mil
3) Joseph Garnsey 1702 b. 1651 m in mil

Sources:

1. Title: 11615-2.ftw
   Repository:
   Call Number:
   Media: Other
   Text: Date of Import: 21 Feb 1999
2. Title: 11615-2.ftw
   Repository:
   Call Number:
   Media: Other

Global Search | Index | Descendancy | Pedigree | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

for a "wife of Edward" Lacy is entered in 1758 as a church member in New Fairfield. However, in 1760, he is described as "late of Fairfield, now of Danbury." The birth of only the eldest child of Edward, Ebenezer, is recorded at Fairfield, and at Stratfield Church only Ebenezer and two other children were baptized, in 1704, 1705 and 1708. Since the Stratfield Church records are very complete to 1718 (after which there is a gap), and no baptismal records of other churches in the vicinity of Stratfield relate to children of Edward Lacy, perhaps the three recorded children were all the children he had.

Children of Edward and Abigail (Gregory) Lacy, born at Stratfield:

+ i. **EBENEZER**^{3}, b. 12 Mar. 1703/4; bapt. 19 Mar. 1703/4.

ii. **ABIGAIL**, bapt. 3 June 1705; living in 1773; m. **SAMUEL WHEELER**, bapt. at Stratfield, 20 Apr. 1701, d. at New Fairfield, Conn., in 1773.

iii. **REBECCA**, bapt. 11 Apr. 1708.

III. EBENEZER LACY[c]

EBENEZER^3 **LACY**, born at Stratfield, Conn., 12 Mar. 1703/4, died probably at New Fairfield, Conn.; married by 1726 **JEDIDAH JACKSON**, baptized at Stratfield, 22 Apr. 1705, died after 30 Jan. 1775, daughter of Henry and Mary (Wheeler) Jackson.

Ebenezer Lacy and Jedidah his wife, of Stratfield, sold 30 Dec. 1726 to Daniel Comstock a right to land from their father, Henry Jackson; and Ebenezer and Jedidah, of Fairfield, on 14 Nov. 1743 conveyed to their brother David Jackson, Jr., a right in the dwelling house of their father, Mr. Henry Jackson of Fairfield, deceased.[d] They gave other deeds, but the above are sufficient to prove that Jedidah Jackson was Ebenezer's wife and that she must have been mother of all the children of Ebenezer born between 1726 and 1743.

The Stratfield Church baptisms are very incomplete after 1718, and for quite a long period, into the 1730's, only scattering baptisms were entered. The only child of Ebenezer whose baptism was recorded was Isaac in 1735, and since we know that Ebenezer's marriage occurred at least nine years before that, we place the undoubted older children on the basis of other records and their dates of marriage.

On 7 Feb. 1749/50, Ebenezer Lacey of Stratfield conveyed land to Ebenezer Hall of Stratfield; and on 6 Apr. 1751, Ebenezer Lacey of New Fairfield conveyed to William Odell of Stratfield.[e] These deeds fix the date of the family's removal to New Fairfield as 1750. The destruction in 1832 of the vital and land records of New Fairfield, and lack of probate of Ebenezer in the Danbury District, impair our ability to give a full account of this family. We are thrown back on the very meagre information contained in the New Fairfield Church

Subject: Re: John Hall of Wallingford, CT.
Date: Fri, 23 Oct 1998 08:42:55 -0400
From: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
To: "Jim Bishop" <jbishop@gte.net>

Jim,
Many thanks for what you sent me. I don't see my Mary HALL born ca. 1654 among the names of the chn. of this John HALL, although her birthdate fits in with those of the other children on pg. 87 of your book. My snail mail address: Lucy Weaver 100 Northfield Ave., Defiance, OH. 43512-1411. If you send me a copy of the pages, will gladly reimburse cost of copies and postage. Thanks again for your help. Lucy-----Original Message-----
From: Jim Bishop <jbishop@gte.net>
To: Lucy Weaver <north@defnet.com>
Date: Thursday, October 22, 1998 10:10 PM
Subject: John Hall of Wallingford, CT.

>Hi Lucy,
>
>I started out scanning and editing, but the process takes much too long
>due to the script type print used by the printer which is not
>recognizable in the OCR software I use.
>
>Here's what I got thus far; I will take the book to a local store and
>make copies of the remaining pages which detail your lineage, if you'd
>like, and mail it snail mail. Let me know what you'd like me to do, and
>send your snail mail address if you'd like the material.
>
>
>
>87
>
>HALLS OF WALLINGFORD, CONN.
>
>[Are mostly compiled from the History of Wallingford.]
>The emigrant was
> (Family 1.) JOHN HALL: b. about 1605; d. in the early part of 1676,
>ae. 71 years; he made an oral will; m. Jean or Jane Woolen. She had
>lived with William Wilkes in Boston, and probably came over with him, as
>he paid her fare and gave her L(pounds sign)3 a year for her services in
>his family for five years, also promised her L10 as a gift when she
>should marry; but this he did not do, and Mr. Hall obtained it from his
>estate by litigation, an account of which is found on the records of New
>Haven, in which she is called good wife Hall. Mr. Wilkes was in Boston
>in 1633, and removed with his family to New Haven with the first
>settlers in 1639. John Hall may also have come from Boston. His
>autograph signature is found on the Colonial Records of New Haven (page
>4) in 1639. His name appears often on those records, mostly in reference
>to several pieces of land. He was freed from training in 1665, being
>then in his 60th year of age. Three or four of his sons joined a company
>and settled Wallingford in 1670. And the father went with them at that
>time or soon after. He was selectman in 1675. Few families have been
>more respectable than the descendants of John and Jean (Woolen) Hall.
>Her connections in England have a coat of arms. The names of their

JOHN & JOANN ESCOTTE HILLYER

HUSBAND:	John Hillyer #2559[1]	
bir[2]:	1601	St. Andrw,Plymouth,Dvonshir,Eng.
mar[3]:	21 May 1627	St. Andrw,Plymouth,Dvonshir,Eng.
dea[4]:	16 Jul 1655	Windsor, Hartford Co., CT
Father:		
Mother:		

WIFE:	Joann Escotte #2560	
bir[5]:	1608	St. Andrw,Plymouth,Dvonshir,Eng.
mar[6]:	21 May 1627	St. Andrw,Plymouth,Dvonshir,Eng.
mar[7]:	9 Dec 1656	Norwalk, Fairfield Co., CT
dea:	1675	
Father:		
Mother:		
Other h:		
1656:	John Fitch #12309	

NEHS
VIC
HILLIARD
10-94

CHILDREN

1 M	Name:	John Hillyer #18591	
	bir:		
	bapt[8]:	2 Apr 1630	St. Andrws,Plymouth,Dvonshir,Eng.
2 M	Name:	John Hilliard #18592	
	bir:	3 Jun 1637	Windsor, Hartford Co., CT.
	mar[9]:	30 Sep 1664	
	to:	Anne Baxter #18593	
	dea:	29 Dec 1729	Hadley, MA
3 F	Name:	Mary Hilliard (Hillyer) #2551[10]	
	bir[11]:	25 Dec 1639	Windsor, Hartford Co., CT.
	mar:	15 Apr 1658	Windsor, Hartford Co.,CT.
	to:	Joseph Crowfoot #2550	
	mar:	11 May 1680	Springfield
	to:	John Matthews #17478	
	dea:	13 May 1681	
4 M	Name:	Timothy Hilliard #18594	
	bir:	3 Jun 1642	Windsor, Hartford Co., CT.
5 M	Name:	James Hilliard #2561	
	bir:	23 Jul 1644	Windsor, Hartford Co., CT.
	mar:	28 Jun 1677	
	to:	Mary Wakefield #18595	
	dea:	28 May 1720	
	mar[12]:	30 Mar 1798	
	to:	Mary Case #18596	

6	Name:	Andrew Hilliard #2562	
M	bir:	4 Nov 1646	Windsor, Hartford Co., CT
	mar:	Sep 1681	Hartford,CT
	to:	Hannah Burr #18597	
	dea:	28 Jul 1720	Simsbury, CT
7	Name:	Simeon Hilliard #18598	
M	bir:	25 Dec 1648	Windsor, Hartford Co., CT
8	Name:	Nathaniel Hilliard #18599	
M	bir[13]:	1 Jan 1650	Windsor, Hartford Co., CT.
	dea:	BEF 24 Jul 1655	
9	Name:	Sarah Hilliard #18600	
F	bir:	25 Aug 1652	Windsor, Hartford Co., CT
	mar:	10 Jul 1673	
	to:	Jeholade Bartlett #18601	
10	Name:	Abigail Hilliard #18602	
F	bir[14]:	21 Aug 1654	Windsor, Hartford Co., CT

Subject: Re: Halls of Wallingford, CT
Date: Sat, 24 Oct 1998 10:44:29 -0400
From: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
To: "Jim Bishop" <jbishop@gte.net>

Jim, My snail mail address is: Lucy Weaver 100 Northfield Ave., Defiance, OH. 43512-1411 (be sure to let me know costs of copies plus postage). Thanks. Lucy
-----Original Message-----
From: Jim Bishop <jbishop@gte.net>
To: north@defnet.com <north@defnet.com>
Cc: HALL-L@rootsweb.com <HALL-L@rootsweb.com>
Date: Saturday, October 24, 1998 8:47 AM
Subject: Halls of Wallingford, CT

>*Seeking to contact Lucy Weaver concerning her request for information on*
>*Halls of Wallingford, CT. My efforts to scan information were only*
>*partially successful, since the process is not time effective due to the*
>*small, old English type print which chokes the optical character*
>*recognition software (OCR). I'm waiting for your address to send the*
>*copies of pertinent pages of the book. If you sent earlier, I*
>*mistakenly deleted the message.*
>

Hi Lucy,

Here's the information from the Section "Halls of Wallingford" — Once you look it over, let me know if you see families with numbers, for example James (family 20) which you'd like. I'll copy more for you if I missed any. The only way I can tell is when the "family #'s stop.

Jim

>children were:
> 1. John, baptised August 9, 1646] (Family 2). 2. Sarah, baptised
>August 9, 1646; m., December, 1664, Wingle Johnson.
>3. Richard, b. July 11, 1645 (Family3). 4- Samuel, b. May 21, 1646
>(Family 4). 5. Daniel, b. about 1647 or 8 (Family 5). 6. Thomas, b.
>March 25, 1649 (Family 6). 7. Jonathan, b. April 5, 1651 (Family 7). 8.
>David, b. March 17, 1852 (Family 8).
> Among the original proprietors of Wallingford were John Hall, David
>Hall and Doctor Hall. This Doctor Hall was probably Isaac the son of
>Francis Hall, of Fairfield, who resided some time in New Haven, but did
>not settle in Wallingford.
>Among those who signed the covenant of the first planters, Nov.
>
>88 Hall Genealogy.
>
>31, 1669, and then proceeded to locate a place for the village, were
>Thomas Hall, Samuel Hall and John Hall.
> After the village was settled certain wood and meadow lands were
>assigned to each of the 36 families, among whom were those of Samuel
>Hall, John Hall and Thomas Hall.
> At a meeting held Feb. 15, 1675, a committee was appointed to
>secure the organization of a church. Among the names were John Hall, Sen
>, and John Hall, Jr.
> The town of Wallingford appointed, April 4, 1689, a committee of
>five to make out a. call upon Rev. Mr. Whittelsey to come and settle as
>pastor, among the names were John Hall, Sen., Samuel Hall and John Hall.
>The committee offer to purchase an acre and a half of Deac. John Hall's
>home lot for Mr Whittelsey to build upon.
> In 1689 the head of the plain, now Meriden, was laid out for a
>village 80 rods long, and building lots staked out; these lots were
>drawn by raffle, one by each planter in Wallingford; among the names
>were those of Thomas Hall, Samuel Hall, John Hail, Sen., and David Hall.
> In 1679 the town of Wallingford granted to David Hall, Thomas Hall
>and others, three acres each, lying on the east side of the meadow and
>swamp, called Dog's Misery. In 1707 the town chose David Hall and two
>others a committee to see that the misery highway was not pinched of the
>20 rods in any place, from the town to misery.
> In 1696, a protest was signed disapproving of making expense for
>the town in settling a dispute between Yale and Royce about a watering
>place, among the signors were John Hall, Jr., David Hall, Thomas Hall,
>Sen.; but lieutenant, Samuel Hall, dissented.
> (Family 2.) John HALL (2), John (1): b. probably in 1641; d. Sept.
>2, 1721, ae. 86, probably 80; m., Dec. 6, 1666 Mary, dau. of Edward
>Parker, of New Haven, she d. Sept. 22, 1725. John Hall became the first
>deacon of the church of Wallingford; was selectman in 1675; and was
>deputy to General Court held in Hartford, 1687; one of his descendants,
>Rev. Aaron Hall, minister of Keene, N. H., had a silver spoon marked
>"John and Mary Hall." Children were:
>
> 1. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 11, 1670, in New Haven. 2. Daniel, b. July
>26, 1672 (Family 9) 3. Mary, b. June 23, 1675. 4. Nathaniel, b. Feb. 8,
>1677 (Family 10). 5. John, b. March 14, 1681(Family 11)
>
> 89
>
>6. Lydia, b. Jan. 22, 1683. 7. Samuel, b. Dec. 24, 1686; d. Nov. 1,

From: DDixon5354 <DDixon5354@aol.com>
To: north@defnet.com <north@defnet.com>
Date: Monday, March 16, 1998 1:03 AM
Subject: Ephraim Wheeler

I too am related to Ephraim Wheeler through Rebecca. And also through Ruth Wheeler, her sister. Seems to me to be much intermarrige within this family. My line goes like this:

Ephraim Wheeler+Ann Turney

Ruth Wheeler+Saml Gregory
Saml Gregory,Jr.+Mary Sullivan(or Silliman)
Beulah Gregory+Adoniram Treadwell
John Treadwell+Sarah Herring
Miriam Treadwell+George Devane
Miriam Devane+Mixon Draper Dixon
John Abernathy Dixon+Martha Hogan
George Cornelius Dixon+Mary E. Williams
Stewart Joseph Dixon+Alice Elizabeth Frazier
Wilbur Cornelius Dixon+Ollie Kay Godwin
David Keith Dixon

Through Ruth Wheeler the line goes like this:

Ruth Wheeler+Samuel Treadwell
John Treadwell+Abigail Minor
Adoniram Treadwell+Beulah Gregory
and so on...

Please let me know if we are closer related than Ruth Wheeler and let me know about any ancestors of Ephraim you may have.

Sincerely,

David K. Dixon

MARCHE Family History

The Heritage Server would like to thank Stephen Chinn (chinn@ctrvax.vanderbilt.edu) for providing this information.

```
25-Sep-1994                    Family Group Sheet                    Page 1
=========================================================================
            John MARCHE  #5645
-------------------------------------------------------------------------
    Born:                    in:
    Died:                    in:
  Father:
  Mother:
=========================================================================
M Child 1 William MARCHE  #5644  2746
    Born: 1540               in: Sherford, Devon, ENG
    Died: 1612/1614          in: Sherford, Devon, ENG
     Ref:                        Occupation: yeoman
  Spouse: Unknown MARCHE  #6446
 Married: 1565               in: Sherford, Devon, ENG
 Source of Info: Ancestry of Col. John Harrrington Stevens and Francis
 Helen Miller by Mary Lovering Holman, Concord, NH 1948, page 364
=========================================================================
25-Sep-1994                    Family Group Sheet                    Page 2
=========================================================================
 Husband: William MARCHE  #5644
-------------------------------------------------------------------------
    Born: 1540               in: Sherford, Devon, ENG
    Died: 1612/1614          in: Sherford, Devon, ENG
     Ref:                        Occupation: yeoman
  Father: John MARCHE  #5645
Source of Info: Ancestry of Col. John Harrrington Stevens and Francis
Helen Miller by Mary Lovering Holman, Concord, NH 1948, page 364
=========================================================================
    Wife: Unknown MARCHE  #6446
 Married: 1565               in: Sherford, Devon, ENG
-------------------------------------------------------------------------
    Born:                    in:
    Died: BEF 1612           in:
  Father:
  Mother:
=========================================================================
M Child 1 Richard MARCHE  #5642  2643
    Born: 1568               in: Sherford, Devon, ENG
    Died: BEF 29 APR 1612 in: Sherford, Devon, ENG
  Spouse: Joan/Johane MARTYN  #5643
 Married: 1592               in: Sherford, Devon, ENG
 Source of Info: Ancestry of Col. John Harrington Stevens and Francis
 Helen Miller by Mary Lovering Holman, Concord, NH 1948, page 365-366
-------------------------------------------------------------------------
M Child 2 George MARCHE  #6447
    Born:                    in:
    Died: AFT 21 May 1616 in:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------
F Child 3 Joane MARCHE  #6448
    Born:                    in:
```

```
    Died:                 in:
  Spouse: Mr. HINDE  #6453
 Married:                 in:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------
F Child 4 Grace MARCHE  #6449
    Born:                 in:
    Died:                 in:
  Spouse: Mr. NEALE  #6454
 Married:                 in:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------
F Child 5 Jane MARCHE  #6450
    Born:                 in:
    Died: AFT 17 Dec 1630 in:
  Spouse: Gregory BICKFORD  #6455
 Married:                 in:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------
F Child 6 Prudence MARCHE  #6451
    Born:                 in:
    Died:                 in:
  Spouse: Nickolas JACKSON  #6456
 Married:                 in:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------
F Child 7 Sarah MARCHE  #6452
    Born:                 in:
    Died:                 in:
  Spouse: Mr. POUNDE  #6457
 Married:                 in:
===============================================================================

25-Sep-1994                   Family Group Sheet                        Page 5
===============================================================================
 Husband: Richard MARCHE  #5642
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------
    Born: 1568            in: Sherford, Devon, ENG
    Died: BEF 29 APR 1612 in: Sherford, Devon, ENG
  Father: William MARCHE  #5644
  Mother: Unknown MARCHE  #6446
Source of Info: Ancestry of Col. John Harrington Stevens and Francis
Helen Miller by Mary Lovering Holman, Concord, NH 1948, page 365-366
===============================================================================
    Wife: Joan/Johane MARTYN  #5643
 Married: 1592            in: Sherford, Devon, ENG
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------
    Born:                 in: Sherford, Devon, ENG
    Died: 10-Jun-1616     in: Sherford, Devon, ENG
  Father:
  Mother:
===============================================================================
F Child 1 Alice MARCHE  #6458
    Born: 1594            in:
    Died:                 in:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------
F Child 2 Elizabeth MARCHE  #6459
    Born: 1596            in:
    Died: 1619            in: RaHery, Devon, ENG
     Ref:                     Occupation: spinster
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------
M Child 3 William MARCHE  #6460
    Born: 1598            in:
    Died: 1619            in:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------
F Child 4 Eulalia MARCHE  #5582
    Born: 1600            in: Sherford, Devon, ENG
```

```
    Died: 29-Aug-1690     in: Springfield, HampdenCo, MA
     Ref: Barlow/Holman       Occupation:
  Spouse: Henry BURT  #5581
 Married: 28-Dec-1619     in: Dean Prior, Devon, ENG
 Eulalia's will dated 27 May 1684.
 "There is an interesting story told about Eulalia (MARCHE) BURT; that
 in England she apparently died, was put in her coffin for interment
 when signs of life were seen and she was resuscitated and recovered,
 came to New England and live to a great age..."
 Reference: Ancestry of Col. John Harrington Stevens & Francis Helen
 Miller by Mary Lovering Holman, Concord N.H. page 361
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------
F Child 5 Amyas MARCHE  #6461
    Born: 1602            in:
    Died: AFT 1619        in:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------
F Child 6 Jane MARCHE  #6462
    Born: 1604            in:
    Died: AFT 1619        in:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------
F Child 7 Johane MARCHE  #6463
    Born: 1606            in:
    Died: AFT 1619        in:
=============================================================================
```

Return to the Cousin's Corner Home Page
or return to the Kansas Heritage Server.

Individual Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

William (Vavasoni) VAVASOUR (AFN: 963P-0W) Pedigree

Sex: M Family

Event(s):

Birth: 20 Nov 1514
Of, Hazelwood, Yorkshire, England
Death: 9 May 1566
, , , Eng.

Parents:

Marriage(s):

b. 1518 Hazelwood

Spouse: Elizabeth CALVERLEY (AFN: 9SKK-F9) Family
Marriage: Abt 1543
, , , Eng

ANTHONY CALVERLEY b abt 1493 Lasingcroft Yorkshire Eng

Submitter(s): Details

About Ancestral File:

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note:

Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999

From: Johns <ybcr@prodigy.net>
To: Lucy Weaver <north@defnet.com>
Date: Saturday, August 21, 1999 12:50 PM
Subject: Re: Sutliffe

Hi Lucy:

I am so glad that you sent Nathaniel's group sheet! I didn't have any info on John's siblings: Hannah, Judith and Nathaniel.

I have just a couple "differences" from others' documents. Hannah's mother's surname was spelled "Damon." Of course, there often are different surname spellings.

I have John Sutliffe married in New Haven, CT and dying in Plymouth, CT. Otherwise, what I have agrees with your group sheet.

One question: Was Falls Fight the name of the battle in Deerfield? I knew there was a battle in Deerfield but didn't know what it was called?

In case you don't have them, John's 10 children were: Hannah, Mary, Lydia, Abigail, Elizabeth, deborah, Martha, John, Dinah and, my ancestor, Abel.

I will have a lot of new information to add to my Sutliffe lineage, thanks to you. The bit of history from Deerfield was so interesting (cow common? sheep common?).

I have quite a bit of Plympton history that I received from various folks. I probably have as much as I need. Thank you for offering.

Madge

Ancestry.com. The Best Place to Find Your Ancestors
Member Login | Guest Registry | Join Now!

Home | Get Started | Free Family Website | Community | Learning Center | Shop 'n Save

MyFamily.com It's A Relative Thing. Click Here to Learn More!

Genealogical Dictionary of New England Settlers

Search Terms: SUTLIFFE (2)

Results (2 combined matches)

Volume 3
page 448
Plympton, or Plimpton, Henry, Boston, d. prob. early in 1653, for his inv. was brot. in 3 Feb. of that yr. JOHN, Dedham 1642, perhaps br. of the preced. came prob. some yrs. bef. for Dr. George Alcock of Roxbury, in his will of 22 Dec. 1640, call him his serv. meaning apprent. may be the freem. of 10 May 1643, printed Plunton; by w. Jane (prob. d. of Richard Dummer, brot. from Eng. m. 13 Mar. 1644) had Hannah, b. 1, bapt. 16 Mar. 1645; John, 21 Mar. bapt. 5 Apr. 1646, d. soon; Mary, 9, bapt. 16 Ap. 1648; John, again, 16, bapt. 23 June 1650; Peter, bapt. Mar. 1652; and the foll. at Medfield of wh. only dates of b. appear; Joseph, 7 Oct. 1653; Mehitable, 15 Sept. 1655; Jonathan, 23 Nov. 1657; Eleazer, 20 Feb. 1660, d. soon; Eleazer, again, 3 or 7 May 1661; Rhoda, 2 Feb. 1663, d. soon; Jane, 2 or 3 June 1664, d. soon; and Henry, 9 Jan. 1666, wh. d. 4 Jan. 1668; but they were no doubt bapt. like the earlier. He rem. aft. the gr. war began, I suppose, to Deerfield, where he was serj.; his s. Jonathan wask. by the Ind. 18 Sept. 1675, at Bloody Brook, and the f. was tak. two yrs. and one day aft. d. of Jonathan, by the Ind. carr. towards Canada, [p.448] and k. one report says, by burn. at the stake. The Hampsh. Prob. rec. take notice 1678 of his wid. Jane, and that the ch. were to have the lds. all rem. in few yrs. to the old settlem. near Boston. His wid. m. 16 Mar. 1679, Nicholas Hide; Hannah m. 31 Jan. 1665, Nathaniel Sutliffe; Mary m. 14 Nov. 1671, Nathaniel Johnson; Mehitable m. 28 Sept. 1676, Ephraim Hinsdale. JOHN, Medfield, s. of the preced. was of Moseley's comp. Dec. 1675, m. 2 Jan. 1678, Eliz. Fisher, d. of John, and had John, b. 17 Mar. 1680; Henry, 20 Jan. 1685; his w. d. 13 May 1694, and he for sec. w. m. 28 Feb. 1696, Sarah Turner, and had Sarah, b. 28 Dec. 1700; and Eliz. 29 Sept. 1702. The f. d. 13 Jan. 1704. JOSEPH, Medfield, br. of the preced. m. 3 Nov. 1675, Mary Morse, perhaps d. of Daniel, and had Joseph, b. 15 Mar. 1677; Jonathan, 28 Apr. 1680; Jeremiah, 8 Nov. 1683; and Mary, July 1692.The f. d. 20 June 1702. FETER, Hatfield 1679, br. of the preced. aft. 1677 had abandon. Deerfield, m. at Hadley 1677, Mary Mundan or Munden, d. of Abraham; had Hannah, b. 1679; and Mary, 1681; and he d. at Marlborough 27 Mar. 1717. PETER, Sudbury, s. of Thomas, m. 8 Nov. 1720, Abigail Thompson, and had Abigail, b. 23 Oct. 1721; Thomas, 17 Apr. 1723; and Jane, 11 Apr. 1725. The f. d. 14 Sept. 1743. ROBERT, New London, was chos. to office 24 Feb. 1681, and d. bef. 13 July 1686. THOMAS, Sudbury 1643, by w. Abigail, d. of Peter Noyes, had Abigail, b. 30 Sept. 1653; Jane, 18 Aug. 1655; Mary, 20 Nov. 1656; Eliz. 23 Dec. 1658; Thomas, 12 May 1661; Dorothy, 3 Oct. 1664; and Peter, 4 Jan. 1667, and was k. at Sudbury fight, 21 Apr. 1676. His d. Jane m. 14 Jan. 1677, Joseph Derby; Mary m. Matthew Stone; and Eliz. m. 29 or 31 May 1683, John Locke. Eliz. perhaps sis. of Thomas, as both were legatees of her grand m. Agnes Bent, came with Peter Noyes, f. of Abigail, w. of Thomas Plimpton, from London to Boston, 12 Apr. 1639, in the Jonathan, bef. 8 July 1652 was w. of John Rutter of Sudbury, and d. so 15 May 1689.
View full context

Volume 4
page 233
Sutliffe, Abraham, Scituate 1640, by w. Sarah had Abraham and perhaps others, was liv. 1661, and the s. Abraham had a ho. in 1670. NATHANIEL, Medfield 1678. THOMAS, Branford, one of the

>1689. 8. Esther, b. Aug. 30, 1693; 9. Caleb, b. Sept. 14, 1697.
>   (Family 3') RICHARD(2), John (1) b. in New Haven, July 11, 1645; m.
>Hannah ______ , and died in New Haven 1726. Children were:
>   1. Samuel, b. Aug. 2, 1700; m. Hannah Brown. 2. Hannah, b. Jan. 31,
>1702. 3. Mary, b. March 19, 1712; d. before 1726. 4. John, b. Jan. 17,
>1714; m. Abiah Macomber. 5. Jonathan, grad. at Yale College, 1735.
>   (Family 4.) SAMUEL HALL (2), John (1) b. in New Haven, May 21, 1647
>or 8; d. in Wallingford, March 5, 1725, ae. 77 years; m., May, 1668,
>Hannah, dau. of John Walker; she d. Dec. 20, 1728, and was probably b.
>Sept. 26, 1646. Removed to Wallingford in 1670; he became a deacon of
>the church.
>

The Fancher Family

CATHERINE[1] FANCHER, whose parents and date of birth are unknown, is believed to have been the eldest of the Fanchers with whom this genealogy is concerned. That she was the sister of William[1] Fancher is established by the record that her son, Samuel Elwell, married his "cousin," Hannah Fancher, the daughter of William[1] Fancher, and a like record of the daughter of William that she married her "cousin" Samuel Elwell. Because of the proximity of their homes, nearness of age and inter-family relations, it is the opinion of the compiler that Catherine and William were of the same Fancher family as Hannah and John, alleged by descendants to have been brother and sister, and of Richard and David, and it is assumed for the purposes of this genealogy, that all six were brothers and sisters. Because of the earlier marriage of Catherine, in 1717, it has been presumed that she was older than her brother William, who was married in 1723, and accordingly her record is treated first.

Catherine Fancher was married in Branford, Conn., 14 Aug. 1717 to EBENEZER ELWELL, son of Samuel and Sarah (Wheadon) Elwell, who was born in Branford 28 Oct. 1690 and died in Plymouth, Conn., 24 Dec. 1754. Catherine died in Plymouth 9 Jan. 1743/4, and after her death Mr. Elwell married, secondly, in Waterbury, Conn., 17 July 1744, Hannah Scott of Waterbury.

Ebenezer Elwell and family were among the first settlers of Plymouth, formerly called Northbury, going there about 1732 from Branford. Anne, daughter of Ebenezer and Catherine Elwell, was the second child and first girl born in Plymouth.

Children (surname ELWELL), first six born in Branford:

i. EBENEZER, b. 9 June 1721; d. in Pymouth, 14 Jan. 1767; m. (1) 20 Nov. 1741, RUTH MOSS, dau. of Solomon Moss; m. (2) 24 Sept. 1745, MARY DUNBAR.
ii. SARAH, b. 4 Jan. 1722/3. Not mentioned in father's will of 8 Dec. 1753.
iii. CATHARINE, b. 25 Sept. 1724.
iv. JUDITH, b. 20 Sept. 1726.
v. LYDIA, b. 9 Aug. 1728.
vi. JONATHAN, b. 5 Jan. 1730/1.
vii. ANNE, b. in Plymouth, 5 Dec. 1733.
viii. SAMUEL, b. in Plymouth, 27 April 1736; m. in Plymouth, 1 March 1755, HANNAH FANCHER (his first cousin), dau. of William and Thankful (Thomson) Fancher, born in Branford, 11 April 1736. They moved to Harwinton, Conn., before 1784. Had five children. There was a double

William[1] **Fancher**, believed to have been a brother of John[1] Fancher, first settler of Poundridge, N. Y., is found in Branford, Conn., as early as 1723 where his marriage took place on 20 Nov. 1723 with **Thankful Thomson**, daughter of John and Hannah (Wheadon) Thomson, who was born in Branford 7 July 1705. The marriage was performed by Samuel Russell. It is significant that Thankful Thomson and Samuel Elwell, who married Catherine[1] Fancher, were both grandchildren of Thomas Wheadon, one of the first settlers of Branford, which is one of the facts which have led to the assumption that William and Catherine were brother and sister. William and his wife died a day apart, Thankful Fancher passing away on 19 August 1759 and William 20 August 1759.

William Fancher's name appears in various early reports. Branford Town Records of 1694-1788 state: "Entered the earmark of William Fancher which is two nicks or slits crossways of ye right ear on the under side, May ye 18; 1724" referring to his cattle marks. Branford Land Records state that on 1 Feb. 1728/9 (vol. 5, p. 99) "John Whedon of Branford sells to Ebenezer Elwell and William Fancher of Branford yeoman 9 acres in the Gusset. (First land transaction)." The same records, vol. 6, pp. 63, 64, show that William Fancher bought 214 acres of land in Waterbury, Conn., 19 Jan. 1745/6, and his name appears on the list of taxpayers in that town in 1746. His will, recorded in Woodbury Probate Records, vol. 4, p. 112, as drawn 16 Aug. 1759 and probated 4 Dec. 1759, show that William was a farmer and owned a large farm.

William Fancher removed from Branford to Waterbury about 1745 or 1746, being on the list of taxpayers in Waterbury from 1746. When his will was drawn in 1759 he was called of "Northbury" (now Thomaston or Plymouth.) That he lived in Branford as late as 1739 is evidenced by the fact he was received as a member of the Branford Congregational church in July of that year.

As several of the children were under age at the death of their parents, guardians had to be appointed. John, who was of age, became the guardian of his brothers Jehiel, Thomas and Ithiel; William became the guardian of his brother Ichabod and one Zachariah Sanford became the guardian of Lemuel. The guardianship appointments are found in Woodbury Probate Records, vol. 4, pp. 112 to 125,and vol. 5, p. 118.

Children, order uncertain, all but last two born in Branford:

i. **Samuel**,[2] b. 2 Sept. 1724; d. in Northbury, 8 Jan. 1753.
2. ii. **William**, b. 20 Oct. 1726.
iii. **Deborah**, b. 27 Jan. 1728/29; d. in Branford, 5 Dec. 1739.
iv. **John**, b. 5 June 1731; d. in Northbury, 24 June 1796; m. **Athildea Mathews**, s.p. Served in the Revolutionary War, Company of Capt. Jotham Curtis, 4 July 1776. Was in Indian Wars, 27 March 1757-16 Nov. 1758.
v. **Hannah**, b. 11 April 1736; m. 1 March 1755, **Samuel Elwell**, son of Ebenezer Elwell (her first cousin).
vi. **Elizabeth**, b. 25 March 1737/8; d. young.
vii. **Ebenezer**, b ? ; enlisted in French and Indian War 20 April 1758 and died in service 18 Aug. 1758.
viii. **Ichabod**, b ? ; sells land to his sister Hannah Elwell in

THE FIRST SETTLERS OF NEWBURY

The following are the names of the 70 first settlers of Newbury, Massachusetts, 1635-1650, which appear on the monument on the Lower Green, in Newbury.

Robert Adams
John Badger
John Bailey
Richard Brown
Thomas Brown
Richard Bartlett
John Cheney
Aquila Chase
Nathaniel Clark
Thomas Coleman
Tristram Coffin
Robert Colser
John Cutting
John Davis
Richard Dole
Richard Dummer
John Emery
William Gerrish
Edmund Greenleaf
Thomas Hale
Abel Huse
William Ilsley
James Jackman
Henry Jaques
John Kelley
Richard Kent
John Knight
Richard Knight
George Little

Henry Lunt
Robert Long
William Marston
Hugh March
Nathaniel Merrill
William Moody
Anthony Morse
William Moulton
Edmond Moores
Nicholas Noyes
James Noyes
James Ordway
John Osgood
Thomas Parker
Richard Pettingell
Daniel Peirce
John Pike
William Pilsbury
Francis Plumer
John Poor
Samuel Poor
Edward Rawson
John Remington
Edward Richardson
Henry Rolfe
Robert Savory
Henry Sewall
Henry Short
Thomas Smith

APPLETON GENEALOGY.

1 I. SAMUEL APPLETON, born at Little Waldingfield, England, in 1586, m. at Preston, England, 24 January, 1616, Judith Everard.

Ch. i Mary, b at Little Waldingfield, in 1616.
ii Judith, b " " 1618, d at Reydon, England, in 1629.
iii Martha, b " " 1620, m Richard Jacob of Ipswich, Mass. d 8 September, 1659 : he d in 1672.
iv John, b at Little Waldingfield, in 1622. 2
v Samuel, b " " 1625. 3
vi Sarah, b at Reydon, in 1629, m in October, 1651, Rev. Samuel Phillips, of Rowley, d 15 July, 1714 : he d 22 April, 1696.

His wife died, and he m secondly Martha and d at Rowley, Mass., in June, 1670 : she d

Ch. vii Judith, b at Reydon in 1634, m 12 December, 1657, Samuel Rogers of Ipswich, d in July, 1659 : he d 21 December, 1693.

2 II. JOHN APPLETON, b at Little Waldingfield in 1622, m in October, 1651, Priscilla, daughter of Rev. Josse Glover, d at Ipswich 4 November, 1699 : she d 18 February, 1698.

Ch. i John, b at Ipswich 16 October, 1652. 4
ii Samuel, b at Ipswich 5
iii Elizabeth, b at Ipswich in 1654, m 2 November, 1673, Richard Dummer of Newbury, d : he d 4 July, 1689.
iv Priscilla, b at Ipswich 25 December, 1657, m in 1684 Rev. Joseph Capen of Topsfield, d 18 October, 1743 : he d 30 June.

Ancestry.com.

Log Out | MyAccount

Welcome, Lucy Weaver (login as another user)

Home | Search | Learn | Share | Trees | Shop | ?

Search by Record Type | Search by Locality | Images Online | Search Help

Search Results

Printer Friendly

Viewing records 1-1 of 1 Matches

Database: Great Migration Begins: Immigrants to New England, 1620-33
Combined Matches: 1

The Great Migration Begins Sketches

WILLIAM WILKES

ORIGIN: Unknown
MIGRATION: 1633
FIRST RESIDENCE: Boston
REMOVES: New Haven 1639
RETURN TRIPS: To England about 1644
CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Admission to New Haven church by 1639 implied by freemanship [NHCR 1:17].
FREEMAN: Signed New Haven compact of 4 June 1639 [NHCR 1:17].
EDUCATION: Her inventory included six books (listed by title) valued at 14s.
OFFICES: Boston fenceviewer (as "Mr. Wilkes"), 9 February 1634/5 [BTR 1:3].
ESTATE: On 17 October 1636 William Wilkes was one of four men ordered to "range their pail upon each of their grounds straight from the corner of William Wilkes his house" [BTR 1:12].

On 18 June 1638 Boston selectmen allowed "John Spoor late of Clapton, in Somersetshire, to buy Mr. Wilkes's house and ground, and that his brother, James Mattocke, a cooper, shall have liberty to live with him or in some other place in this town" [BTR 1:34].

In the survey of New Haven estates of about 1641 "Will[iam] Wilks" had a household of two and an estate valued at £150, including twelve and a half acres in the first division, two and a half acres in the neck, eight and a half acres of meadow, and thirty-four acres of land in the second division [NHCR 1:91].

In her will, dated 12 January 1645[/6], "Joane Wilkes, being called to go to my husband but not knowing whether he be living or not," bequeathed to "our dear pastor" £10; to "our teacher" £5; to "the Church of Christ in this place" £5; to "my niece Bridget Wilkes" £30; to "my nephew Joseph Balman in London" twenty marks; to "my nephew Nathaniel Warner of Bristoll" twenty marks; to "Susanna Gregson" twenty marks; to "our beloved elder Robert Newman" £5, he to be executor; "and if my house, lands and goods left here should not amount to so much, then my mind is that the abatement shall be upon the three legacies of twenty marks equally ..." [NHPR 1:1:17; NHCR 1:361-62].

The inventory of the estate of "Joane Wilkes," taken 14 January 1647[/8], totalled £89 4s. 5d., including real estate valued at £54 19s.: "12 acres & a half of land in the first division at 10s. per acres," £6 5s.; "2 acres & a half in the neck," 12s. 6d.; "8 acres & a

"the house & lot & garden," £40 [NHPR 1:1:18; NHCR 1:362, 372]. Robert Newman presented to court an account of her estate on 7 October 1651 [NHTR 1:87].

On 2 May 1648 "Mr. Robert Newman, as Mrs. Wilkes her executor, hath sold and passeth over to Robert Bassett the house and home lot of Mrs. Wilkes, with what ground about the house was granted by the town to Mr. Wilkes" [NHCR 1:379]. On 3 July 1649 Robert Newman sued Robert Bassett for default on his payments on this property, but the court refused to act [NHCR 1:469]. On 7 May 1650 "Robert Basset hath sold and now passeth over to Robert Seely the house and lot he bought of Mr. Robert Newman which was Mrs. Wilkes ..." [NHTR 1:25].

On 3 January 1653/4 "[t]he land of Mrs. Wilkes, which was formerly sold to Phillip Leeke by Mr. Robert Newman (whom Mrs. Wilkes entrusted to dispose of her estate), is now passed over and confirmed to the said Phillip Leeke, which is as followeth (as Phillip Leeke by a note certifieth): 12 acres & a half of upland in the first division, lying at the Oysterpoint, betwixt the land of Nicholas Elsy and Mr. Hiccocke's, and 3 acres and a half of meadow at the end of that upland, and 5 acres of meadow at the Black Rock, Richard Hull on the north side and the Black Rock on the other side, one piece of land of about one acre in the oystershell field, the highway on the east & the quarter fence on the north, and 2 acres & half in the neck at the next point below the Island" [NHTR 1:199].

BIRTH: By about 1608 based on estimated date of marriage.

DEATH: On 12 January 1645[/6] Joan Wilkes did not know whether her husband was living. Presumably he died in England at about this time.

MARRIAGE: By 1633 Joan _____. On 9 February 1633/4 "Joan Wilkes the wife of Willyam Wilkes" was admitted to Boston church [BChR 17]; on 8 September 1639 "Jane Wilkes the wife of Willyam Wilkes ... recommended to the Church of New Haven" [BChR 25]; she apparently sailed for England in January 1645/6 in the New Haven ship which was never heard of again.

CHILDREN: None recorded.

COMMENTS: He appears in the inventory of Francis Eaton "for a kilderkin of butter £2" [MD 1:200].

William Wilkes was in court several times regarding difficulties with his servants. On 2 December 1640 it was ordered that "John Davis, servant to Mr. Wilks, should be whipped for his stubborn carriage to his said master," but at the same court Wilkes was charged with "undue correcting him, striking him upon the head with a hammer, he being upon the top of a ladder" [NHCR 1:46-47]. The same two were in court again on 6 October 1641 debating the terms of their contract [NHCR 1:58].

On 6 July 1647 "John Hall informed the court that Mr. Wilks formerly of this town had promised to give his wife ten pounds if she should serve out her time which she did." William Payne deposed that "he heard his Mr. Wilks speak this ... at Boston ... & this he heard him say often here before the servants in the house." "Brigett Wilks upon oath affirmed that she heard her uncle promise to give Goody Hall ten pounds if she served out her time" [NHCR 1:321]. Apparently this plea was not successful, as Hall approached the court again for satisfaction on 2 May 1648, "but it was respited" [NHCR 1:379]. The matter was again before the court on 4 July 1648, when the former servant of William Wilkes and now wife of John Hall was identified as "Jeane Woolen," but the court did not act until it saw the indenture itself [NHCR 1:391-92]. Finally, on 1 August 1648, the court ordered "Mr. Robert newman, executor of the estate of Mr. Wilkes," to pay £10 to John Hall [NHCR 1:397].

Click to view full context

Viewing records 1-1 of 1

Return to the Global Search Screen

brief illness, aged two years and one month. She was in her usual health the day before her demise, and her sudden taking off was a severe and unlooked for sorrow to her parents. Waverly Free Press-March 14, 1885-Stephanie Johnston

---

(Horton) - Mrs. Lottie Horton, of Horseheads, was killed instantly by Erie No. 6, Thursday evening. She was driving along Railroad avenue in Elmira, when her horse became unmanageable on the approach of the train, and backed the carriage so close to the track that the train struck it, throwing her out and breaking her neck. Another lady was with her but escaped injury. Waverly Free Press-March 14, 1885-Stephanie Johnston

---

JAYNE-Edward Jayne Passes Away at Laceyville-Edward M. Jayne of Laceyville, departed this life, May 6, 1928?, at the age of 75 years. He was born at Mehoopany, the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin Jayne and spent his early years on Jayne's Bend. His vocation was farming, to which he devoted all of his time. He united with the Methodist Episcopal church at Mehoopany w hen quite young and was active in that organization when his health permitted. He was married to Miss Lilly Johnson, on June 20, 1877, hence, 50 years was spent together by this worthy couple. On June 20, 1927, they celebrated their Golden Wedding Anniversary at their home on Lacey Street, and a great number of friends came to pay their respects. To this union, two children were born, may, the wife of John Stroud, a mail agent residing at Cleveland, Ohio, and a son, Samuel, who has been with his parents on the farm and has very kindly and tenderly cared for them in their declining years. Mr. and Mrs. Jayne have been wonderfully blessed in caring for three motherless grandchildren, the children being a great comfort to them for many years. Mr. Jayne was very industrious and honorable, having been a good citizen and will be sadfully missed by all and especially in the home. The vacant chair is a reminder of the loneliness that will come to this bereaved home. He was one of the oldest members of Franklin Lodge F & A M and the order had charge of the services at the grave with Dr. Beaumont as master of ceremonies. The funeral was conducted by Rev. Heller, pastor of the M.E. Church at Skinners Eddy, at the home. He spoke comforting words to the bereaved. Submitted by Patty Shumway pshumway@epix.net

---

George **KING**, one of the oldest and most respected residents of the town of Barton, died at his residence about four miles north of this village on Friday, September 5th, aged seventy-two years. He had been in poor health for several years and was respected by all who knew him. He leaves a wife and seven children. Waverly Free Press-Sept. 13, 1884-Stephanie Johnston

---

LACEY-Laceyville, June 10, 1931-Mrs. Emma Williams, a loved and respected citizen of Laceyville, passed away on June 3rd. Mrs. Williams was born on May 3, 1844, and was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Paul Lacey. On April 6th, 1865, she was married to Napolean Mauselle. They were the parents of three children, Miss Augusta Mauselle and Clifford Mauselle of town who survive their mother and Frederick Mauselle who died some years ago. On November 26, 1876, Napolean Mauselle passed away. On February 28, 1886, Mrs. Emma Mauselle was united in marriage to Jacob Williams, who died May 20, 1907. Since that time she has lived at the old home on Main Street. She is survived by three brothers as follows: Arthur, Edward and William Lacey of Peoria, ILL. Funeral services were conducted by Rev. C. M. Keen, pastor of the church of which she was a member for a great many years. The out of town people attending the funeral were as follows: J. W. Kasper and daughter, Mrs. J. R. Beaver of West Pittston, Mr. and Mrs. Tracey Burgess of Stowell, Pa, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Possinger, Mrs. Lizzie Sterling and Mrs. Emma Marbaker of West Auburn, Pa, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Smith of Waverly, Mr. and Mrs. Lacey C. Abel, Winfield W. Lacey, Lenna Abel of Binghamton, Mrs. J.R. White, Mr. and Mrs. Edmund Champion of Sayre, Mrs. Agnes Burgess and Mr. and Mrs. Marble Gay of Tunkhannock. Submitted by Patty Shumway pshumway@epix.net

---

LACEY-1927-Albert N. Lacey, a well known resident of Laceyville, dropped dead at his home on Lacey Street on Thursday of last week, heart trouble being the cause of his death. Funeral services were

Lacey St. Cemetery
Laceyville PA

held from his home last Sunday afternoon at 2 o'clock, Rev. Warnock officiating and interment was made in Lacey Street cemetery. Deceased is survived by three brothers, Worthy and Daniel Lacey of Hazelton and Arthur of Laceyville, and two sisters, Mrs. Lillian Bosworth of Forty Fort, and Mrs. Loie Allis of Wyalusing. Submitted by Patty Shumway pshumway@epix.net

---

(Lament) - Minerva M., wife of Lewis Lament, of this village, who had been an invalid for many years, caused by being thrown from a wagon and resulting in spinal disease, from which she had not been able to stand on her feet for four years last Saturday, died at her home on Broad street, on Tuesday, September 9th. She was born at WilkesBarre, Pa., November 28, 1841, and had been a member of the Disciple church for several years. She leaves a husband, one son, and two daughters to mourn her loss. The remains were taken to Granville, Bradford county, Pa., on Thursday for interment, the funeral being held at Granville Centre, and was attended by a large concourse of people from the surrounding country. Waverly Free Press-Sept. 13, 1884-Stephanie Johnston

---

LEWIS, Callie (Ridge) Mrs. Callie Lewis Ridge died Saturday evening, October 11, 1935, at her home in Welch Settlement, of Pneumonia. She had not been well for a number of years. She was 79 years of age. She is survived by her husband, John Ridge, two sons, Purley and Lewis, and four grandchildren, one sister, Mrs. Stella Brooks, of Olean, N. Y. The funeral was Wednesday afternoon at the home, and burial in the Cherry Flats Cemetery. Mr. and Mrs. Ridge formerly lived here, in Blossburg, and in Wellsboro, and have many friends. Submitted by Barb Conrad

---

MAGEE Laceyville, May 14, 1926-Mrs. Stewart Magee passed away at the Packer hospital about five o'clock Tuesday morning, May 10, aged 22 years. Mrs. Magee and her husband had been living in Luzerne the past year or so, where Mr. Magee was employed in the lumber and contracting business by his uncle, J. J. Vanderworker. A few weeks ago, Mrs. Magee came up to visit relatives on Spring Hill and while there was taken very ill by influenza. Four weeks ago she was removed to the Packer hospital, where it was found that spinal meningitis had also developed. That dreaded disease was finally conquered, when heart trouble set in, causing her demise. The decedent is survived by her husband and an infant son, aged about eight or nine months. Her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Harry Lyon, of Spring Hill and two brothers, William Lyon, who lives with his parents, and Perrin Lyon, of town, also survive. Funeral services were held at the home of the decendent's parents on Thursday afternoon and interment was made in Spring Hill cemetery. Submitted by Patty Shumway pshumway@epix.net

---

MILLER-The little three-year-old son of J.H. Miller, of Elmira, was burned to death last Saturday morning. He tipped over a table on which stood a lighted lamp, breaking the lamp and spilling the oil over him which, ignited enveloping him in a sheet of flames. His mother attempted to extinguish the flames, when they communicated to her clothing and she was so badly burned before help arrived. that she died that day. She was a niece of Mrs. C. C. Brooks, of this village. Waverly Free Press-Feb.28, 1885-Stephanie Johnston

---

NILES, Wilson B. - Funeral Of Wilson Niles The funeral of Wilson B. Niles, held Friday afternoon at his home at Lawrence Corners, was one of the largest attended home funerals ever held in this vicinity. Friends filled the home and stood on the porch and lawn during the service, which was conducted by the Rev. Orey Crippen, of Tioga. The profusion of beautiful floral offerings bore mute tribute to the esteem in which Mr. Niles was held. Mr. Niles was active in civic affairs of his community and held several important offices. He was school director of Rutland township for 18 years, supervisor for six years, and a director of the Tioga County Grange Mutual Fire Insurnace Company and had held various offices in Tioga Valley Grange, of which he was a member for many years. Besides his widow, Mrs. ANNA SMITH NILES, he is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Clarence Brown. Two granddaughters, Mrs. L. D. Jones and Mrs. Arlene McClure, a grandson, Carl Brown; two greatgrandsons, Larry Roe and Bryce Larue Jones, all of Rutland; one sister, Mrs. Lamont Wood, of Elmira; four brothers, Floyd and Nathan

Lacey St. Cemetery
Laceyville PA

KINNE, David LeRoy, (No Date) - 26 Jan 1938

KINNE, John N., 12 Apr 1894 - 17 Sept 1974 Pvt. US Army WWI

KIRKHUFF, Lulu E., See Gershom C. Barnes

KIRSH, Virginia, 1906 - 1979

KISHBAUGH, John C., 1911 - 1977; Myrtle E., 1921 - (No Name); James Lee, (No Dates) 4m

KISLOSKI, Joseph, 15 Aug 1892 - 21 Dec 1959 WWI Purple Heart

KISSELL, Fred D., 1884 - 1964; Florence S., 1882 - 1973

KNAPP, Martha A., d: 19 Mar 1873 27y 7m 13d

KNOLLES, Timothy L., 1974 - 1979

KNOX, Anne M., wife of F. W., d: 3 May 1875 45y

KRISKERN, Raymond, 1895 - 1967; Vida, h/w, 1904 - (No Date)

LaBARRE, Isaac J., 15 June 1805 - 4 May 1962; Mary Ann, 26 Feb 1807 - 9 Mar 1899; John D., d: (No Date) 35y 2m 1d; Henry A., d: 15 Aug 1860 27y 4m 7d

LACEY, Alfred N., 1850 - (No Date); Anna L. Arnts, h/w, 1849 - 1913

LACEY, Anna, d: 1 Aug 1806 5y

LACEY, Arthur R., 1853 - 1927; Annette C., 1855 - 1940

LACEY, Callie L., See A. D. Whitcomb

XX LACEY, Canfield I., 1828 - 1909; Elizabeth N., 1826 - 1901

LACEY, Charles B., 17 Apr 1831 - 12 Feb 1901; Harriet C. Norton, Oct 1830 - May 1891

LACEY, Clarinda S., wife of E. N., d: 23 Jan 1848 34y 5m

X LACEY, Daniel P., d: 19 Jan 1847 54y 6m; Maria, d: 6 Sept 1847 54y 5m; Henry W., d: 24 Aug 1844 29y 11m 28d; Thomas J., d: 26 Aug 1844 19y; Frank R., d: 3 Apr 1853 1y 7m 21d; LaFayette G., (Dates Unreadable)

X LACEY, David L., d: 19 Sept 1847 19y

X LACEY, Ebenezer, 28 Nov 1788 - 29 Apr 1872; Zerviah Northrup, 3 Apr 1789 - 1 Mar 1869; William B., 17 Apr 1810 - 30 Aug 1819

XXX LACEY, Ebenezer, d: 21 Dec 1807 81y; Freelove, d: 5 Mar 1801 74y; Edwin, d: 25 Dec 1815 7m 15d

X LACEY, Emma, See Emma Lacey Mauselle Williams

LACEY, Eugene K., d: 23 May 1846 6m 7d; Joel W., d: 13 Oct 1847 2m 18d (Sons of H. C. and A. A.)

LACEY, Flora Pace VanHorn, See William B. VanHorn

LACEY, Frances L., d: (No Date) 51y 2m 24d

LACEY, Frank W., 1878 - 1953; Jessie May France, h/w, 5 Mar 1879 - 19 Nov 1906; Susan A., h/w, 1888 - 1958

X LACEY, George C./G., Dec 1821 - Dec 1861; Agnes Scott, Apr 1822 - Dec 1851

LACEY, Harvey A., 1876 - 1945; Elizabeth G., h/w, 1874 - 1938

XX LACEY, Henry J., 23 Apr 1806 - 3 Oct 1884; Polly Sturdevant, 1 July 1864 - 16 Aug 1885

LACEY, Henry W., 1848 - 1886; Olive Durand, 1853 - 1936

XX LACEY, Isaac, d: Nov 1830 76y 6m; Olive Carpenter, 20 June 1758 - 14 Feb 1842

LACEY, Isaac, d: 21 Feb 1854 63y 4m 24d; Rebecca, d: 20 Aug 1852 59y 1m 16d; William Boothe, d: 30 Aug 1819 9y 4m 13d; Charles Harvey, d: 27 Aug 1830 5y 4m; Margaret E., d: 6 Dec 1840 4y 4m; Catherine, d: 27 Nov 1850 34y 9d

LACEY, Isaac C., d: 13 Feb 1882 55y 7m 11d; Rosanna Smith, h/w, d: 19 Mar 1910

LACEY, Isaac N., d: 21 Mar 1886 67y

LACEY, John C., 9 Jan 1804 - 2 Apr 1880; Pamelia B., d: 7 Feb 1856 41y 8m; Louisa, 12 Jan 1820 - 22 May 1894

LACEY, Louie, See J. Frank Mitchell

LACEY, Louisa L., See Lewis A. Arnts

LACEY, Lydia, d: 16 Mar 1809 45y

X LACEY, Lydia A., d: 21 Apr 1848 9y 5d

LACEY, Lydia O., d: May 1846 20y 7m 27d

LACEY, Marion E., (Stone Unreadable)

LACEY, Mary, See Martin Johnson

LACEY, Mary J. Lattimore, wife of A. N., 1846 - (No Date)

LACEY, Paul O., 1823 - 1903; Mary J., 1822 - 1901; Mary H., dau., d: 18 Dec 1871; Estella A., (No Dates)

LACEY, Polly, See T. D. Spring

LACEY, Raymond Henry, 1876 - 1957; Rosalind Runyan, 1878 - 1919; Rose Rainey, 1887 - 1953

LACEY, Rebecca, See William Thompson

LACEY, Rhoda M., d: 30 apr 1860 11y 9m 22d

LACEY, Robert, Rev., 1916 - 1965

LACEY, Sarah, d: 2 Aug 1806 1y

LACEY, Sarah M., wife of Edwin J., d: 7 July 1842 22y 7m 7d

LACEY, Teressa, See Abram B. Christian

LACEY, Tommie, "Little", d: (No Date) 1y 10m 4d

LACEY, William B., 25 Oct 1821 - 1 Jan 1886; Emily L. Hall, 7 Mar 1829 - 6 June 1903; Leslie D., 14 Apr 1860 - 14 Sept 1874; Mariah R., 8 July 1848 - 19 Apr 1860; Lena M., 10 Mar 1858 - 27 Mar 1954; Hattie E., 24 July 1864 - 18 Oct 1874; Child, dau., d: 10 June 1875

LACEY, William D., 1862 - 1934; Blanch Pickett, h/w, 1866 - 1919

XX LACEY, Worthy E., 1868 - 1933; Eliza D., 1876 - 1958; Harie W., 1906 - 1972; Arthur F., 1906 - 1971

1595; died at Springfield, 30 April, 1662. He married at Dean Prior, County Devon, 28 December, 1619, Ulalia (or Eulalia) March, who died in New England 29 August, 1690, daughter of Richard and Joan Martyn (?) March (*vide infra,* March pedigree).

Henry Burt was taxed on land at Harberton in the subsidy of 1624, the bequest of lands and houses made by Henry Burt, the testator of 10 July, 1617, to his son Henry. He emigrated to New England, probably in the winter of 1638/39 or in the spring or summer of 1639, and probably also with his wife and his seven surviving children, two children having died in England.

References: For American ancestry, see "Three Hundred Colonial Ancestors," by Elizabeth M. Rixford.
"New Eng. Historical Genealogical Register," pp. 217, 218 and 219.

THE MARTIN (MARTYN) LINE

Arms: Argent, two bars gules.
Crest: An estoile gules.

Martyn, as a surname, is baptismal in origin, and means "the son of Martin" or "Martel." Other forms of the name are Martins and Martinson. Both as a personal designation and as a surname, it is very widely spread in all the countries of Western Europe as well as in America. In France it is Martineau, in Spain it is Martinez, and in Italy it is Martinelli and Martini. In the English Hundred Rolls of 1273, we find listed William fil. Martin, of County Cambridge, and Mariota fil. Martini, of County Hunts.

Reference: "Americana," Vol. XXXVII; Third Quarter; No. 3; Year 1943.

FROM PARISH REGISTERS, COUNTY DEVON

1630 Luke Burt, son of Henry Burt, baptized.

CREDITON

1634 Anna, daughter of Samuell Saunders and Ulalaiah, 1 June.
1636 Samuel, son of Samuell Saunders and Ulalie, 18 June.
1638 John, son of Samuell Saunders and Ulalie, 24 March (1638/9).
1645 Susannah, daughter of Samuel Saunders and Ulalie, 8 June.

DARTMOUTH (St. Saviour's Church)

1604 Joan, daughter of Henry Byrt, baptized 19 April.
1607 Anna, daughter of Henry Byrt, baptized 11 December.

DEAN-PRIOR

Burt

RECORDED as early as 1199, in whic
the Lordship of Homingtoft was gr
de Burt, the Burt family is an an
land. The surname is derived from
which signifies illustrious. Traces
many Christian names, such as Albe
bert, and Bertha. The English fam
honorable names among the landed
in the army, and in public life, and i
name has been borne by many who have rendered disting

I

HENRY BURT, of Harberton, Devon, about twent
mouth, England, came to this country in 1635 and was in
chusetts, as early as 1638. In the following year he was
was allowed eight pounds for losses by fire. He was on
which followed William Pynchon to the new settleme
Massachusetts, in 1640, and because of the size of his f
larger allotment of land than others. He served ten yea
selectmen, and from 1649 up to the time of his death in 16
of ye Writs." His signature still extant shows him to h

PRINT ▶ ZOOM 100% GO TO 55 of 60 ◀ PAGE ▶

Download Images Browse by Page Number ◀ HIT ▶

BALDWIN-Warner

393. MARY^{3} BALDWIN, (Richard,^{2} Sylvester^{1}), daughter of 786-Richard^{2} Baldwin and 787-Elizabeth Alsopp, was born (bapt.) November 6, 1653, at Milford, Conn., and died ——, at Stratford, Conn.

On September —, 1675, at Milford, Conn., she married 392-Isaac^{3} Nichols, (Isaac,^{2} Francis^{1}), son of 784-Isaac^{2} Nichols and 785-Margaret Sherman, who was born March 12, 1654, at Stratford, Conn., and died ——, 1690, at Stratford, Conn.

She married 2nd, Daniel Comstock, of Lyme, Conn., as his second wife.

Her father was

786. RICHARD^{2} BALDWIN, (Sylvester^{1}), son of 1572- Sylvester^{1} Baldwin and 1573-Sarah Bryan, who was born ——, 1622, at Aston, Bucks Co., England, and died July 23, 1665, at Milford, Conn.

On February 5, 1642-3, at Milford, Conn., he married 787-Elizabeth Alsopp, daughter of John Alsopp and Temperance Gilbert, who was born ——, at ——, and died July —, 1688, at Milford, Conn.

His father was

1572. SYLVESTER^{1} BALDWIN, who was born ——, in England, and died July —, 1638, at Sea, before landing.

On ——, in England, he married 1573-Sarah Bryan, who was born April —, 1606, at ——, England and died November —, 1669, at Milford, Conn.

He came from Aston, Bucks Co., England, to America in the ship *Martin*, in 1638, and died shortly before landing. His son, 786-Richard^{2} Baldwin, came to Milford, Conn., with his mother and his brothers, where he became Deputy to the General Court, and a very prominent man. He was Ensign of the Train Band.

REFERENCES:—Pope's *Pioneers of Massachusetts*, p. 30. Savage's

THOMAS HINE

I. THOMAS HINE

THOMAS HINE had a homelot in Milford by 1646, and died there early in 1698. The wife of Thomas was ELIZABETH ———, who was admitted to the church in Milford in 1669.

The will of Thomas, Sr., dated 9 May 1694, gave to his eldest son Thomas the west end of the lot in the new field and other lands; gave lands to his sons Stephen and William; to his daughters Elizabeth Simkins and Alice Canfield, £10 apiece in movable estate in addition to what they had received; "my sister" Mary Lane if she stay not with my son Samuel but part from him should have £5 given to her; son Samuel, sole Executor, to have my dwelling house and certain lands. The inventory, taken 15 Mar. 1697/8, amounted to over £234.[a]

The sister Mary Lane provided for in the will has not been identified. Some have supposed her to be the Mary who was wife first of Edward Camp and second of John Lane of Milford, but that Mary Lane died in Feb. 1680 [1680/1] according to Milford Church records, and the inventory of her estate was taken 22 Feb. 1680/1, so was not living when Thomas Hine made his will in 1694. Possibly she was an unmarried sister of Elizabeth wife of Thomas Hine, and both Elizabeth and Mary Lane may have been sisters of John Lane of Milford.

The children of "Sister Hine,"—Thomas, John, Elizabeth, Samuel, Stephen, and Alice, were baptized together 21 Nov. 1669.

Children of Thomas and Elizabeth (———) Hine, born at Milford:[b]

i. THOMAS, b. last of Oct. 1653; d. at Milford, Jan. 1741/2 (will dated 8 June 1741, proved 19 Jan. 1741/2); m. (1) 13 Nov. 1678, REBECCA HYATT, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth of Stamford; m. (2) 9 Nov. 1689, HANNAH BRISTOL, b. at New Haven, 10 Dec. 1663, dau. of Henry and Lydia (Brown) Bristol.

ii. JOHN, b. 17 Mar. 1656; d. at Milford, 1 Apr. 1739; m. 4 July 1684, MARY FENN, bapt. 7 July 1667, dau. of Benjamin and Mehitable (Gunn) Fenn.

iii. ELIZABETH [name now missing from birth record], b. 3 Dec. 1657; m. (1) JOSHUA WEBB, of Stamford, Conn., and Bedford, N. Y., who d. early in 1694; m. (2) (Ens.) DANIEL SIMKINS, of Bedford, who d. before 9 Jan. 1699/1700 (date of inventory of estate).

iv. SAMUEL, b. 26 Jan. 1659 [1659/60]; m. ABIGAIL MILES, b. at New Haven, 3 Jan. 1669/70, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Wilmot) Miles.

v. GEORGE, b. 22 June 1662; bur. 7 Jan. 1663.

vi. STEPHEN, b. 26 Oct. 1663; m. SARAH BRISTOL, b. at New Haven in 1661, dau. of Henry and Lydia (Brown) Bristol.

vii. ALICE, b. 5 Oct. 1666; d. soon.

+ viii. ALICE, b. 16 Dec. 1667; d. at New Milford, 4 Jan. 1739/40; m. in 1687, JEREMIAH^2 CANFIELD, bapt. 28 Sept. 1662, d. 18 Mar. 1739/40.

ix. WILLIAM, b. 15 Aug. 1670, bapt. 4 Sept. 1670; d. in 1697.

x. GEORGE, b. 29 June 1673, bapt. 6 July 1673; buried 7 Jan. 1673/4.

---

[a] New Haven Probate Records, 2:200.

[b] *The American Genealogist,* 26:111-13; Robert Clark Hine, *Hine Genealogy* (1898), 5-9.

i. SARAH², bapt. 22 Apr. 1621; d. at Milford, 29 Apr. 1663; m. BENJAMIN FENN, bapt. at Stewkley, co. Buckingham, England, d. at Milford between 14 Sept. and 13 Nov. 1672 (date of will and probation).

+ ii. RICHARD, bapt. 25 Aug. 1622; d. 23 July 1665.

iii. MARY, bapt. 28 Feb. 1623/4; bur. 3 Nov. 1625.

iv. MARY, bapt. 19 Feb. 1625/6; d. at Milford, 1 Feb. 1707/8; m. (1) 9 Jan. 1642/3, ROBERT PLUMB, bapt. at Ridgewell, co. Essex, England, 30 Dec. 1617, d. at Milford, 13 July 1655; m. (2) 16 Mar. 1676, WILLIAM EAST.

v. MARTHA, bapt. 20 Apr. 1628; d. young, probably 1638-40.

vi. SAMUEL, bapt. 1 July 1632; bur. 4 Jan. 1632/3.

vii. ELIZABETH, bapt. 28 Jan. 1633/4; bur. 31 Jan. 1633/4.

viii. JOHN, bapt. 28 Oct. 1635; d. at Stonington, Conn., abt. 1683; m. (1) abt. 1656, ——— ———, who d. soon; m. (2) at Stonington, 24 July 1672, REBECCA PALMER.

ix. RUTH, d. young, probably 1638-40.

II. ENSIGN RICHARD BALDWIN

RICHARD² BALDWIN, baptized at Aston Clinton, co. Buckingham, England, 25 Aug. 1622, died at Milford, Conn., 23 July 1665; married at Milford, after 5 Feb. 1642/3, ELIZABETH ALSOP, born in Derbyshire, England, died at Milford, July 1688, daughter of John and Temperance (Gilbert) Alsop. She married second, 1 Nov. 1670, Lieut. William Fowler, who died at Milford in 1683.

He had a good education, wrote a fine hand, and in 1660 was Town Clerk of Milford. He often appeared before the Court as an attorney for others, suggesting that in boyhood he may have clerked or had some training with his uncle Henry Baldwin, who was a lawyer.[e]

He was an original proprietor or free planter of Milford in 1639, when only seventeen, and joined the church 9 May 1641. Elizabeth Alsop joined the church, 5 Feb. 1642/3, and after her name is written, "since married to Richard Baldwin." In 1646 his homestead was on the west side of the Wepawaug River, between those of his stepfather, Captain Astwood, and his brother-in-law, Benjamin Fenn. He was called Sergeant [of the Train Band] as early as 1655, and between 1655 and 1661 was interested in the purchase and settlement of Paugasset [Derby], but remained in Milford, where he kept the ordinary.[e]

He was appointed Ensign of the New Haven Colony Troop, June 1654; and was Deputy for Milford to the New Haven Colony General Court, May 1662, May and Oct. 1663, and Jan. 1664.[f]

His inventory, amounting to £420.15.00 net, was taken 28 Sept. 1665. The names and ages of the children were stated as Nathaniel [error for Sylvanus], 19; Sarah, 17; Temperance, 15; Mary, 12; Theophilus, 8; Zakaryah, 5; and Barnabas, ¾ of a year old. The order of distribution was £150 to the widow;

£70 to "Silvanus, Eldest son"; and £36 to each of the other children at legal age or marriage.[g] This is hard to explain. The eldest daughter, Elizabeth, was already married and perhaps had received her full portion. Not counting her and Sylvanus, there were seven other children, but only six others are named and Martha, then aged 2, was omitted. Also, after deducting the amounts ordered to the widow and Sylvanus, only £200 are left to be distributed, and that is insufficient to divide equally between six children, much less between the seven children who actually existed.

Children of Richard and Elizabeth (Alsop) Baldwin, born at Milford:[h]

i. ELIZABETH^3, bapt. Sept. 1644; m. 18 Nov. 1663, ZACHARIAH^2 BURWELL, b. abt. 1639; removed to Newark, N. J.; both living in 1711.

ii. SYLVANUS, bapt. 20 Nov. 1646; d. at Milford, beginning of June 1727; m. there, 20 Sept. 1671, MILDRED PRUDDEN, bapt. at Milford, 14 May 1653, d. there 6 Jan. 1711/12, dau. of Rev. Peter and Joanna (Boyce) Prudden. He was very prominent, serving as Lieutenant, Deputy, and in other capacities.

iii. SARAH, bapt. 1 Apr. 1649; d. at Derby, Conn., 14 May 1714; m. (recorded at Derby), 14 June 1667, SAMUEL RIGGS, d. at Derby, (before 2 May) 1734.

iv. TEMPERANCE, bapt. 29 June 1651; m. at Milford, 14 June 1673, NATHAN BURWELL, bapt. at Milford, 2 Aug. 1646; went to Newark, N. J., but returned to Milford before 1712.

v. MARY, b. 10 Nov. 1653; bapt. 6 Nov. 1653 (obviously a conflict of records); d. after 1711; m. (1) abt. 1673, ISAAC NICHOLS, b. at Stratford, Conn., 12 Mar. 1654, d. there (before 13 May) 1690; m. (2) DANIEL COMSTOCK, of Lyme, Conn.

+ vi. THEOPHILUS, b. 26 Apr. 1658; d. in 1698.

vii. ZACHARIAH, b. 22 Sept. 1660; d. at Milford, 31 May 1722; m. (1) MARY ATKINSON, b. at New Haven, 14 May 1652; m. (2) abt. 1690-1, ELIZABETH (RATLEFF) SANFORD, widow of Andrew Sanford; she d. between 22 May 1732 and 7 Apr. 1733 (date and probate of will).

viii. MARTHA, b. 1 Apr. 1663; bapt. 5 Apr. 1663; m. at Milford, 8 Feb. 1681/2, SAMUEL NETTLETON, who d. at Milford, about 1713.

ix. BARNABAS, b. in 1665; bapt. 14 Oct. 1666; d. 22 Aug. 1741 ae. 76 (g.s., Woodbridge, Conn.); m. (1) SARAH BUCKINGHAM, b. at Milford, 8 Jan. 1664/5, d. before 1692; m. (2) MARY [probably BOTSFORD, b. 11 Feb. 1671/2]; m. (3) ABIGAIL ———.

III. THEOPHILUS BALDWIN

THEOPHILUS^3 BALDWIN, born at Milford, Conn., 26 Apr. 1658, died there before 22 June 1698, when his estate was appraised; married at Milford, 8 Feb. 1682/3, ELIZABETH^2 CANFIELD, born at Milford, 14 Feb. 1659/60, died there 16 May 1730, aged 69 (gravestone), daughter of Thomas^1 and Phebe (———) Canfield. She married second, 6 Jan. 1704/5, John Merwin, born about 1650, died 15 Jan. 1727/8.

SYLVESTER BALDWIN

MILFORD, CONNECTICUT

ORIGIN

The Baldwin Genealogy (1881), by Charles Candee Baldwin, devotes pages 20-75 to the English ancestry of the Milford, Conn., Baldwins. Mr. Herbert F. Seversmith since 1939 has been putting out in instalments his *Colonial Families of Long Island, New York and Connecticut,* mimeographed, limited to 25 copies. Pages 227-268 of the first volume are devoted to the English Baldwins. In this he incorporated material obtained from England by Capt. Evelyn Briggs Baldwin, which supplements the data in the older genealogy. The ancestry of Sylvester Baldwin in the direct line is as follows.

I. ROBERT BALDWIN, of Wendover, later of Aston Clinton, and finally (1523) of Dundridge, co. Buckingham, England, was born perhaps by 1475, is of mention 1509 and 1518, and died probably not long after 1536; married AGNES, daughter of William DOLTE of Rickmansworth, Herts. While not proved, they were almost certainly parents of Richard and John who founded two branches of the family, both of which are represented in colonial New England.

II. RICHARD BALDWIN, of the Manor of Dundridge, Aston Clinton, born say around 1500, died between 16 Jan. 1552/3 (date of his will) and 21 Feb. 1552/3 (date of probate); married ELLEN, perhaps APUKE, whose will was made 1565-6 (exact date gone).

III. HENRY BALDWIN, of Dundridge, born perhaps about 1530, buried at Aston Clinton, 1 June 1602; his will, 2 Jan. 1599/1600, proved 2 July 1602; married ALICE KINGE, buried 23 Nov. 1626; her will 4 June 1622, proved 14 Dec. 1626. Their eldest son, Richard, succeeded at Dundridge and was buried 14 Oct. 1636; his will named many relatives, but left the Manor of Dundridge to the eldest son of his next brother, Sylvester. The second son was:

IV. SYLVESTER BALDWIN, born perhaps about 1560-65; at one time of Cholesbury, co. Bucks; died between 1622 and 1633, no burial or will found; married 28 Sept. 1590, JOAN WELLS. Their eldest son, Henry, succeeded to the Manor of Dundridge. Their second son was Sylvester, below, who founded one of the American branches of the family.

I. SYLVESTER BALDWIN

SYLVESTER^1 BALDWIN, born around 1595, died on shipboard in June or July 1638; married SARAH ———, who married second, Capt. John Astwood. He

died in London, England, in July 1654, and Sarah was buried at Milford, Conn., 13 Nov. 1669.

Sylvester sailed for New England on the ship *Martin* in 1638 and died on the passage, making his nuncupative will on shipboard 21 June 1638, and it was proved at Boston on 13 July following. It named his wife and six children, Richard, Sarah, Mary, Martha, Ruth, and John.[a]

The widow and children came with the early settlers to New Haven, and she appears in the list of persons and estates (1640?) as Widow Baldwin with a comfortable estate of £300. Since her family is then listed as five persons, which would be herself and four children, it seems likely that the daughters Martha and Ruth, who are found in no record later than their father's will and are not named in their mother's will, died not long after their father. Following Sarah's marriage to Capt. Astwood, the family moved to Milford, Conn. Astwood was a substantial citizen, a Magistrate, and a Commissioner for the United Colonies. He died while on personal business in England.[a]

It was stated years ago that Sarah was a Bryant (Bryan?), but no evidence has ever been put forward to sustain the assertion, nor has a place been found for her among the connections of Alexander Bryan of Milford, whose antecedents have been traced in England. Her will appointed "my beloved brothers" Richard Platt and Thomas Wheeler, to be overseers, but Richard Platt was not her actual brother, and it has yet to be proved that they were brothers-in-law of herself or of either her first or her second husband. They were her brothers in the fellowship of the church, and may have been highly respected friends in whom she felt confidence.[b]

The will of Mrs. Sarah Astwood of Milford, widow, made 9 Nov. 1669, remembered her daughter-in-law [stepdaughter] Hannah [Astwood], wife of Stephen Freeman; grandchild John Baldwin [son of her son John]; grandchild Mary Woodruff [child of her daughter Mary Plumb]; Rev. Roger Newton; grandchild Silvanus Baldwin [child of her son Richard]; grandchild Sarah Burwell, grandchild Mehitabel Fenn, and grandchild Martha Newton [children of her daughter Sarah Fenn, except Mehitabel who was wife of her grandson, Benjamin Fenn]; daughter Elizabeth Baldwin, "widdow" [of her son Richard]; grandchild Matthew Woodruff [husband of her granddaughter Mary Plumb;] son John Baldwin; grandchild Sarah Riggs, grandchild Temperance Baldwin, and grandchild Mary Baldwin [all children of her son Richard]; great-grandchild Sarah Burwell [child of Sarah (Fenn) Burwell]; and daughter Mary Plumb, who was to be executrix.[c]

Children of Sylvester and Sarah (———) Baldwin, born at Aston Clinton, Bucks, England:[d]

Lucy M. Weaver
100 Northfield Ave.
Defiance, OH. 43512-1411
December 16, 1996

RECEIVED
DEC 20 1996
HISTORICAL LIBRARY

Illinois State Historical Library
Old State Capitol
Springfield, IL 62701

Dear Director:

I am working on genealogy related to my husband's family(Weaver, Tresidder, Samsel & Jensen) and am particularly interested in Ogle Co. and Jo Daviess Co., Illinois. Do you have a printed guide as to the materials you have on hand to assist genealogists? Do you have anyone who can do research for someone out of state? I am particularly interested to know whether or not you have newspapers on microfilm for Warren & Galena(Jo Daviess Co.) Polo(Ogle Co.) and Freeport(Stephenson Co.). There are probably obituaries in these newspapers that would be helpful.

Please send me details on charges and availability.

Thank you.

Sincerely,

Lucy M. Weaver

Lucy M. Weaver

Encl: S.A.S.E.

Mrs. Weaver -- Enclosed is information about our holdings and our research services and interlibrary loan. We do have papers for the various towns you mentioned; it will vary from town to town how much we have and for what dates; a copy of our list of holdings for those towns is also enclosed. Thank you for your interest.

Cheryl Pence
Newspapers
Librarian
12/20/96

Lucy M. Weaver
100 Northfield Ave.
Defiance, OH. 43512-1411
December 16, 1996

Illinois State Historical Library
Old State Capitol
Springfield, IL 62701

Dear Director:
I am working on genealogy related to my husband's family(Weaver, Tresidder, Samsel & Jensen) and am particularly interested in Ogle Co. and Jo Daviess Co., Illinois. Do you have a printed guide as to the materials you have on hand to assist genealogists? Do you have anyone who can do research for someone out of state? I am particularly interested to know whether or not you have newspapers on microfilm for Warren & Galena(Jo Daviess Co.) Polo(Ogle Co.) and Freeport(Stephenson Co.). There are probably obituaries in these newspapers that would be helpful.

Please send me details on charges and availability.

Thank you.

Sincerely,

Lucy M. Weaver

Encl: S.A.S.E.

Illinois STATE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
P.O. BOX 10195 • SPRINGFIELD, ILLINOIS 62791-0195

We regret that the Illinois State Genealogical Society office in Springfield, IL is primarily a business office and does not have the staff to conduct research. However to help you in your quest for information, listed below are the addresses of sources that may be able to help you out.

We are only a business office, but please feel free to contact us at any time for information. I will make every effort to direct your request to a qualified individual or give you the address of someone who may be able to help you.

Sincerely,

Mary Lou Johnsrud
Executive Secretary

____ IL State Archives, Archives Building, Springfield, IL 62756 (for state and federal census, public domain land sale records, Civil War records and Military records, death records (1916-1943), birth and index marriage records). Please limit your questions to 2 per letter.

____ IL State Library, 300 South Second, Springfield, IL 62756 (for inter-library loans including county histories and some census schedules)

[✓ IL State Historical Library, Old State Capitol, Springfield IL 62701 (for published histories, genealogies, DAR records cemetery records, newspapers on microfilm and obituaries. There is a $10 non-refundable charge for out of state requests. Write for details.]

____ IL State Historical Society, Old State Capitol, Springfield IL 62701-1507

____ IL Regional Archives Depository System, Archives Building, Springfield, IL 62756 (for general information on the IRAD program and computerized county listings of records in the IRAD system)

Organized in the Sesquincentennial Year...1968

____ Office of Vital Records, 605 W. Jefferson, Springfield, IL 62761 (for birth and death records beginning 1916 to present, marriage and divorce indexes beginning 1962 to present). Earlier records are in the county courthouses.

____ IL State Archives, Springfield, IL (address on first page) for death records (1916-1941) - limit to 2 inquiries per letter.

____ County Clerk (for birth, death, and marriage records)

____ County Recorder (for land records)

____ County Circuit Clerk (for will, probate, court and naturalization records)

____ National Archives & Records Services, General Services Administration, Washington, DC 20408 (for pension and bounty land records, war service, land records, passenger ship lists)

____ US Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Pittsburg, KS 66762 (for 1930 and later census records)

____ Military Personnel Records Center, 9700 Page Boulevard, St. Louis, MO 63132 (for W.W.I, W.W.II and Korean War service records)

____ National Archives - Chicago Branch, 7358 South Pulaski Rd., Chicago, IL 60629 (serves Illinois, Indiana, Michigan, Minnesota, Ohio and Wisconsin. For other states use the Center in your region.)

____ Board for Certification of Genealogists, 1370 New Hampshire Ave. NW, Washington, DC 20036 (for names of researchers)

____ IL State Genealogical Society, PO Box 10195, Springfield, IL 62791 (guide to IL researchers and local societies, $6.00 postpaid)

X OTHER Jo Daviess County.

Stephenson Co. Gene. Society
PO Box 514
Freeport, IL 61032-0514

Knott

DETROIT, MICH.

1920-1921

Union Trust Company
Rents Safety Deposit Boxes Detroit, Mich.

THE P. KOENIG COAL CO.
TELEPHONE CADILLAC 1584
THE COMPANY WITH THE COAL AND THE SERVICE
Seven Mile Drive Yard
Telephone Hemlock 6523

" David with Sherwood Brass Wks h1445 (295) Hurlbut av
" Dee reprmn r1397 (681) Ferdinand
" DeWitt L phys 6170 (1758) Mich av h4220 (1330) Military av
" Edgar W carp h2240 (302) 5th av
" Edw r8022 (1420) John R
" Effie insp r4119 (781) 3d av
" Florence telep opr h9808 (2140) Woodside
" Frank mach h249 Cortlandt av HP
" Frank D mach h230 (438) Eastlawn av
" Fred L (Alliance Jewelry Co) h3742 (288) Hogarth
" Geo driver h5218 (654) Williams av
" Geo mach h2685 (265) Scott
" Geo H picture frames 4746 (978) Gd River av h2316 (322) Marquette av
" Harold C asst teller Dime Sav Bk br h877 (217) Pallister av
" Hazel h10243 (2201) Jeff av e
" Henry elev opr r1421 (145) 8th

SHERWOOD ISAAC E. Mgr Sherwood Bros 10628 (2870) Grand River av, Tel Garfield 2921, h 12144 (3610) Greenlawn av

" Jas driver h4821 (879) 14th av
" Laura T Mrs h548 (600) Kitchener av
" Leslie W hammermn h5060 (584) Tillman av
" Louis C h43 (21) Garfield av
" Malcolm rigger r1339 (389) Mich av
" Margt (wid Fred C) h220 (78) Piquette av
" Mark plmbr r220 (78) Piquette av
" Matthew h1251 (119) 20th
" Melville B h298 (110) Canfield av e
" Metal Working Co H L Mearkle pres, C P Bentley v-pres, W D Bigbee sec-treas, mfrs window screens 1323-29 Book bldg
" Moses lab h918 (284) Montcalm e
" Nathan E v-pres Pronovost Wheel Co r81 Eason av HP
" Ralph mach hd r3335 (1619) Warren av w
" Russell F clk G H Sherwood r2316 (322) Marquette av
" Selina Mrs confr 2987 (451) Gd River av r do
" Social Club Fredk Prescott pres David Kalisch sec 8599 (1935) Helen av

SHERWOOD THOMAS (Sherwood Bros), res Redford Mich, Tel Redford 238 (See page 691)

" Thos h9285 (47) Albert av
" Walter W police h3348 (902) 25th
" Wm carp h1060 (148-50) Beach
" Wm contr r2534 (366) Brooklyn av
" Wm driver h5458 (722) Williams av

SHERWOOD WM, Pres Sherwood Brass Works (Inc), h10243 (2201) Jefferson av e, Tel Hickory 45

" Wm slsmn Smith, Barnes & Strohber Co
" Wm A real est 8974 (2261) Gd River av h8993 (21) Beverley ct

SHERWOOD WM C, V-Pres Sherwood Brass Works (Inc), h1433 (289) Hurlbut av, Tel Hickory 1545-J

" Wm H toolmkr h490 Highland av HP
Shery Louis lab h894 (163) Harrington av s
" Steph h430 (154) Hancock av e
Shesgreen P J h5150 (546) Greenwood av
Shestebuz Jno lab h6101 (2209) Proctor av
Shetek Frank mach hd h2292 (82) Faber H
Shetellroe Mabel clk r5736 (588) Lincoln av
Shetler Emma (wid Anthony) h5409 (491) Lincoln
" Lorn B janitor h3761 (1165) Warren av w
" Roy A auto mech h5409 (491) Lincoln av
" Geo E autowkr r1335 (299) Hillger av
Shetron Abbie tchr Greenfield Sch
" Frank barber h5701 (1132) 4th av
Shett Jos lab h1024 (340) Alex av e
Shettelrow Earle butcher h9101 (285) Olivet av
Shetterly Chas B formn Det Steel Casting Co h1030 W Gd Blvd
Shettleroe Andrew A barber h2486 (146) Danforth av H
" Jesse J slsmn Woodward Motor Sales r466 (124) Henry
Shetzer Isaac pres Sarasohn & Shetzer Co h2897 E Gd Blvd
" Simon clk r2897 E Gd Blvd
Sheuer Jos h120 Cottage Grove av HP
" Peter autowkr h120 Cottage Grove av HP
Shev Wm clk H Rottenberg
Shevabel Michl lab h5741 (1275) Russell
Shevchenko Michl mach h1507 (135) Kendall av
Shevela Jas cement wkr h5301 (1291) Montclair av
Shevieski Steph mach opr h8737 (139) Lumpkin av H
Shevik Frank lab h3756 (22) Bushey

SHEVIN BROS & LYNN (Wm A and Irving J Shevin, S Lynn), Wholesale Woolens and Tailors Trimmings, 306 Scherer Bldg, Tel Cadillac 2280

" Irving J (Shevin Bros & Lynn) h3842 (162) 29th
" Rebecca (wid Frank) h2842 (162) 29th
" Saml T (Wm Ballies & Co) h3842 (162) 29th
" Wm A (Shevin Bros & Lynn) h1261½ W Gd Blvd
Shevittay Jno mach h8915 (2833½) Mich av
Shevitz Anna Mrs v-pres Levin Hdw Co h414 (144) Ferry av e
" Clara clk h4649 (901) Brush
" Jacob real est h414 (144) Ferry av e
" Sol h4649 (901) Brush
Shevlin Jno r3783 (275) Maybury Gd av
" Jno slsmn Packard h4168 (98) Moran
" Victor h26 Tennyson av HP
Shevrovich Matthew exp h9242 (528) Holmur av
Shevske Jno clk h11673 (1745) Moran H
Shevruk Vincent barber 1825 (259) Caniff av H h do
Shew Chas C assmblr h3556 (992) McKinley av
Sheward Edwin toolmkr h4056 (136) Milford av
Shewbridge Chas driver r1063 (363) McKinstry av
Shewcraft J B r2756 (498½) Vermont av
Shewcrick Alex lab h11422 (600) Lumpkin av H
Shewe Chas A autowkr h6415 (1129) Forest av e
Shewell Geo slsmn Bechard-Reilly Co r11345 12th
Shewfelt Norman B sten Standart Bros Hdw Corp res Redford Mich
Shewitz Abr h214 (72) Medbury av
" Michl (Holbrook Theatre) h526 (194) Belmont av

" Nathan h641 (245) Kirby av e
" Saml slsmn h304 (120) Medbury av
Shey Anthony h11369 (1651) Moran H
" Thos autowkr r11 Pasadena av HP
Sheyer Harry slsmn h625 (85) Illinois
Shiakas Jas h2550 (172) Park blvd
Shiam Anthony janitor h8967 (35) Keller
Shiba Henry restr 2472 (432) St Antoine r2447 (177) John R
Shibas Neil A drftsmn h4820 (260) Tireman av
Shibuya Thos reprmn r7720 (1376) John R
Shick Edw autowkr h7349 (25) Cameron av
" Grace tchr Hely Sch r31 (17) Alex av w
" Irvin inspr r784 (218) Hubbard av
" Luke lab h2115 (741) Junction av
" Michl mach hd r3022 (722) Ellery
Shicowicz Stanley welder h2509 (875) Campbell av
Shideler Jas L pharm h11625 (3553) Wisconsin av
" Jno lab h3915 (729) Hastings
Shidiak Jos h1336 (150) Catherine
Shidiskis Anthony lab h2687 (121) Zenow av H
Shidler Jesse R mens furngs 10738 (2356) Jeff av e h do
Shie Boyd autowkr h17, 1324-26 (174-176) Porter
" Florence h1326 (176) Porter
Shiobel Melville mtrmn r212 (70) Frederick av

SHIEK WILLIAM H, Attorney and Counselor Suite 819-821 Majestic Bldg, Tel Main 537, h2254 (678) Lothrop av, Tel Walnut 3575-W (See page 511)

" Wm H archt 2611 (717) Medbury av
Shield Alma clk A H Markham h1230 (276) Jos Campau av
" Anthony lab h2640 (468) Catherine
" Chas T gaswkr h1082 (640) Chalmers av
" Geo clk h3727 (933) 24th
Shields Albert h4340 (224) Lincoln av
" Allan eng h1028 (200-10) Chene
" Arch student h4350 (142) Larchmont av
" Arthur C florist r2740 (604) Fort e
" Belle Mrs drsmkr h8, 7451 (1611) Woodward av
" Benj electn h164 Avalon av HP
" Cameron K slsmn h4330 (750) Trumbull av
" Carrie (wid Wm) h2127 (419) Hibbard av
" Carrie B bkpr Melvin Sign & Adv Service h1914 (326) St Aubin av
" Carson T chauf h2159 (661) Mich av
" Cath slsldy Hudson's h314 (300) Junction av
" Chas bkpr h11509 (3553) Wyoming av
" Chas R h938 (272½) Alfred

SHIELDS CUTTER CO THE (Cleveland O), R W Davis Dist Mgr, Milling Cutters, Special Tools, Special Reamers and Hobs, 415 (271) Jefferson av e, Tels Main 6283 and Cadillac 44 (See page 563)

" David photo Spencer & Wyckoff
" Edw toolmn h5101 (631) Maybury Gd av
" Edw C office mgr C-A-S-Engineering Co h246 McLean av HP
" Edw H contr h579 (519) Connors av
" Edwin eng r3740 (1248) Brooklyn av
" Eliz Mrs h1527 (337) Hurlbut av
" Ernest electn h1078 (652) Marlborough av
" Frank h6604 (1022) Laf av e
" Frank mach r1751 (257) 3d av
" Frank J treas Am Ins Union (3) Oublier av
" Frank W inspr h5950 (1478) Field av
" Frank X sec h4033 (1085) Laf blvd
" Fredk patr h2127 (419) Hibbard av
" Fred K h1620 W Gd Blvd
" Geo r1102 (266) Sheridan av
" Geo E slsmn Stroh Products Co h320 (130) Hendrie av
" Geo W (Shields & Allwyn Lumber Co) h5591 (295) Linsdale av
" Guy A with Shields & Allwyn Lumber Co h5255 (297) Spokane av
" Guy J drftsmn h1376 (866) Manistique av
" Harry B eng h6355 (1627) Laf blvd
" Jas bkpr Bromly Electro Plate Wks r6604 (1022) Laf av e
" Jas uphol h3349 (911) Forest av e
" Jas H wire chf r4132 (114) Commonwealth av
" Jas N autowkr h2900 W Gd Blvd
" Jane (wid Adam) h6319 (1609) Laf blvd
" Jeanette cash Det Wheel Corp r1321 (333) Hancock av w
" Jeremiah varnisher h6476 (1462) Jos Campau av
" Jeremiah T carp h1300 (174) Beard av
" Jessie clk Stearns h6319 (1609) Laf av w
" Jno clk Hoskins Mfg Co r60 W Gd Blvd
" Jno (c) exp 1559 (345) Laf av e h do

SHIELDS JOHN C, Lawyer, Gen Attorney Pere Marquette Ry, Railway Exchange Building cor Jefferson and Third, Tel Cadillac 6125; h87 Tuxedo av HP, Tel Hemlock 3697

" Jno J h1900 W Gd Blvd
" Jno S eng h4350 (142) Larchmont av
" Jno W clk H W Watson Co h1900 W Gd Blvd
" Laurier J clk Peo St Bk res Redford, Mich
" Lee F city inspr h579 (519) Connors av
" Leonard tester r1179 (315) Hudson av
" Louis F slsmn h1900 W Gd Blvd
" Mabel bkpr h8, 7451 (1611) Woodward av
" Mabel A (wid Claude) bkpr Leonard Warehouse Inc h1326 (336) Clairmount
" Margt (wid Frank) h6604 (1022) Laf av e
" Margt elev opr Rayl's r987 (145) Livingstone
" Margt sten h4350 (142) Larchmont av
" Mary tchr Field Sch h6604 (1022) Laf av e
" Mary A (wid Wm) h3876 (854) Holcomb av
" Mary M (wid Jos R) h2203 (503) Helen av
" Mary R (wid Wm) h1321 (333) Hancock av w
" Matthew mach h13659 (663) Fleming
" Natalie C (wid W J) h4330 (750) Trumbull av
" Neal r7059 (1921) Gartner av
" Patk J swtchmn r1312 (728) Alter rd
" Ray mgr La Measure Bros r1412 (388) Seward av
" Richd L city inspr h579 (519) Connors av
" Robt lab r69 (33) Selden av
" Roy L mach h2510 (978) Springwells av
" Russell A mgr h210 Farrand av HP
" Saml r47 (22) Montcalm w

" Stella clk Water Bd r11509 (3553) Wyoming av
" Steph fnshr h5242 (1264) Hmltn av
" Sylvia V sten F A Carey h1527 (337) Hurlbut av
" Thos chemist h1559 (161) Sturtevant av
" Thos mech r2029 (273) Baker
" Thos W phys 5607 (1307) Gd River av h1412 (488) Seward av
" Walter pntr h431 (543) Coplin av
" Wm clk h1321 (333) Hancock av w
" Wm grinder r740 (220½) Helen av
" Wm F mach h1061 (629) Eastlawn av

SHIELDS WM H, Chief Second Battalion Fire Dept, h Library Park Hotel

" Wm K Mrs h6408 (1128) Forest av e
" Wm R clk h4330 (750) Trumbull av
" & Allwyn Lumber Co (Geo W Shields) 627 Ford bldg
Shiell Edna (Edrenee Shop) r1082 (640) Chalmers av

SHIELL ROBERT, Pres Parker-Webb Co, h63 (29) Delaware av, Tel Market 728

Shiels Chas P h296 Louise av HP
" Jas r Peoples Hotel
" Roy B ironwkr h5244 (582) LaSalle av
" Thos lab r1065 (177) Abbott
" Thos E supvr h4836 (408) Martin av
Shiemke Anthony lab h2400 (52) Neibel av H
" Jno lab h2400 (52) Neibel av H
" Jos inspr h2406 (56) Neibel av H
Shier see also Chiera, Schehr, Scher and Shear
" Adam W autowkr h4573 (1021) Penna av

SHIER CARLTON, Editorial Writer Detroit Free Press, h228 (80) Melbourne av

" David chef r7729 (1376) John R
" Frank H shipper h4573 (1021) Penna av
" Frank T h1741 (557) Holden av
" Fredk autowkr h37 Buena Vista av e HP
" Fredk O autowkr h5471 783) Loraine av
" Harry clk MC res Ypsilanti Mich
" Jno h1940 (304) 23d
" Jno driver h2754 (364½) Gd River av
" Lillian sten Am Bridge Co h4828 (264) Tireman
" Roy W autowkr h1573 (1021) Penna av

SHIER SAMUEL W, Lawyer 939 Majestic Bldg, Tels Cherry 4788, Cadillac 5181, h2250 (486) Baldwin av

" Simpson buyer h4828 (264) Tireman av
" S Morris slsmn h4828 (264) Tireman av
Shierrey Kay auto mech h7329 (65) Roland
Shiers Harry welder h8337 (1527) John R
Shies Robt police h7075 (35) Rowan av
Shiff Barney carp h8768 (36) Cardoni av
" David metalwkr h1126 (350) Alger av
" Morris pdlr h8826 (732) St Antoine
" Wm metalwkr h567 (211) Owen av
Shiffer Ray mach h2432 (686) Cody av
Shifferd Wm coremkr h5463 (479) Moran

SHIFFLET, CUMBER & COMPANY, John B Shifflet Pres, Bert L Cumber V-Pres, R M Bruce Sec-Treas, Investment Bankers, 1530 Penobscot Bldg, Tel Main 7480 (See page 250)

SHIFFLET JOHN B, Pres Shifflet, Cumber & Co, r Charlevoix Hotel

Shiffman Abr mdse broker 1301 Real Est Exch bldg h130 (66) Glynn ct
" Ansel clk h9126 (1380) Mack av
" Benj slsmn A Shiffman r119 Tennyson av HP
" Esther clk h946 (278) Brady
" Jacob pdlr h912 (140) Division
" Jos junk h309 (117) Medbury av
" Morris shoes 9124 (1380) Mack av h9126 (1380) do
" Moses h3704 (678) Brush
" Nathan stockmn h5042 (1010) Hastings
" Nathan confr 4803 (945) Hastings h635 (241) Hancock av e
Shiffton Jas grinder r2705 (445) 2d blvd
Shifka Jno lab h2689 (127) Gelmer H
Shiflet Wm E reprmn h1231 (719½) Coplin av
Shiflett Harry autowkr h6113 (1397) Cass av
Shifman Aaron men's furngs 3467 (605) Hastings
" Jos carp h1426 (414) Phila av e
" Max fish 3817 (711) Hastings h690 (240) Eliot
Shifrin Benj autowkr h4316 (156) Visgar
Shifter Louis wks h4953 (1859) Tarnow av
Shigaian Hagopi fndry wkr r95 Cottage Grove av HP
Shigbe Geo h98 (158) Arizona av
Shigley Philip wireless opr r2524 (762) Kirby av w
Shiker Leo lab h3003 (1053) Drexel av
Shikorski Ludwig h4554 (1050) Hmltn av
Shilakes Anthony tailor 3409 (853) 24th h do
Shilawske Emma boxmkr h1031 (359) Lansing
Shile Bessie V instr h170 Richton av HP
" Clifford B acct Dodge Bros h528 (190) Phila e

SHILE E RAY (Palmer & Shile) h170 Richton av HP

" Minnie A (wid Edw) h170 Richton av HP
Shiles Frank R h2939 (359) McGraw av
" Geo L slsmn h2939 (359) McGraw av
" Robt M printer h2939 (359) McGraw av
Shiley Frank L pharm h990 (244) Hancock av w
Shilhab Louis J formn h233 Geneva av HP
Shilik Saml barber h3144 (124) Hanley H
Shilke Emila (wid Jno) h727 Lakepointe av GPPk
Shilkoski Stanley autowkr r1264 (152) Plum
Shilkovsky Hirsh phys 616 (222) High e h do
" Hyman h3017 (519) Russell
Shilla Albert (USN) h6165 (224) Proctor av
" Mary (wid Jno) h6165 (224) Proctor av
" Michl h6165 (2241) Proctor av
Shillady Eleanor tchr Webster Sch h1503 (425) Hubbard av
" Elsie tchr Russell Sch h247 (115) Kenilworth av
" Hugh A purch agt h5031 (93) Linsdale av
" Jas mgr h247 (115) Kenilworth av
" Margt H tchr Alger Sch h247 (115) Kenilworth av
" Wm clk h1503 (425) Hubbard av
Shillaire Delphine mach opr r2716 (438) 3d av
" Jos formn h1910 (327) St Aubin av
" Jos H garage r52 (24) Garfield av
Shiller see also Schiller
" Bernard real estate h5749 (1359) McClellan av
" Ferdinand ptrnmkr r467 (137) Columbia e
" R D slsmn Worth & Co r1658 (476) Burlingame
Shillett Jas C mach r5040 (768) John R
Shilliday Alf clk GTRy System Western Lines

General Casualty and Surety Co.
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION, AUTO, LIABILITY, ACCIDENT, PLATE GLASS and SURETY BONDS
606 Woodward Ave.
ELMER H. DEARTH
President
Phone Cadillac 3301 3304

1920-21 DETROIT-MICH-
DIRECTORY

161) Penna av
n av
re
erick av
ll av
re
av
ownsend av
od av

36 (22) Forest

e H

o h3703 (109)

dn av
mer av e
29th
estnut

ell av s

34) Putnam av
rd av
lla av e
Kenilworth av
Penobscot bldg
nd Welter
nal av

" Hotel & Restaurant Supply Co (Matthew H Michleborough, Thendore Theodoros) 101 Ryerson bldg

" Hotel Co Marcus L Freud pres Jerome S Freud sec-treas general office 2030 Penobscot bldg

" Insurance Agency (F P Barry, J A Connors) 401-05 Equity bldg

" Investment Co Jno F Brown pres Ray B Johnston sec-treas 1550 Penobscot bldg

" Iron Wks Conrad E Anderson pres Arthur H Sederstrom v-pres James O'Brien sec-treas (257) Dragoon av

" Leather Goods Co Wm E Bartlett pres Jack J Dempsey v-pres Walter S Brown sec-treas leather mfrs 414 (5-57) W Jeff av

WOLVERINE LUMBER COMPANY OF DETROIT. Robert Brown Mgr, Yellow Pine Lumber, Plymouth Rd and P M Ry, Tel Northway 2887 (See page 532)

" Lunch (Gasperi Ferro and Manzo Frank) French rd cor Grinnell av

" Machinery & Supply Co (Jas M Blount) 430 (278) Jeff av e

" Mfg Co Fredk B Smith pres tables 1335 Book bldg

WOLVERINE METAL SALES CO (Wm Shevin, Irving J Shevin), Dealers in Metals and Ferro Alloys, 306 Scherer Bldg, Tel Cadillac 2266

WOLVERINE MOTOR TRUCKS. Manufactured by American Commercial Car Co, Gratiot av and Detroit Terminal Ry, Tel Lincoln 1877 (See page 171)

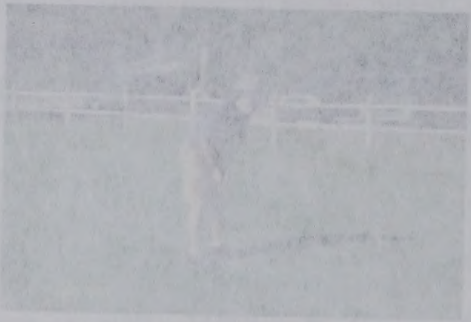
WOLVERINE NEWS COMPANY, Post Cards, Books, Stationery, Paper Goods, Novelties, Gum and Candy, 305 (85-87) Congress w, Tel Main 3252

WOLVERINE OPTICAL CO. A E Charlsworth Pres, M W Wentworth (Battle Creek, Mich) V-Pres, G J Goodrich (Battle Creek, Mich) Sec, C H

1920-1921 DETROIT
DIRECTORY

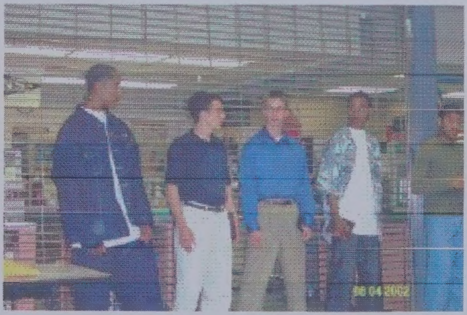
PHONE
LLAC
84
HE
PANY
H THE
AL
D THE

Shettelrow Earle butcher h9101 (285) Olivet av
Shetterly Chas B formn Det Steel Casting Co h1030 W Gd Blvd
Shettleroe Andrew A barber h2486 (146) Danforth av H
" Jesse J slsmn Woodward Motor Sales r466 (124) Henry
Shetzer Isaac pres Sarasohn & Shetzer Co h2897 E Gd Blvd
" Simon clk r2897 E Gd Blvd
Sheuer Jos b120 Cottage Grove av HP
" Peter autowkr h120 Cottage Grove av HP
Shev Wm clk H Rottenberg
Shevabel Michl lab h5741 (1275) Russell
Shevchenko Michl mach h1507 (135) Kendall av
Shevela Jas cement wkr h5301 (1291) Montclair av
Shevieski Steph mach opr h8737 (139) Lumpkin av H
Shevik Frank lab h3750 (22) Bushey
SHEVIN BROS & LYNN (Wm A and Irving J Shevin, B Lynn), Wholesale Woolens and Tailors Trimmings, 306 Scherer Bldg, Tel Cadillac 2266
" Irving J (Shevin Bros & Lynn) h3842 (162) 29th
" Rebecca (wid Frank) h3842 (162) 29th
" Saml T (Wm Baillies & Co) b3842 (162) 29th
" Wm A (Shevin Bros & Lynn) h1261½ W Gd Blvd
Shevittay Jno mach h8915 (2633½) Mich av
Shevitz Anna Mrs v-pres Levin Hdw Co h414 (144) Ferry av e
" Clara clk b4649 (901) Brush
" Jacob real est h414 (144) Ferry av e
" Sol h4649 (901) Brush
Shevlin Jno r3783 (275) Maybury Gd av
" Jno slsmn Packard b4168 (98) Moran
" Victor b26 Tennyson av HP
Shevrovich Matthew exp h9342 (528) Holmur av
Shevske Jno clk h11673 (1745) Moran H



Lucy Weaver

From: <beanieowl@yahoo.com>
To: <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Thursday, September 12, 2002 4:42 PM
Attach: ek_1_2.jpg; ek_2.jpg; ek_3.jpg; ek_4.jpg; ek_5.jpg; ek_6.jpg; ek_7.jpg; ek_8.jpg; ek_9.jpg
Subject: pictures from Ann



Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler LENORE SCHWARTZ
Address 23 PINE ISLAND RD
City, State HILTON HEAD, SC. 29928
Date 2-3-00

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____.

Chart No. ______

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 LOUIS FREEDMAN
b. 7-6-04
p.b. DETROIT, MI
m. 2-22-28
d. 6-19-53
p.d. DETROIT, MI

(Spouse of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

2 HARRY FREEDMAN (Father of No. 1)
b. 1872
p.b.
m.
d. 1951
p.d DETROIT, MI

3 REBECCA DAVIS (Mother of No. 1)
b. 1873
p.b.
d. 1941
p.d. MIAMI BEACH, FL

4 (Father of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

5 (Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

6 (Father of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

7 (Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

8 (Father of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

9 (Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d

10 (Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

11 (Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 (Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

13 (Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 (Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

15 (Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16 (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ______)
b.
m.
d.

17 (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ______)
b.
d.

18 (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ______)
b.
m.
d.

19 (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ______)
b.
d.

20 (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ______)
b.
m.
d.

21 (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ______)
b.
d.

22 (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ______)
b.
m.
d.

23 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ______)
b.
d.

24 (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ______)
b.
m.
d.

25 (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ______)
b.
d.

26 (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ______)
b.
m.
d.

27 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ______)
b.
d.

28 (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ______)
b.
m.
d.

29 (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ______)
b.
d.

30 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ______)
b.
m.
d.

31 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ______)
b.
d.

33

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

NEWS RELEASE

(Please submit this news release directly to your local media)

The United States Achievement Academy announced today that Mark Shevin (award winner's name) from W. Bloomfield, MI (city and state) has been named a United States National Award Winner in (check one):

- Agriculture ____
- Art ____
- Band ____
- Business Education ____
- Cheerleading ____
- English ____
- Football ____
- Foreign Language ____
- History & Government ✓
- Honor Roll ____
- Journalism ____
- Leadership ____
- Leadership & Service ____
- Mathematics ____
- Physical Education ____
- Science ____
- Speech & Drama ____
- Student Council ____

This award is a prestigious honor very few students can ever hope to attain. In fact, the Academy recognizes fewer than 10% of all American high school students.

Mark Shevin (award winner's name), who attends W. Bloomfield High (name of school), was nominated for this national award by Mr. Pat Watson (sponsor's name), a Teacher (teacher, coach, etc.) at the school.

Mark Shevin (award winner's name), will appear in the United States Achievement Academy Official Yearbook, which is published nationally.

"Recognizing and supporting our youth is more important than ever before in America's history. Certainly, United States Achievement Academy winners should be congratulated and appreciated for their dedication to excellence and achievement," said Dr. George Stevens, Executive Director of the United States Achievement Academy.

The Academy selects USAA winners upon the exclusive recommendation of teachers, coaches, counselors, and other qualified sponsors and upon the Standards of Selection set forth by the Academy. The criteria for selection are a student's academic performance, interest and aptitude, leadership qualities, responsibility, enthusiasm, motivation to learn and improve, citizenship, attitude and cooperative spirit, dependability, and recommendation from a teacher or director.

Mark Shevin (award winner's name) is the Son (son or daughter) of Ann & Scott Shevin (parents) from W. Bloomfield, MI (city and state) The grandparents are Lucy & Jerry Weaver (grandparents' names) of Defiance, OH (city and state)

and ________________ (grandparent's names) of ________________ (city and state).

Dear Award Winner:

Several news sources may be interested in publicizing your award. Community newspapers are especially interested in printing news of this type. Large daily newspapers often do not have space for this type of news item. Therefore, you may wish to submit your story to weekly newspapers to increase your chance of having the news printed. Other sources are especially interested in your news, including school newspapers, church bulletins, radio stations, club newsletters, and even your grandparents' hometown newspapers. You may like to make photocopies of your release and submit them to the news sources of your choice.

From: Lucy Weaver <north@defnet.com>
To: Ann M. Shevin <ann@beanieowl.com>
Date: Tuesday, June 01, 1999 4:47 PM
Subject: Shevin Family Tree

SHEVIN FAMILY TREE
Boruch Shavinsky
Born: Kobrin, Russia
Married abt. 1860 to Vishka (Vera) Gingold(she died 1914 Palestine)
Boruch d. 1914 Palestine.
Son of Boruch and Vishka:
Harry Shevin(Shevinsky)
Born: Kobrin, Russia
Marr. 1902 in Manhattan,NY to Nellie Yudelson
(Nellie b. 1882 Russia & d. Mar. 1977 New York,NY)
#1 child of Harry & Nellie Shevin:
Ruth Shevin married Lou Cohen.
Chn. of Ruth Shevin & Lou Cohen:
Naomi Cohen marr. Stuart Hample.
Adina Cohen
Judith Cohen marr. George Lowry
#2 child of Harry & Nellie Shevin:
Vera Shevin marr. Sidney Nussenfeld (first)
Vera Shevin marr, Ira Marvin (second)
Chn. of Vera Shevin & Sidney Nussenfeld:
Carey Nussenfeld
Gregory Nussenfeld
#3 child of Harry & Nellie Shevin:
David Shevin
#4 child of Harry & Nellie Shevin:
Reba Shevin marr. Jack Albert
#5 child of Harry & Nellie Shevin:
Selma Shevin marr. 1920 Sidney Nussenfeld.
Selma died after 1948.
Chn. of Selma Shevin & Sidney Nussenfeld:
Jay Nussenfeld
Herbert Nussenfeld
#6 child of Harry & Nellie Shevin:
Deborah(Doris) Shevin b. 16 Dec. 1903 Manhattan NY
marr. Albert Lucas 1920 Los Angeles, CA
She died 16 Apr. 1988(last residence was Palm Beach, Palm Beach Co., FL.)
#7 child of Harry & Nellie Shevin:
Fred Shevin b. 8 May 1916
marr. ca. 1937 to Elaine ______
died May 1979 (last res. Woodland Hills, Los Angeles,CA)
Children of Fred and Elaine Shevin:

Boruch SHAVINSKY married Vishka (Vera) GINGOLD

Born Kobrin, Russia
Died 1914 Palestine

Died 1914 Palestine

Harry SHEVIN
Born Kobrin, Russia
Marr. 1902 manhattan NY
To Nellie YUDELSON

Raizel SHAVINSKY
marr. Mendel DUBIN

Ephriam (Frank) SHEVIN
Born 1868 Russia
marr. 1890 NY, NY To
Brocha (Rebecca)
GOLDBERG
Died 1904 Norma
Salem Co NJ

Rochel (Rose) SHAVINSKY
Born 2 July 1886

FIRST GENERATION	SECOND GENERATION	THIRD GENERATION	
BORUCH SHAVINSKY born Kobrin, Russia died 1914 Palestine married VISHKA (VERA) GINGOLD died 1914 Palestine	HARRY SHEVIN born Kobrin, Russia marr. 1902 Manhattan NY TO NELLIE YUDELSON	RUTH SHEVIN marr. LOU COHEN	NAOMI COHEN marr. STUART HAMPLE ADINA COHEN JUDITH COHEN marr. GEORGE LOWRY
		VERA SHEVIN marr SIDNEY NUSSENFELD marr (2) IRA MARVIN	CAREY NUSSENFELD GREGORY NUSSENFELD
		DAVID SHEVIN	
		REBA SHEVIN marr JACK ALBERT	
		SELMA SHEVIN marr 1920 SIDNEY NUSSENFELD. She died aft 1948	JAY NUSSENFELD HERBERT NUSSENFELD
		DEBORAH (DORIS) SHEVIN born 16 Dec 1903 Manhattan NY marr. ALBERT LUCAS 1920 Los Angeles CA d 16 Apr 1988 last res Palm Beach FL	

FAMILY TREE OF LOUIS SCOTT SHEVIN

Chart 1, generations 1 through 4

8 Ephriam(Frank) SHEVIN
Continued on chart 2

4 Irving Joseph SHEVIN<FROOTS>[2]
b. 4 Dec 1898
New York, NY
d. 17 May 1947
New York, NY
m. 31 Dec 1922
New York, NY

9 Brocha(Rebecca) GOLDBERG
b. 1872
Horodetz,Russia/Poland
d. 25 Jan 1941
Detroit, Wayne Co., MI

2 Herbert Lawrence SHEVIN
b. 6 Nov 1928
Detroit, Wayne Co., MI
d. 31 May 1999
Del Ray Beach, FL
m. 18 Jun 1949
Detroit, Wayne Co., MI

5 Ida LEVINE<FROOTS>[3]
b. 22 Feb 1904
Russia
d. 26 Feb 1983
Detroit, Wayne Co., MI

1 Louis (Scott) SHEVIN<FROOTS>[1]
b. 1 Oct 1954
Detroit, Wayne Co.,MI
r. 19 Sep 1998
W. Bloomfield , MI.
m. 18 May 1984
Birmingham, MI

Ann Michelle WEAVER
Wife

6 Louis FREEDMAN
b.

d.

m.

3 Barbara FREEDMAN
b. 20 Dec 1929
Detroit, Wayne Co., MI
d. 25 Nov 1991
Tuscon, AZ.

7 Jeanne KAYE
b. 25 Feb 1905

d.<FROOTS>[4] Jun 1987
Tuscon, AZ 85704

Lucy Marlene Rulman Weaver, 100 Northfield Ave., E Mail north@defnet.com, Defiance,OH.
43512-1411

June 5, 1999

FAMILY TREE OF LOUIS SCOTT SHEVIN

Chart 2, generations 4 through 7
Person 1 same as 8 on chart 1

2 Boruch SHAVINSKY<FROOTS>$_5$
b.
Kobrin, Russia/Poland
d. 1914
Palestine
m. 1860

1 Ephriam(Frank) SHEVIN
b. 1868
Russia
d. 1904
Norma, Salem Co., NJ
m. 1890
New York, NY

Brocha(Rebecca) GOLDBERG
Wife

3 Vishka (Vera) GINGOLD
b.

d. 1914
Palestine

BORUCH SHAVINSKY DESCENDANTS

1 Boruch SHAVINSKY

Boruch was born in Kobrin, Russia/Poland. Boruch became the father of Harry SHEVIN(Shevinsky) in Kobrin, Russia. Boruch became the father of Raizel SHAVINSKY. He married Vishka (Vera) GINGOLD in 1860s. Boruch became the father of Ephriam(Frank) SHEVIN in Russia, 1868. Boruch became the father of Rochel(Rose) SHAVINSKY 2 July 1886. Boruch died 1914 in Palestine.

11 Harry SHEVIN (Shevinsky)

Harry was born in Kobrin, Russia. Harry became the father of Ruth SHEVIN. Harry became the father of Vera SHEVIN. Harry became the father of David SHEVIN. Harry became the father of Reba SHEVIN. Harry became the father of Selma SHEVIN. He married Nellie YUDELSON in Manhattan, NY, ca. 1902. per Ken Shevin

Harry became the father of Deborah(Ne:Doris) SHEVIN in Manhattan, NY, Dec. 16,1903. Harry became the father of Fred SHEVIN 8 May 1916. ssi

111 Ruth SHEVIN

Ruth was born. She married Lou COHEN. Ruth became the mother of Naomi COHEN. Ruth became the mother of Adina COHEN. Ruth became the mother of Judith COHEN.

1111 Naomi COHEN

Naomi was born. She married Stuart HAMPLE.

1112 Adina COHEN

Adina was born.

1113 Judith COHEN

Judith was born. She married George LOWRY.

112 Vera SHEVIN

Vera was born. Vera became the mother of Carey NUSSENFELD. Vera became the mother of Gregory NUSSENFELD. She married Ira MARVIN in Married second. She married Sidney NUSSENFELD prob. 1920s.

1121 Carey NUSSENFELD

Carey was born.

1122 Gregory NUSSENFELD

Gregory was born.

113 David SHEVIN

David was born.

114 Reba SHEVIN

Reba was born. She married Jack ALBERT.

115 Selma SHEVIN

Selma was born. Selma became the mother of Jay NUSSENFELD. Selma became the mother of Herbert NUSSENFELD. She married Sidney NUSSENFELD 1920s or 1930s. Selma died after 1948.

1151 Jay NUSSENFELD

Jay was born.

1152 Herbert NUSSENFELD

Herbert was born.

116 Deborah(Ne:Doris) SHEVIN

She resided in Palm Bech, Palm Beach Co., FL 33480. ssi

Deborah(Ne:Doris) was born in Manhattan, NY Dec. 16,1903. She married Albert LUCAS in Los Angeles, CA, ca. 1920s. Deborah(Ne:Doris) died 16 Apr. 1988 at 84 years of age. ssi (soc. sec. no. 11101790)

117 Fred SHEVIN

4 **Randie SHEVIN**

Randie was born.

2 **Raizel SHAVINSKY**

Raizel was born. She married Mendel DUBIN. Raizel became the mother of Shirley DUBIN. Raizel became the mother of Sylvia DUBIN. Raizel became the mother of Ray DUBIN 15 July 1903. per ss i (ss. no. 261580957)

3 **Shirley DUBIN**

Shirley was born. She married Unknown FABER.

3 **Sylvia DUBIN**

Sylvia was born.

3 **Ray DUBIN**

He resided in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co., FL.. per ss.i.
Ray was born 15 July 1903. per ss i (ss. no. 261580957)
Ray died Dec. 1982 at 79 years of age.

2 **Ephriam(Frank) SHEVIN**

Ephriam(Frank) was born in Russia 1868. He married Brocha(Rebecca) GOLDBERG in New York, NY, 1890. At 23 years of age Ephriam(Frank) became the father of William SHEVIN in New York, NY, 20 Sept. 1891. At 26 years of age Ephriam(Frank) became the father of Samuel SHEVIN in New York, NY, 26 Oct. 1894. ssi ss. no. 382205385

At 28 years of age Ephriam(Frank) became the father of Dora SHEVIN in New York, NY, 25 Dec. 1896. per Ken Shevin

At 30 years of age Ephriam(Frank) became the father of Irving Joseph SHEVIN in New York, NY, 4 Dec. 1898. At 32 years of age Ephriam(Frank) became the father of Rose SHEVIN in New York, NY, 25 Feb. 1901. ssi

Ephriam(Frank) died 1903/1904 in Norma, Salem Co., NJ, at 36 years of age.

3 **William SHEVIN**

William was born in New York, NY 20 Sept. 1891. He married Rose RUGERMAN 20 June 1912. per Ken Shevin

At 23 years of age William became the father of Florence SHEVIN in New York,NY, 28 March 1915. At 24 years of age William became the father of Blanche SHEVIN in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, 18 July 1916. At 30 years of age William became the father of Fredrick Franklin SHEVIN in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, 15 Nov. 1921. William died 15 Aug. 1941 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, at 49 years of age.

4 **Florence SHEVIN**

Florence was born in New York,NY 28 March 1915. She married Louis L. EPSTEIN in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, 20 June 1937. At 24 years of age Florence became the mother of Susan Lynne EPSTEIN in Flint, MI,

2 Feb. 1940. At 29 years of age Florence became the mother of Wilma Shevin EPSTEIN in Flint, MI, 24 May 1944.

5 Susan Lynne EPSTEIN

Susan was born in Flint, MI 2 Feb. 1940. She married Herbert Louis MILLER in Flint, MI, 10 June, 1962. At 25 years of age Susan became the mother of Lesley Diane MILLER in Pontiac, MI, 5 July 1965. At 28 years of age Susan became the mother of Tracey Erin MILLER in Pontiac, MI, 25 Feb. 1968. At 30 years of age Susan became the mother of Darby Ellen MILLER in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, 14 Apr. 1970.

6 Lesley Diane MILLER

Lesley was born in Pontiac, MI 5 July 1965.

6 Tracey Erin MILLER

Tracey was born in Pontiac, MI 25 Feb. 1968.

6 Darby Ellen MILLER

Darby was born in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI 14 Apr. 1970.

5 Wilma Shevin EPSTEIN

Wilma was born in Flint, MI 24 May 1944. Wilma died 3 Mar. 1968 in Flint, MI, at 23 years of age.

4 Blanche SHEVIN

She married Bernard FELDMAN. Blanche was born in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI 18 July 1916. At 24 years of age Blanche became the mother of Bruce Hilliard FELDMAN in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, 8 Feb. 1941. At 28 years of age Blanche became the mother of William Raoul FELDMAN in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, 14 July 1945. At 31 years of age Blanche became the mother of Jeffrey Eric FELDMAN in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, 15 Jan. 1948.

5 Bruce Hilliard FELDMAN

Bruce was born in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI 8 Feb. 1941. He married Gail Diane CARR in San Diego, CA, 18 June 1966. At 28 years of age Bruce became the father of Nicole Wendy FELDMAN in Los Angeles,CA, 20 Aug. 1969. At 37 years of age Bruce became the father of Megan Alysa FELDMAN in Albuquerque,NM, 12 Sept. 1978.

6 Nicole Wendy FELDMAN

Nicole was born in Los Angeles,CA 20 Aug. 1969.

6 Megan Alysa FELDMAN

Megan was born in Albuquerque,NM 12 Sept. 1978.

5 William Raoul FELDMAN

William was born in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI 14 July 1945.

5 Jeffrey Eric FELDMAN

Jeffrey was born in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI 15 Jan. 1948.

4 Fredrick Franklin SHEVIN

Fredrick was born in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI 15 Nov. 1921. He married Helen DANTE in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, 22 Dec. 1945. At 25 years of age Fredrick became the father of William Eliot SHEVIN in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, 9 March 1947. At 29 years of age Fredrick became the father of David Mark SHEVIN in New York,NY, 2 Apr. 1951. At 32 years of age Fredrick became the father of Eileen Carol SHEVIN in New York, NY, 26 Oct. 1954.

5 William Eliot SHEVIN

William became the father of Casey SHEVIN. William was born in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI 9 March 1947. He married Nancy MORVINE in Franklin, MI, 8 Aug. 1982.

6 Casey SHEVIN

Casey was born.

5 David Mark SHEVIN

David was born in New York,NY 2 Apr. 1951.

5 Eileen Carol SHEVIN

Eileen was born in New York, NY 26 Oct. 1954. She married Michael Alan FINCK in Southfield, MI, 21 May 1987.

3 Samuel SHEVIN

He resided in Denver, Denver Co., CO 80203. ssi
Samuel was born in New York, NY 26 Oct. 1894. ssi ss. no. 382205385
He married Josephine UNKNOWN ca. 1914. Samuel died Feb. 1968 in Denver, CO, at 73 years of age. ssi

3 Dora SHEVIN

She resided in Flint, Genesee Co., MI 48507. ssi
Dora was born in New York, NY 25 Dec. 1896. per Ken Shevin
She married William BAILIES in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, 9 Dec. 1919. per Ken Shevin
At 25 years of age Dora became the mother of Marian BAILIES in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, 26 Sept. 1922. At 28 years of age Dora became the mother of Florence BAILIES in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, 5 Oct. 1925. Dora died Nov. 1981 in Flint, MI, at 84 years of age. ssi (soc. sec. no. 379035801)

4 Marian BAILIES

Marian was born in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI 26 Sept. 1922. She married Philip AGREE in Flint, Genesee Co., MI, 14 July 1946. per Ken Shevin

At 24 years of age Marian became the mother of Alan AGREE in Flint, MI, 16 June 1947. At 26 years of age Marian became the mother of Robert AGREE in Flint, MI, 22 Aug. 1949. At 30 years of age Marian became the mother of Deena AGREE in Flint, MI, 27 Dec. 1952. At 39 years of age Marian became the mother of Ronna AGREE in Flint, MI, 27 June 1962.

5 Alan AGREE

Alan was born in Flint, MI 16 June 1947.

5 Robert AGREE

Robert was born in Flint, MI 22 Aug. 1949. He married Laura Joan SCHROEDER in Flint, MI, 4 Apr. 1980.

5 Deena AGREE

Deena was born in Flint, MI 27 Dec. 1952.

5 Ronna AGREE

Ronna was born in Flint, MI 27 June 1962.

4 Florence BAILIES

Florence was born in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI 5 Oct. 1925. She married Gilbert Y. RUBENSTEIN in Flint, MI, 5 Jan. 1947. At 23 years of age Florence became the mother of Phyllis J. RUBENSTEIN in Flint,MI, 22 Nov. 1948. At 25 years of age Florence became the mother of Nancy B. RUBENSTEIN in Flint, MI, 4 May 1951. At 27 years of age Florence became the mother of Steven M. RUBENSTEIN in Flint, MI, 15 June 1953. Florence died 19 June 1978 in Flint, MI, at 52 years of age.

5 Phyllis J. RUBENSTEIN

Phyllis was born in Flint,MI 22 Nov. 1948. She married Philip HERZOG in Flint, MI, 20 June 1974. At 28 years of age Phyllis became the mother of Jonathan D. HERZOG 23 July 1977.

6 Jonathan D. HERZOG

Jonathan was born 23 July 1977.

5 Nancy B. RUBENSTEIN

Nancy was born in Flint, MI 4 May 1951. She married Jay M. BERMAN in Flint, MI, 19 Dec. 1976.

5 Steven M. RUBENSTEIN

Steven was born in Flint, MI 15 June 1953.

3 Irving Joseph SHEVIN

Irving was born in New York, NY 4 Dec. 1898. He married Ida LEVINE in New York, NY, 31 Dec. 1922. At 24 years of age Irving became the father of Alfred Seymour SHEVIN in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, 8 Nov. 1923. At 29 years of age Irving became the father of Herbert Lawrence SHEVIN in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, November 6, 1928. At 36 years of age Irving became the father of Kenneth Ira SHEVIN in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, 13 Feb. 1935. Irving died 17 May 1947 in New York, NY, at 48 years of age.

4 Alfred Seymour SHEVIN

Alfred was born in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI 8 Nov. 1923. He married Shirley Ruth EHRLICH in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, 11 Nov. 1948. At 26 years of age Alfred became the father of Elliott Joseph SHEVIN in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, 27 May 1950. At 28 years of age Alfred became the father of Sandra Lee SHEVIN in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, 21 Jan. 1952. At 32 years of age Alfred became the father of Stewart Leslie SHEVIN in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, 26 Oct. 1956. Has Parkinson's Disease.

5 Elliott Joseph SHEVIN

He married Lisa Ann BENTON. Elliott was born in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI 27 May 1950. At 27 years of age Elliott became the father of Avranam Nisan SHEVIN in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, 21 Oct. 1977. At 28 years of age Elliott became the father of Shaina Miriam SHEVIN in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, 18 Nov. 1978. At 30 years of age Elliott became the father of Basha Devorah SHEVIN in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, 5 July 1980. Had 3 more chn., one of whom died.

6 Avranam Nisan SHEVIN

Avranam was born in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI 21 Oct. 1977.

6 Shaina Miriam SHEVIN

Shaina was born in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI 18 Nov. 1978.

6 Basha Devorah SHEVIN

Basha was born in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI 5 July 1980.

5 Sandra Lee SHEVIN

Sandra was born in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI 21 Jan. 1952. She married Howard William BENENSON in Southfield,MI, 4 Sept. 1977. Remarried & has one child.

5 Stewart Leslie SHEVIN

He married Marcie UNKNOWN. Stewart became the father of SHEVIN. Stewart was born in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI 26 Oct. 1956.

6 SHEVIN

She was born.

4 Herbert Lawrence SHEVIN

Herbert's occupation: Retired owner-Drycleaning Estab. in Detroit, MI. Herbert was born in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI November 6, 1928. He married Barbara FREEDMAN in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, June 18, 1949. Herbert graduated in Ann Arbor, MI, 1949. Institution: University of Michigan. At 22 years of age Herbert became the father of Jody Beth SHEVIN in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, 17 Oct. 1951. At 25 years of age Herbert became the father of Louis (Scott) SHEVIN in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, October 1, 1954. He resides in Del Ray Beach, FL. 1998. Herbert died 31 May 1999 in Del Ray Beach, FL, at 70 years of age. Has had heart surgery .Bowel resection Nov. 1991.

5 Jody Beth SHEVIN

Jody was divorced from David L. KATULIC. Jody was born in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI 17 Oct. 1951. She married David L. KATULIC in W. Bloomfield, MI, 1June, 1973. She resides in Rochester Hills, MI 1998. Jody's occupation: Nursery School Owner in Rochester Hills, MI, 1998.

5 Louis (Scott) SHEVIN

Louis was born in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI October 1, 1954. Louis became a Bar Mitzvah in Temple Israel, Sept. 26, 1967. Louis graduated in Lansing, MI., 1978. Institution: Michigan State University. He married Ann Michelle WEAVER in Birmingham, MI, May 18, 1984. Louis's occupation: Accountant in Polk & Assoc., Birmingham,MI, ca1984. At 31 years of age Louis became the father of Mark Landis SHEVIN in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, January 26, 1986. At 32 years of age Louis became the father of Ryan David SHEVIN in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, September 7, 1987. He resided in W. Bloomfield, MI Sept. 1991-to Sept. 1998, 4982 Hardwoods Dr.48323. He resides in W. Bloomfield MI. Sept. 19, 1998, 4982 Hardwoods Dr.

6 Mark Landis SHEVIN

Mark was born in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI January 26, 1986. He resided in W. Bloomfield, MI Feb. 1991-Sept. 1991, Lake Shore Dr. He resided in W. Bloomfield, MI Sept.1991- Sept.1998, 1773 Poppleton Dr. He resides in W. Bloomfield, MI Sept. 19, 1998, 4982 Hardwoods Dr. 48323.

6 Ryan David SHEVIN

Ryan was born in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI September 7, 1987. He resided in W. Bloomfield, MI Feb. 1991-Sept. 1991, Lake Shore Dr. He resided in W. Bloomfield, MI Sept. 1991-Sept. 1998, 1773 Poppleton Dr. He resides in W. Bloomfield, MI Sept. 19, 1998, 4982 Hardwoods Dr. 48323. Displays artistic talent

4 Kenneth Ira SHEVIN

Kenneth's occupation: CPA in Naples, FL. Kenneth was born in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI 13 Feb. 1935. He married Elizabeth ALTMAN in Grand Rapids, MI, 17 June 1956. At 23 years of age Kenneth became the father of Jennifer Dawn SHEVIN in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, 1 Feb. 1959. At 25 years of age Kenneth became the father of Jamie Blaize SHEVIN in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, 11 Feb. 1961. At 27 years of age Kenneth became the father of Karen Leigh SHEVIN in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, 17 July 1962. Kenneth was divorced from Elizabeth ALTMAN 3 Jan. 1972. He married Harrilee BONUS in Southfield, MI, 23 Jan. 1972. He resides in Naples, FL 1998.

5 Jennifer Dawn SHEVIN

Gregory was born.

3 David SHEVIN

David was born.

3 Reba SHEVIN

Reba was born. She married Jack ALBERT.

3 Selma SHEVIN

Selma was born. Selma became the mother of Jay NUSSENFELD. Selma became the mother of Herbert NUSSENFELD. She married Sidney NUSSENFELD 1920s or 1930s. Selma died after 1948.

4 Jay NUSSENFELD

Jay was born.

4 Herbert NUSSENFELD

Herbert was born.

3 Deborah(Ne:Doris) SHEVIN

She resided in Palm Bech, Palm Beach Co., FL 33480. ssi
Deborah(Ne:Doris) was born in Manhattan, NY Dec. 16,1903. She married Albert LUCAS in Los Angeles, CA, ca. 1920s. Deborah(Ne:Doris) died 16 Apr. 1988 at 84 years of age. ssi (soc. sec. no. 11101790)

3 Fred SHEVIN

Fred became the father of Mark SHEVIN. Fred became the father of Rory SHEVIN. Fred became the father of Stacey SHEVIN. Fred became the father of Randie SHEVIN. He resided in Woodland Hills, Los Angeles Co., CA 91364. ssi
Fred was born 8 May 1916. ssi
He married Elaine UNKNOWN ca 1937. Fred died May 1979 at 63 years of age. ssi

4 Mark SHEVIN

Mark was born.

4 Rory SHEVIN

Rory was born.

4 Stacey SHEVIN

Stacey was born.

Andrew was born in Detroit, MI 4 Dec. 1967.

5 Kenneth Sherman CLUBOK

Kenneth was born in Athens,OH. 18 Mar. 1970.

2 Rochel(Rose) SHAVINSKY

Rochel(Rose) became the mother of Fred THOMASES. Rochel(Rose) became the mother of Jerome THOMASES. Rochel(Rose) became the mother of Martha THOMASES. Rochel(Rose) became the mother of Solomon THOMASES. She resided in New York, NY 10023. per ssi

Rochel(Rose) was born 2 July 1886. She married Morris THOMASES ca. 1930. Rochel(Rose) died Mar. 1974 at 87 years of age. ssi (ss. no. 063520468)

3 Fred THOMASES

Fred was born.

3 Jerome THOMASES

Jerome was born.

3 Martha THOMASES

Martha was born. She married Louis FERRIS(Friedman).

3 Solomon THOMASES

Solomon was born.

<FROOTS>

RUTH SHEVIN

WIFE: Ruth SHEVIN #18658
bir: child
mar: bride
Father: Harry SHEVIN(Shevinsky) #18609
Mother: Nellie YUDELSON #18610

HUSBAND: Lou COHEN #18659
bir: child
mar: groom
Father:
Mother:

CHILDREN X indicates ancestor of preparer

1 F	Name: Naomi COHEN #18660 bir: child mar: bride to: Stuart HAMPLE #18661
2 F	Name: Adina COHEN #18662 bir: child
3 F	Name: Judith COHEN #18680 bir: child mar: bride to: George LOWRY #18681

<FROOTS>

RAIZEL SHAVINSKY

WIFE: Raizel SHAVINSKY #18611
bir: child
mar: bride
Father: Boruch SHAVINSKY #18607<FROOTS>[1]
Mother: Vishka (Vera) GINGOLD #18608

HUSBAND: Mendel DUBIN #18612
bir: child
mar: groom
Father:
Mother:

CHILDREN X indicates ancestor of preparer

1 F
Name: Shirley DUBIN #18682
bir: child
mar: groom
to: Unknown FABER #18683

2 F
Name: Sylvia DUBIN #18685
bir: child

3 M
Name: Ray DUBIN #18684
bir: 15 Jul 1903 child
resd: resident St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co., FL.
dea: Dec 1982 deceased

---

[1] per Kenneth Shevin 10-23-98

<FROOTS>

EPHRIAM(FRANK) SHEVIN

HUSBAND:	Ephriam(Frank) SHEVIN #18605		
bir:	1868	child	Russia
mar:	1890	groom	New York, NY
dea:	1904	deceased	Norma, Salem Co., NJ
Father:	Boruch SHAVINSKY #18607<FROOTS>[1]		
Mother:	Vishka (Vera) GINGOLD #18608		

WIFE:	Brocha(Rebecca) GOLDBERG #18606		
bir:	1872	child	Horodetz,Russia/Poland
mar:	1890	bride	New York, NY
dea:	25 Jan 1941	deceased	Detroit, Wayne Co., MI
Father:			
Mother:			

CHILDREN X indicates ancestor of preparer

1	Name:	William SHEVIN #18620		
M	bir:	20 Sep 1891	child	New York, NY
	mar:	20 Jun 1912	groom	
	to:	Rose RUGERMAN #18621		
	dea:	15 Aug 1941	deceased	Detroit, Wayne Co., MI
2	Name:	Samuel SHEVIN #18622		
M	bir:	26 Oct 1894	child	New York, NY
	resd:		resident	Denver, Denver Co., CO 80203
	mar:	1914	groom	
	to:	Josephine UNKNOWN #18623		
	dea:	Feb 1968	deceased	Denver, CO
3	Name:	Dora SHEVIN #18624<FROOTS>[2]		
F	bir:	25 Dec 1896	child	New York, NY
	resd:		resident	Flint, Genesee Co., MI 48507
	mar:	9 Dec 1919	bride	Detroit, Wayne Co., MI
	to:	William BAILIES #18625		
	dea:	Nov 1981	deceased	Flint, MI
4	Name:	Irving Joseph SHEVIN #18603<FROOTS>[3]		
M	bir:	4 Dec 1898	child	New York, NY
	mar:	31 Dec 1922	groom	New York, NY
	to:	Ida LEVINE #18604		
	dea:	17 May 1947	deceased	New York, NY
5	Name:	Rose SHEVIN #18626		
F	bir:	25 Feb 1901	child	New York, NY
	resd:		resident	Miami, Dade Co., FL
	mar:	1920	bride	
	to:	Albert CLUBOK #18627		
	dea:	10 Feb 1977	deceased	No. Miami Beach, FL

---

1. per Kenneth Shevin 10-23-98

2. Data per Kenneth Shevin 10-23-98
3. Data rec'd from Kenneth Shevin 10-23-98

<FROOTS>

ROCHEL(ROSE) SHAVINSKY

WIFE:	Rochel(Rose) SHAVINSKY #18613		
resd:		resident	New York, NY 10023
bir<FROOTS>[1]:	2 Jul 1886	child	
mar:	1930	bride	
dea:	Mar 1974	deceased	
Father:	Boruch SHAVINSKY #18607<FROOTS>[2]		
Mother:	Vishka (Vera) GINGOLD #18608		

HUSBAND:	Morris THOMASES #18614	
bir<FROOTS>[3]:	25 Sep 1908	child
mar:	1930	groom
dea:	14 Dec 1990	deceased
Father:		
Mother:		

CHILDREN X indicates ancestor of preparer

1 M	Name:	Fred THOMASES #18615	
	bir:		child
2 M	Name:	Jerome THOMASES #18616	
	bir:		child
3 F	Name:	Martha THOMASES #18617	
	bir:		child
	mar:		bride
	to:	Louis FERRIS(Friedman) #18618	
4 M	Name:	Solomon THOMASES #18619	
	bir:		child

Event Text: resided event

per ssi

Event Text: death event on Mar 1974

ssi (ss. no. 063520468)

Event Text: death event on 14 Dec 1990

ssi (ss no. 092185270)

---

1. per ssi (s.s.no. 063520468)
2. per Kenneth Shevin 10-23-98
3. per ssi

Jennifer was born in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI 1 Feb. 1959. Married & has a dtr.

5 Jamie Blaize SHEVIN

Jamie was born in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI 11 Feb. 1961. Marr.(1) then divorced. Remarried, had a dtr. was divorced. Remarried(3) and had 2 more dtrs.

5 Karen Leigh SHEVIN

Karen was born in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI 17 July 1962.

3 Rose SHEVIN

She resided in Miami, Dade Co., FL. ssi
Rose was born in New York, NY 25 Feb. 1901. ssi
She married Albert CLUBOK ca. 1920s. At 30 years of age Rose became the mother of Alfred Bernard CLUBOK in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, 31Aug. 1931. At 33 years of age Rose became the mother of Arthur Sherman CLUBOK in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, 9 June 1934. Rose died 10 Feb. 1977 in No. Miami Beach, FL, at 75 years of age. per Ken Shevin (Soc. Sec. dth. indx says Jan. 1977)

4 Alfred Bernard CLUBOK

Alfred was born in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI 31Aug. 1931. He married Joan Nancy BERGER in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, 17 June, 1951. At 22 years of age Alfred became the father of Douglas Joel CLUBOK in Ann Arbor, MI, 23 Aug. 1954. At 26 years of age Alfred became the father of Tori Beth CLUBOK in Ann Arbor, MI, 31 Dec. 1957.

5 Douglas Joel CLUBOK

Douglas was born in Ann Arbor, MI 23 Aug. 1954. He married Cindy ORNSTEIN in White Plains, NY, 19 June 1977. Douglas was divorced from Cindy ORNSTEIN 1978.

5 Tori Beth CLUBOK

Tori was born in Ann Arbor, MI 31 Dec. 1957.

4 Arthur Sherman CLUBOK

Arthur was born in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI 9 June 1934. He married Miriam SHERMAN in Toledo, Lucas Co., OH., 16 Aug. 1959. At 31 years of age Arthur became the father of Alisa Eden CLUBOK in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, 2 Nov. 1965. At 33 years of age Arthur became the father of Andrew Brian CLUBOK in Detroit, MI, 4 Dec. 1967. At 35 years of age Arthur became the father of Kenneth Sherman CLUBOK in Athens,OH., 18 Mar. 1970.

5 Alisa Eden CLUBOK

Alisa was born in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI 2 Nov. 1965.

5 Andrew Brian CLUBOK

<FROOTS>

HARRY SHEVIN (SHEVINSKY)

HUSBAND: Harry SHEVIN(Shevinsky) #18609
bir: child Kobrin, Russia
mar: 1902 groom Manhattan, NY
Father: Boruch SHAVINSKY #18607<FROOTS>1
Mother: Vishka (Vera) GINGOLD #18608

WIFE: Nellie YUDELSON #18610
resd: resident New York, NY 10021
bir: 1882 child Russia
mar: 1902 bride Manhattan, NY
dea: Mar 1977 deceased New York, NY
Father:
Mother:

CHILDREN X indicates ancestor of preparer

1 F
Name: Ruth SHEVIN #18658
bir: child
mar: bride
to: Lou COHEN #18659

2 F
Name: Vera SHEVIN #18663
bir: child
mar: bride Married second
to: Ira MARVIN #18728
mar: 1920 bride
to: Sidney NUSSENFELD #18664

3 M
Name: David SHEVIN #18667
bir: child

4 F
Name: Reba SHEVIN #18668
bir: child
mar: bride
to: Jack ALBERT #18669

5 F
Name: Selma SHEVIN #18670
bir: child
mar: 1920 bride
to: Sidney NUSSENFELD #18664
dea: AFT 1948 deceased

6 F
Name: Deborah(Ne:Doris) SHEVIN #18656
bir: 16 Dec 1903 child Manhattan, NY
resd: resident Palm Bech,Palm Beach Co.,FL 33480
mar: 1920 bride Los Angeles, CA
to: Albert LUCAS #18657
dea: 16 Apr 1988 deceased

7 M
Name: Fred SHEVIN #18674
bir: 8 May 1916 child

resd:		resident	Wdlnd Hlls,Ls Angls C.,CA 91364
mar:	CA 1937	groom	
to: Elaine UNKNOWN #18675			
dea:	May 1979	deceased	

Event Text: resided event

ssi

Event Text: birth event on 1882

ssi gives 1882 as birthdate

Event Text: marriage event on 1902

per Ken Shevin

Event Text: death event on Mar 1977

deathdate from ssi. ss.no. 101264249

---

1. per Kenneth Shevin 10-23-98

<FROOTS>

BORUCH SHAVINSKY

HUSBAND:	Boruch SHAVINSKY #18607<FROOTS>[1]		
bir:		child	Kobrin, Russia/Poland
mar:	1860	groom	
dea:	1914	deceased	Palestine
Father:			
Mother:			

WIFE:	Vishka (Vera) GINGOLD #18608		
bir:		child	
mar:	1860	bride	
dea:	1914	deceased	Palestine
Father:			
Mother:			

CHILDREN X indicates ancestor of preparer

1 M	Name:	Harry SHEVIN(Shevinsky) #18609		
	bir:		child	Kobrin, Russia
	mar:	1902	groom	Manhattan, NY
	to:	Nellie YUDELSON #18610		
2 F	Name:	Raizel SHAVINSKY #18611		
	bir:		child	
	mar:		bride	
	to:	Mendel DUBIN #18612		
3 M	Name:	Ephriam(Frank) SHEVIN #18605		
	bir:	1868	child	Russia
	mar:	1890	groom	New York, NY
	to:	Brocha(Rebecca) GOLDBERG #18606		
	dea:	1904	deceased	Norma, Salem Co., NJ
4 F	Name:	Rochel(Rose) SHAVINSKY #18613		
	bir<FROOTS>[2]:	2 Jul 1886	child	
	resd:		resident	New York, NY 10023
	mar:	1930	bride	
	to:	Morris THOMASES #18614		
	dea:	Mar 1974	deceased	

---

1. per Kenneth Shevin 10-23-98
2. per ssi (s.s.no. 063520468)

Mark Shevin
Rory Shevin
Stacey Shevin
Randie Shevin
#2 child of Boruch and Vishka Shavinsky:
Raizel Shavinsky marr. Mendel Dubin
Chn. of Raizel & Mendel Dubin:
Shirley Dubin marr. _____Faber.
Sylvia Dubin
Ray Dubin
b. 15 July 1903
d. Dec. 1982
Last res: St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co.FL.
#3 child of Boruch and Vishka Shavinsky:
Ephriam(Frank) Shevin
b. 1868 Russia
marr. 1890 New York,NY to Brocha(Rebecca) Goldberg
d. 1904 Norma, Salem Co.,NJ
#1 child of Frank and Rebecca Shevin:
William Shevin b. 20 Sep. 1891 New York, NY
marr. Rose Ruggerman 20 Jun 1912
Wm. d. 15 Aug. 1941 Detroit, Wayne Co.MI
Chn. of Wm. & Rose Shevin:
#1 Florence Shevin b. 28 Mar. 1915 New York,NY
marr. Louis L. Epstein in Detroit, Wayne
Co.MI. 20
Jun. 1937
Chn. of Florence & Louis Epstein:
#1 Susan Lynne Epstein b. 2 Feb. 1940
Flint, MI
Marr. Herbert Louis Miller
Flint MI 10 Jun.
1962
Chn. of Susan & Herbert
Miller:
1. Lesley Diane Miller b.
5 Jul. 1965
Pontiac, MI
2, Tracey Erin Miller b.
25 Feb. 1968
Pontiac,MI
3. Darby Ellen Miller, b.
14 Apr. 1970
Detroit, Wayne Co.,MI
#2 Wilma Shevin Epstein, b. 24 May
1944
Flint, MI. D. 3 Mar.
1968 Flint,MI
#2 child of Wm. & Rose Shevin:
Blanche Shevin b. Detroit, Wayne

Co.MI 18 Jul.1916 marr. Bernard
Feldman.
Chn. of Blanche & Bernard
Feldman:
1. Bruce Hilliard Feldman
b. 8 Feb. 1941 Detroit,
Wayne Co.MI. marr. Gail
Diane Carr San Diego,CA
18 Jun 1966
Chn. of Bruce & Diane:
Nicole Wendy Feldman
b. 20 Aug. 1969 Los
Angeles,CA
Megan Alysa Feldman
b. 12 Sep 1978 Albuquerque
New Mex.
William Raoul Feldman
b. 14 Jul 1945 Detroit
Jeffrey Eric Feldman
b. 15 Jan. 1948
#3 child of Wm. & Rose Shevin:
Fredrick Franklin Shevin
b. 15 Nov. 1921 Detroit Wayne Co.MI
marr. Helen Dante in Detroit, Wayne Co.MI
22 Dec. 1945.
chn. of Fredrick & Helen Shevin:
William Eliot Shevin, b. 9 Mar. 1947 Detroit.
marr. Nancy Morvine 8 Aug. 1982 Franklin,MI
Son of Wm. & Nancy Shevin:
Casey Shevin
David Mark Shevin b. 2 Apr. 1951 New York,NY
Eileen Carol Shevin b. 26 Oct. 1954 New york,NY
marr. Michael Alan Finck Southfield,MI 21 May 1987
#2 child of Frank & Rebecca Shevin:
Samuel Shevin b. 26 Oct. 1894
Marr. Joephine ____ abt. 1914
D. Feb. 1968 Denver, CO.
#3 child of Frank and Rebecca Shevin:
Dora Shevin b. 25 Dec. 1896 New York,NY
marr.William Bailies 9 Dec. 1919 Detroit.
chn. of Dora & William Bailies:
Marian Bailies b. 26 Sep. 1922 Detroit, marr. Philip Agree
in
Flint, Genesee Co.MI. 14 Jul. 1946
Chn. of Marian & Philip Agree:
Alan Agree b. 15 Jun 1947 Flint,MI
Robert Agree b. 22 Aug. 1949 Flint,MI
marr. Laura Joan Schroeder 4 Apr. 1980 Flint,MI
Deena Agree b. 27 Dec. 1952 Flint,MI
Ronna Agree b. 27 Jun 1962 Flint, MI

Florence Bailies b. 5 Oct. 1925 marr. Gilbert Y.
Rubenstein in
Flint, Mi 5 Jan. 1947.
Chn. of Florence & Gilbert Rubenstein:
Phyllis J. Rubenstein b. 22 Nov. 1948 Flint,MI
marr. Philip Herzog 20 Jun. 1974 Flint, MI 20 Jun
1974
Chn:
Jonathan D. Herzog b. 23 July 1977
Nancy B. Rubenstein b. 4 May 1951 Fint,Mi
marr. Jay M. Berman 19 Dec. 1976 Flint,MI
Steven M. Rubenstein b. 15 Jun 1953 Flint,MI
#4 child of Frank & Rebecca Shevin:
Irving Joseph Shevin b. 4 Dec. 1898 New York,NY
marr. Ida Levine 31 Dec. 1922 New York,NY
Irving d. 17 May 1947 New York, NY
#1 child of Irving and Ida Shevin:
Alfred Seymour Shevin b. 8 Nov. 1923 Detroit.
marr. Shirley Ruth Ehrlich 11 Nov. 1948 Detroit, MI
Chn of Alfred & Shirley Shevin:
1. Elliott Joseph Shevin b. 27 May 1950
Detroit,MI
marr. Lisa Ann Benton
Chn. of Elliott and Lisa:
Avranam Nisan Shevin b. 21
Oct. 1977
Detroit,MI
Shaina Miriam Shevin b. 18
Nov. 1978
Detroit,MI
Basha Devorah Shevin b. 5 Jul.
1980
Detroit,Mi
Had three more chn.,one of whom
died.
2. Sandra Lee Shevin b. 21 Jan 1952
marr. Howard William Benenson 4
Sep.
1977 Southfield,MI. Has remarried
and has
one child.
3. Stewart Leslie Shevin, b. 26 Oct.
1956
Detroit,Mi. Marr. Marcie ____
Has one dau.
#2 child of Irving and Ida Shevin:
Herbert Lawrence Shevin, b. 6 Nov. 1928 Detroit, MI
Marr. 18 June 1949 in Detroit to Barbara Freedman.
He died 31 May 1999 Del Ray Beach,FL.(massive heart
attack).

Chn; of Herbert & Barbara Shevin:
1. Jody Beth Shevin, b. 17 Oct. 1951 Detroit,MI
Marr. 1 Jun. 1973 to DavidL. Katulic n W.
Bloomfield
MI. Divorced. Nursery School Owner.
2. Louis(Scott) Shevin, b. 1 Oct. 1954 Detroit,MI
Marr. 18 May 1984 Birmingham, MI to Ann Michelle
Weaver(b. 2 Oct. 1957 Defiance, OH.)
Chn. of Scott & Ann Shevin;
1. Mark Landis Shevin b. 26 Jan. 1986
Detroit
MI.
2, Ryan David Shevin b. 7 Sep. 1987
Detroit
MI
#3 child of Irving and Ida Shevin:
Kenneth Ira Shevin b. 13 Feb.1935 Detroit, MI
Marr. 17 Jun 1956 Elizabeth Altman in Grand
Rapids,MI. Div. 3 Jan. 1972.
Remarr. 23 Jan. 1972 in Southfield,MI to
Harrilee Bonus. Resides In Naples,FL.
Chn. of Kenneth & Elizabeth Shevin:
1. Jennifer Dawn Shevin b. 1 Feb. 1959,
Detroit,MI.
Has a dtr.
2. Jamie Blaize Shevin b. 11 Feb. 1961
Detroit,MI
has married and divorced. Has 3 dtrs.
3. Karen Leigh Shevin b. 17 Jul. 1962 Detroit,
MI
#5 child of Frank and Rebecca Shevin:
Rose Shevin b. 25 Feb. 1901 New York,NY
Marr. Albert Clubok ca. 1920s.
Died 10 Feb. 1977 No. Miamia Beach, FL.
Chn. of Rose & Albert Clubok:
1. Alfred Bernard Clubok
b. 31 Aug. 1931 Detroit,MI
marr. Joan Nancy Berger 17 Jun 1951 Detroit,MI
Chn. of Alfred and Joan Clubok:
1. Douglas Joel Clubok b. 23 Aug. 1954 Ann
Arbor,MI
Marr. Cindy Ornstein 19 Jun 1977 White
Plains,NY.
Divorced 1978.
2, Tori Beth Clubok
b. 31 Dec. 1957 Ann Arbor,MI
2. Arthur Sherman Clubok
b. 9 June 1934 Detroit,MI
Marr. Miriam Sherman in Toledo,OH. 16 Aug. 1959.
chn. of Arthur & Miriam:

1. Alisa Eden Clubok, b. 2 Nov. 1965
Detroit
MI
2, Andrew Brian Clubok, b. 4 Dec. 1967
Detroit,MI
3. Kenneth Sherman Clubok
B. 18 Mar. 1970 Athens,OH.

#4 child of Boruch & Vishka Shavinsky:
Rochel(Rose) Shavinsky, b. 2 July 1886
Marr. Morris Thomases abt. 1930
Died. mar. 1974
last res: New York,NY

Chn. of Rose & Morris Thomases:
1. Fred Thomases
2. Jerome Thomases
3. Martha Thomases
4. Solomon Thomases

Prepared from data provided by Kenneth I. Shevin and also from Social Security Death Indexes by Lucy Weaver

Boruch Shavinsky
B- Kobrin, Russia/Poland
D- 1914 Palestine
Vishka (Vera) Gingold
B-
D- 1914 Palestine

Harry Shevin (Shevinsky)
B- Kobrin, Russia
D-
M- Manhattan, NY, NY
Nellie Yudelson
B- 1885 Russia
D- 1978 New York, N.Y.

Ephriam (Frank) Shevin
B- 1868 Russia
D- 1903/4 Norma, NJ
M- 1890 New York, NY
Brocha (Rebecca) Goldberg
B- 1872 Horodetz, Rus./Pol.
D- 1/25/41 Detroit, MI

Raizel Shavinsky
B-
D-
M-
Mendel Dubin
B-
D-

Deborah (Ne: Doris) Shevins
B- 12/16/03 Manhattan, NYC
M- Los Angeles, CA
Albert Lucas
B
D- / /70

Ruth Shevin
B
M
Lou Cohen
B
M

Vera Shevin
B
M - Sidney Nussenfeld
Ira Marvin
B

David Shevin
B
D

Reba Shevin
B
M
Jack Albert
B

Selma Shevin
B
M
D 1940±
Sidney Nussenfeld
B

Fred Shevin
B
M
D
Elaine
B

Shirley Dubin
B-
M-
Faber
B-
D-

Ray Dubin
B-

Sylvia Dubin

Judith Cohen
B-
M-
George Lowry
B-

Naomi Cohen
B-
M-
Stuart Hample
B-

Adina Cohen
B-

Carey
B-

Gregory
B-

Jay Nussenfeld
B-

Herbert Nussenfeld
B-

Mark Shevin
B-

Rory Shevin
B

Stacey
B

Randie
B-
M-

William Shevin
B - 9/20/891 New York, NY
D - 8/15/41 Detroit, MI
M - 6/[illegible] 20/12
Rose Ruberman
B - 10/26/91 Kurdenor, Russia
D - 9/1/78 Detroit, MI

Samuel Shevin
B- 1893 New York, NY
D- Denver, CO
M-
Josephine

Dora Shevin
B - 12/25/96 New York, NY
M - 12/7/19 Detroit, MI
William Bailies
B - 2/19/90 Bessarabia
D - 12/21/73 Flint, MI
D - Flint, MI

Irving Joseph Shevin
B - 12/4/98 New York, NY
D - 5/17/47 New York, NY
M - 12/31/22 New York, NY
Ida Levine
B - 2/22/04 Russia
D - 2/26/83 Detroit, MI

Florence Shevin
B - 3/28/15 New York, NY
M - 6/20/37 Detroit, MI
Louis L. Epstein
B - 8/19/10 New York, NY.

Fredrick Franklin Shevin
B - 11/15/21 Detroit, MI
M - 12/22/45 Detroit, MI
Helen Dante
B - 6/13/24 Detroit, MI

Blanche Shevin
B - 7/18/16 Detroit, MI
M - 6/11/39 Detroit, MI
Bernard Feldman
B - 3/29/14 Detroit, MI

Marian Bailies
B - 9/26/22 Detroit, MI
M - 7/14/46 Flint, MI
Philip Agree
B - 3/5/12 Detroit, MI

Florence Bailies
B - 10/5/25 Detroit, MI
D - 6/19/78 Flint, MI
M - 1/5/47 Flint, MI
Gilbert Y. Rubenstein
B - 2/27/13 Chicago, IL
M -
Ann

Alfred Seymour Shevin
B - 11/8/23 Detroit, MI
M - 11/11/48 Detroit, MI
Shirley Ruth Ehrlich
B - 9/24/24 Detroit, MI

Herbert Lawrence Shevin
B - 11/6/28 Detroit, MI
M - 6/19/49 Detroit, MI
Barbara Freedman
B - 12/20/29 Detroit, MI

Susan Lynne Epstein
B - 2/2/40 Flint, MI
M - 6/10/62 Flint, MI
Herbert Lewis Miller
B - 7/19/ Detroit, MI

Wilma Shevin Epstein
B - 5/24/44 Flint, MI
D - 3/3/68 Flint, MI

William Eliot Shevin
B - 3/9/47 Detroit, MI
David Mark Shevin
B - 4/2/51 New York, N.Y.
Eileen Carol Shevin
B - 10/26/58 New York, N.Y.
M - 5/31/87 Southfield, MI
Michael Alan Finck

Bruce Hilliard Feldman
B - 2/3/41 Detroit, MI
M - 6/18/66 San Diego, CA
Gail Diane Carr
B -

William Raoul Feldman
B - 7/14/45 Detroit, MI

Jeffrey Eric Feldman
B - 1/15/48 - Detroit, MI

Alan Agree
B - 6/16/47 Flint, MI
Robert Agree
B - 8/22/49 Flint, MI
Deena Agree
B - 12/27/52 Flint, MI
Ronna Agree
B - 6/27/62 Flint, MI

Phyllis J. Rubenstein
B - 11/22/48 Flint, MI
M - 6/30/78 Flint, MI
Philip Herzog
B - 3/12/47 New York, N.Y.

Nancy B Rubenstein
B - 5/8/51 Flint, MI
M - 12/19/76 Flint, MI
Jay M. Berman
B - 4/25/52 Bronx, N.Y.

Steven M. Rubenstein
B - 6/15/53 Flint, MI

Elliott Joseph Shevin
B - 5/27/50 Detroit, MI
M - 12/29/76 Oak Park, MI
Lisa Benton Ann
B - 11/8/5

Sandra Lee Shevin
B - 1/31/53 Detroit, MI
M - 9/4/77 Southfield, MI
Howard William Benenson
B - 11/22/50 Detroit, MI
Divorced

Stewart Leslie Shevin
B - 10/26/56 Detroit, MI
M -
Marcie

Jody Beth Shevin
B - 10/17/51 Detroit, MI
M - 6/1/73 West Bloomfield, MI
David L. Katulic
B - 11/12/51 Flint, MI
Divorced

Louis Scott Shevin
B - 10/1/54 Detroit, MI
M -
Ann Weaver

Lesley Diane Miller
B - 7/5/65 Pontiac, MI
Tracey Erin Miller
B - 2/25/68 Pontiac, MI
Darcy Ellen Miller
B - 4/14/70 Detroit, MI

M - 8/8/82 Franklin, MI
Nancy Mervine

Casey

Nicole Wendy Feldman
B - 8/20/69 Los Angeles, CA
Megan Alysa Feldman
B - 9/13/78 Albuquerque, NM

M - 4/4/80 Flint, MI
Laura Joan Schroeder
B - 5/27/54 Lansing, MI

Jonathon D. Herzog
B - 7/23/77

Avraham Nisan Shevin
B - 10/21/77 Detroit, MI
Shaina Miriam Shevin
B - 11/18/78 Detroit, MI
Basha Devorah Shevin
B - 7/5/80 Detroit, MI

Marc

Ryan

OVERLAY THE OTHER PAGE HERE

SAMUEL SHEVIN
382205385
D. FEB 1968
B 26 OCT 1894
LAST RES. 80203
DENVER, DENVER, COL.

BAILIES-DORA
379035801
NOV. 1981
1886
48507 FLINT-
GENESEE

NELLIE SHEVIN
101264249
MAR. 1977
B. 1882
LAST 10021 NY NY

BAILIES-WM
379035805
DEC 1973
19 FEB 1890
48507 FLINT

ROSE SHEVIN
375464864
D SEPT 1978
B. 25 OCT 1893
48025 BEVERLY HILLS,
OAKLAND CO. MI

AGREE, PHILIP
385036468
24 SEP 1996
5 MAR 1912
48501 FLINT

FRED SHEVIN
110094100
D. MAY 1979
B 8 MAY 1916
91364 WOODLAND HILLS LOS ANGELES

LUCAS, DORIS
111101790
16 APR 1988
16 - 1903
33480 PALM
BEACH
PALM BEACH FL

JOSEPHINE SHEVIN 311-14-0953
11 FEB 1902
13 JAN 1992 ?,
80215 LAKEWOOD, JEFFERSON CO.

NUSSENFELD, SIDNEY
090075723
D DEC 1982
3 JUL 1909
33411 W PALM
BEA

ALBERT
CLUBOK
376030133
D 25 DEC 68
B 5 FEB 1900
33179 MIAMI DADE CO FL

ROSE CLUBOK
264158336
D JAN 1977
B 25 FEB 1901
MIAMI

Rochel (Rose) Shavinsky
B-
D-
M-
Morris Thomases
B-
D-

Florence Dubin
B-
M-
B-
Son

Fred Thomases
B-
M-
Florence
B-

X
X
X
Susan

Jerome Thomases
B-
M-
B-

Martha Thomases
B-
M-
Louis Ferris (Friedman)
B-

Son

Solomon Thomases
B-
M-
B-

Rose Shevin
B - 2/22/05 New York, N.Y.
D - 2/10/77 N. Miami Bch, FL
M - 11/3
Albert Clubok
B - 2/5/02

Kenneth Ira Shevin
B - 2/13/35 Detroit, MI
M - 6/17/56 Grand Rapids, MI
Elizabeth Altman
B - 5/31/35 Ulm, Germany
Divorced - 1/3/72
M - 1/23/72 Southfield, MI
Harrilee Bonus
B - 1/29/46 Los Angeles, CA

Jennifer Dawn Shevin
B - 2/1/59 Detroit, MI

Jamie Blaire Shevin
B - 2/11/61 Detroit, MI

Karen Leigh Shevin
B - 7/17/62 Detroit, MI

Alfred Bernard Clubok
B - 8/23/31 Detroit, MI
M - 6/17/51 Detroit, MI
Joan Nancy Berger
B - 12/18/31 Hamtramck, MI

Douglas Joel Clubok
B - 8/23/54 Ann Arbor, MI
M - 6/19/77 White Plains, N.Y.
Cindy Ornstein
B -
Divorced 1978

Tobi Beth Clubok
B - 12/31/57 Ann Arbor, MI

Arthur Sheldon Clubok
B - 6/9/34 Detroit, MI
M - 8/16/59 Toledo, OH
Miriam Sherman
B - 4/8/38 Monroe, MI

Alisa Eden Clubok
B - 11/2/65 Detroit, MI

Andrew Brian Clubok
B - 12/4/67 Detroit, MI

Kenneth Sherman Clubok
B - 3/13/70 Athens, OH

MORRS THOMASES
0 92185270
D 14 DEC 1990
B 25 SEP 1908

ROSE THOMASES
06B520468
D MAR 1974
B 2 JULY 1886
N Y-
10023 NY NY

RAYDUBIN
261580957
D DEC 1982
B 15 JUN 1903
33710 ST PETERSBURG
PINELLAS CO FL

Lucy M. Weaver
100 Northfield Ave.
Defiance, OH. 43512-1411
e-mail: north@defnet.com

August 7, 1998

Mr. & Mrs. Ken Shevin
2016 Mission Drive
Naples, FL. 34109

Dear Ken & Harrilee,

In case, you don't remember me, I am the mother of Scott Shevin's wife Ann. I have been working on genealogy for quite some time and have all of Ann's side of the family entered into my computer. I would like to do the same with the Shevin side for Mark and Ryan. Ann tells me that you have the "family tree" for the Shevins. Is there anyway that I could have a copy of the data? Would gladly reimburse you for the cost of copying and mailing.

Imagine that it is hot and humid there. It is here, too. We are thankful that we finally did get some rain for the lawn and flowers.

Will appreciate any assistance that you can give me.

With kind regards,

Lucy Weaver

Fireman rescues WBHS 'Ragtime' cast

BY DOUG JOHNSON
STAFF WRITER

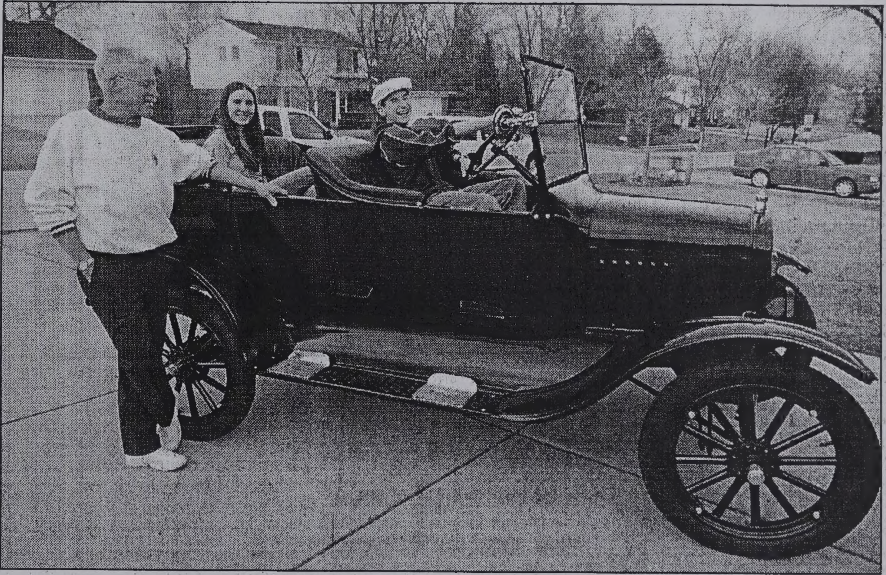
A Farmington Hills fireman has helped rescue the West Bloomfield High School musical - well, sort of.

The school's drama department decided last fall to stage *Ragtime*, a complex turn-of-the century book, movie, and Broadway musical. A key scene requires a Model T Ford car.

A golf cart with a plywood cutout of a car seemed out of the question.

Enter Bob Rebtoy, longtime Farmington Hills fireman, and currently assistant to the Hills fire chief.

Rebtoy has six vintage Fords, and his 1923 all black Model T Touring Car will be in the play.



DOUG JOHNSON

West Bloomfield High School juniors Elyse Handelman (stage manager) and Jason Miller (projection designer) look over the Model T the school will use in 'Ragtime.' Fireman Robert Rebtoy has donated the use of the valuable vintage Ford.

Mark Johnson, WBHS auditorium technical director, started looking for a car to use as a prop in the musical over the Internet. One place he tried was the Model T Club of America Web site. He contacted about 15 Michigan people, and ended up with a phone call from Rebtoy.

"It was a message out of the blue," Johnson said. "Mr. Rebtoy called and said 'I think I might be able to help you.'" Turns out Johnson and Rebtoy live a few blocks apart in Farmington Hills.

Rebtoy said he is pleased to help the school, and was expected to deliver the car a few days before opening night on Thursday, April 10. The vehicle will be drained of gasoline and will have the battery removed to insure safety indoors.

Rebtoy, who has been a fireman for 35 years, came to the vintage Ford car hobby late in life. He got his first old car in 1995.

"I love showing the cars, and I like the era of the cars. It seemed to me to be a shame to have these cars and not show them as much as possible," he said.

Rebtoy has been in many recent Woodward Dream Cruises, Founders Festival parades, and even takes to cars to senior citizen facilities. "They like the nostalgia," he explained.

Currently Rebtoy owns:

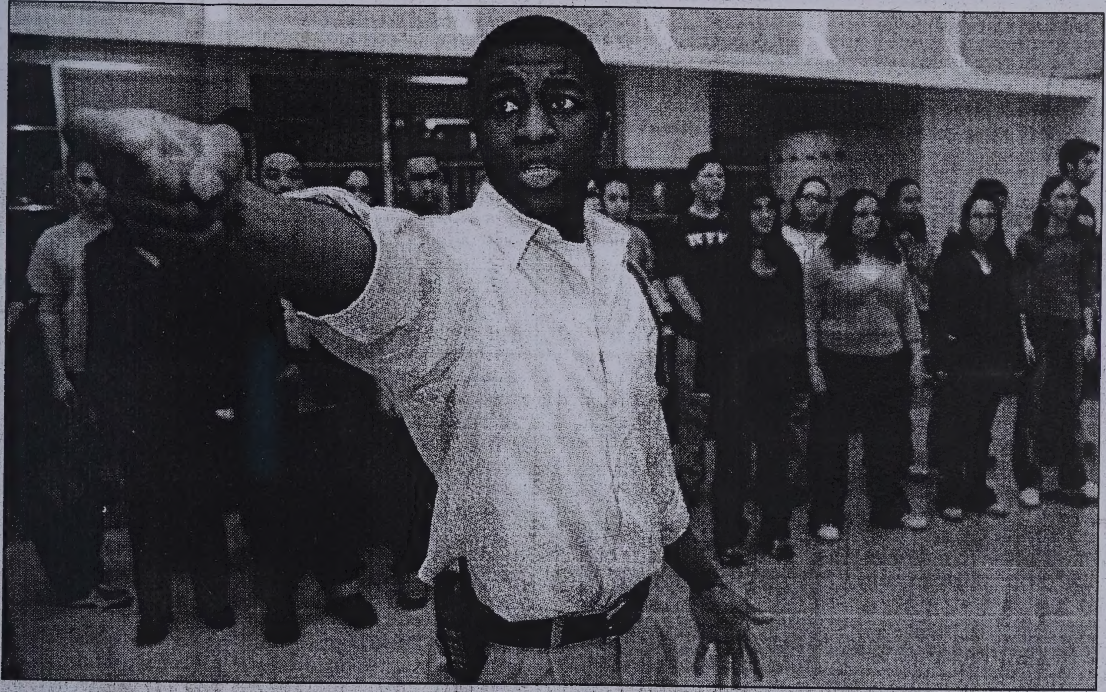
- ■ A 1917 Model T speedster.
- ■ A 1923 Model T Touring Car (convertible), the one that will be in the play.
- ■ A 1925 four-door Model T (hardtop).
- ■ A 1926 Model T Huckster (a delivery type truck with a beautiful hand-made ash wood cab and truck bed).
- ■ A 1928 Model A Roadster with a rumble seat.
- ■ A 1931 Model A all-red fire chief's car. (Rebtoy is also a district chief for the Hills on-call portion of the fire department). This car has recently been at Ford World Headquarters in Dearborn.

Rebtoy also has a Ford tractor, vintage 1949, and he expects one or more of his cars will be at the big Ford Centennial this June in Dearborn.

The cars are definitely roadworthy He's had the four-door out for a recent trip to Plymouth, and expected to take the chief's car 107 miles to Vermontville, Mich., this month.

The car used in the play cost about $300 new but is worth thousands now. Johnson said the theater crew and actors will be very careful with the historic vehicle.

djohnson @oe.homecomm.net



TOM HOFFMEYER | STAFF PHOTOGRAPHER

Davey Johnson and other West Bloomfield High School student cast members rehearse for the upcoming production of the musical 'Ragtime.' Johnson portrays the character Coalhouse Walker Jr.

Actors boast first time for 'Ragtime'

BY SUSAN B. TAUBER
STAFF WRITER

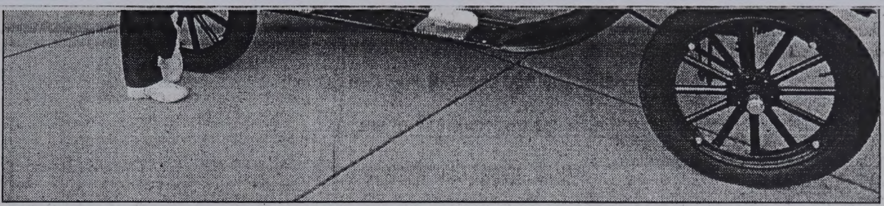
Ragtime takes three separate storylines and weaves them in and out of each other, just like the syncopated rhythms of the music made famous in 1899 when Scott Joplin's *Maple Leaf Rag* was first published.

The musical based on the book by E.L. Doctorow revolves around the turn of the 20th century, when thousands of African-Americans are leaving the South and heading North in search of justice and economic independence. And millions of immigrants from Europe are coming to America to improve their lives and find their new land doesn't have streets paved in gold, and workers in the northern states are beginning to unite in the fight for better wages and improved working conditions.

PLEASE SEE **RAGTIME, A4**

FOCUS ON IRAQ

Eagle (title)



DOUG JOHNSON

West Bloomfield High School juniors Elyse Handelman (stage manager) and Jason Miller (projection designer) look over the Model T the school will use in 'Ragtime.' Fireman Robert Rebtoy has donated the use of the valuable vintage Ford.

Farmington Hills fireman, and currently assistant to the Hills fire chief.

Rebtoy has six vintage Fords, and his 1923 all black Model T Touring Car will be in the play.

Mark Johnson, WBHS auditorium technical director, started looking for a car to use as a prop in the musical over the Internet. One place he tried was the Model T Club of America Web site. He contacted about 15 Michigan people, and ended up with a phone call from Rebtoy.

"It was a message out of the blue," Johnson said. "Mr. Rebtoy called and said 'I think I might be able to help you.'" Turns out Johnson and Rebtoy live a few blocks apart in Farmington Hills.

Rebtoy said he is pleased to help the school, and was expected to deliver the car a few days before opening night on Thursday, April 10. The vehicle will be drained of gasoline and will have the battery removed to insure safety indoors.

Rebtoy, who has been a fireman for 35 years, came to the vintage Ford car hobby late in life. He got his first old car in 1995.

"I love showing the cars, and I like the era of the cars. It seemed to me to be a shame to have these cars and not show them as much as possible," he said.

Rebtoy has been in many recent Woodward Dream Cruises, Founders Festival parades, and even takes to cars to senior citizen facilities. "They like the nostalgia," he explained.

Currently Rebtoy owns:

- A 1917 Model T speedster.
- A 1923 Model T Touring Car (convertible), the one that will be in the play.
- A 1925 four-door Model T (hardtop).
- A 1926 Model T Huckster (a delivery type truck with a beautiful hand-made ash wood cab and truck bed).
- A 1928 Model A Roadster with a rumble seat.
- A 1931 Model A all-red fire chief's car. (Rebtoy is also a district chief for the Hills on-call portion of the fire department). This car has recently been at Ford World Headquarters in Dearborn.

Rebtoy also has a Ford tractor, vintage 1949, and he expects one or more of his cars will be at the big Ford Centennial this June in Dearborn.

The cars are definitely roadworthy He's had the four-door out for a recent trip to Plymouth, and expected to take the chief's car 107 miles to Vermontville, Mich., this month.

The car used in the play cost about $300 new but is worth thousands now. Johnson said the theater crew and actors will be very careful with the historic vehicle.

djohnson @oe.homecomm.net

RAGTIME

FROM PAGE A1

TOM HOFFMEYER | STAFF PHOTOGRAPHER

The pit orchestra and members of the cast rehearse together for the upcoming production of 'Ragtime' by West Bloomfield High School students. The musical opens Thursday, April 10.

Doctorow portrayed these three sects through three main units. There's Coalhouse Walker Jr., the black piano player and his demands for fair treatment when his Model T is destroyed by a mob of white men; Father - the American Christian who rules his family and his submissive wife; and Tatah, the Jewish immigrant who creates the movie industry by way of inventing a "moving picture" book.

This story was brought to life by musical composer Stephen Flaherty, lyricist Lynn Ahrens and adaptation writer Terrence McNally through the musical that began its Broadway run in 1998.

And now five years later, *Ragtime* is coming to the West Bloomfield High School stage thanks to the talents of the vocal music and theater students and teachers.

OPENING NIGHT

The show opens at 7:30 p.m., Thursday, April 10, at the high school auditorium at 4925 Orchard Lake Road. Other performances are 8 p.m. Friday and Saturday, April 11 and 12, and at 2 p.m., Saturday, April 11. Tickets are $7 each and are on sale at the door.

"I believe we are the first high school in Oakland County to do a presentation of *Ragtime*," said Robin Nadler. She and Tim Schoenherr are co-directors. Mark Phillips, band teacher, is conducting the pit orchestra. Mark Johnson is the technical director, Nicole Hurst the vocal director and Valerie Mould the choreographer. Nancy Handelman is in charge of costumes, John Veloove of lighting and Jason Miller of the projections. They are assisted by students Elyse Handelman as stage manager and Jason Potash in charge of sound design.

"This show has so much to it. People in the audience will identify with different parts - there's Harlem with its 'ragtime' music; the New Rochelle white family and the foreigners coming to American through Ellis Island," she explained.

She said the strong ethnic diversity at West Bloomfield High School helped with the decision to present *Ragtime.*

The show has elements of racism and violence in it.

"We've changed some of the racial language to make it more available to younger students," Nadler said. "The show is moving and tells a powerful story. It has wonderful music that never stops."

Davey Johnson portrays Coalhouse Walker Jr., the black piano player. Edward Drew performs the role of Booker T. Washington.

"The issues brought out in the show make me really proud of who I am," said Davey.

Edward said he plays the voice of reason in the musical.

"There's so much that relates to the people in this community and there are a lot of historical elements in it. I am proud to portray Booker T. Washington," he added.

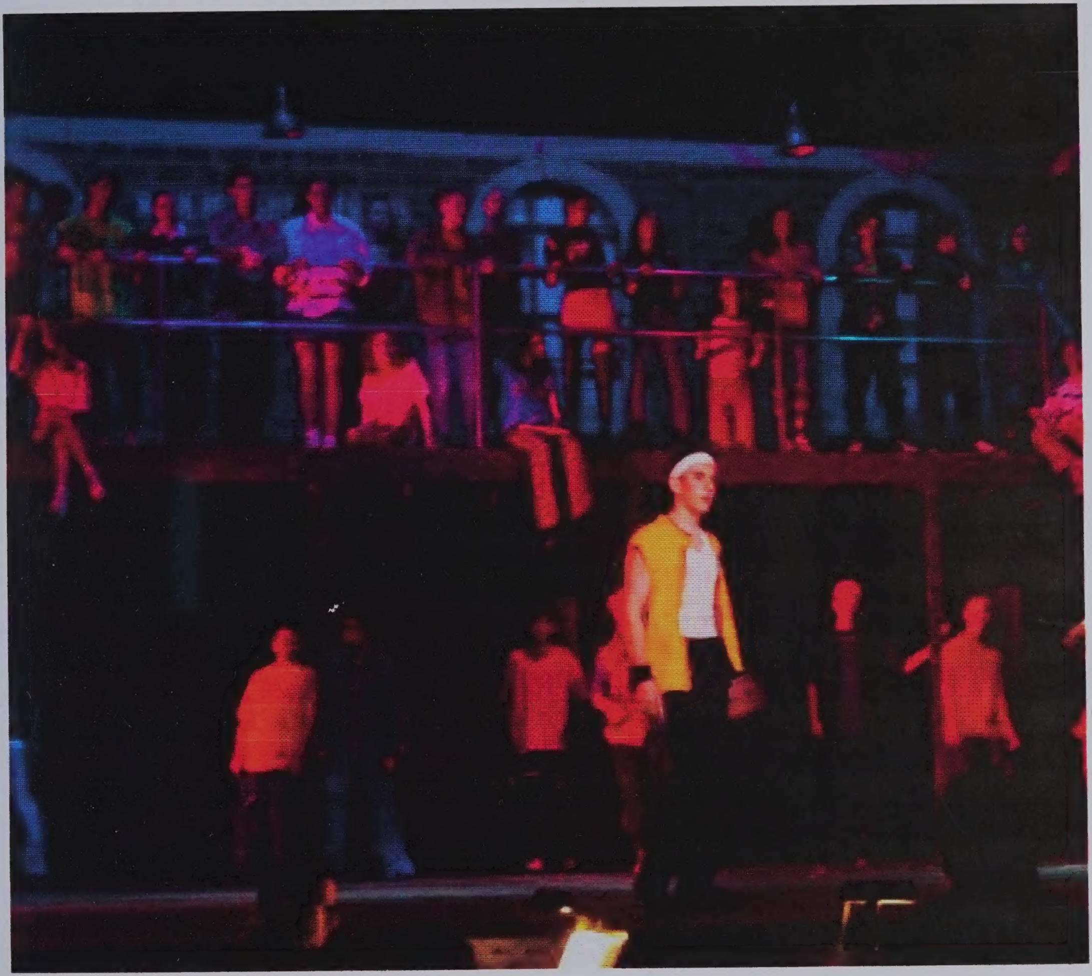
It's taking a cast of 60 student actors and 30 students in the stage crew and pit orchestra to present *Ragtime.* Danny Kornfeld from Scotch Elementary and Andrea Rottman from Abbott Middle School were selected from auditions to play the two younger roles.

Charles Walker Jr., age 4, makes his appearance at the end of every show as the young Coalhouse Walker Jr.

stauber@oe.homecomm.net | (248) 901-2577

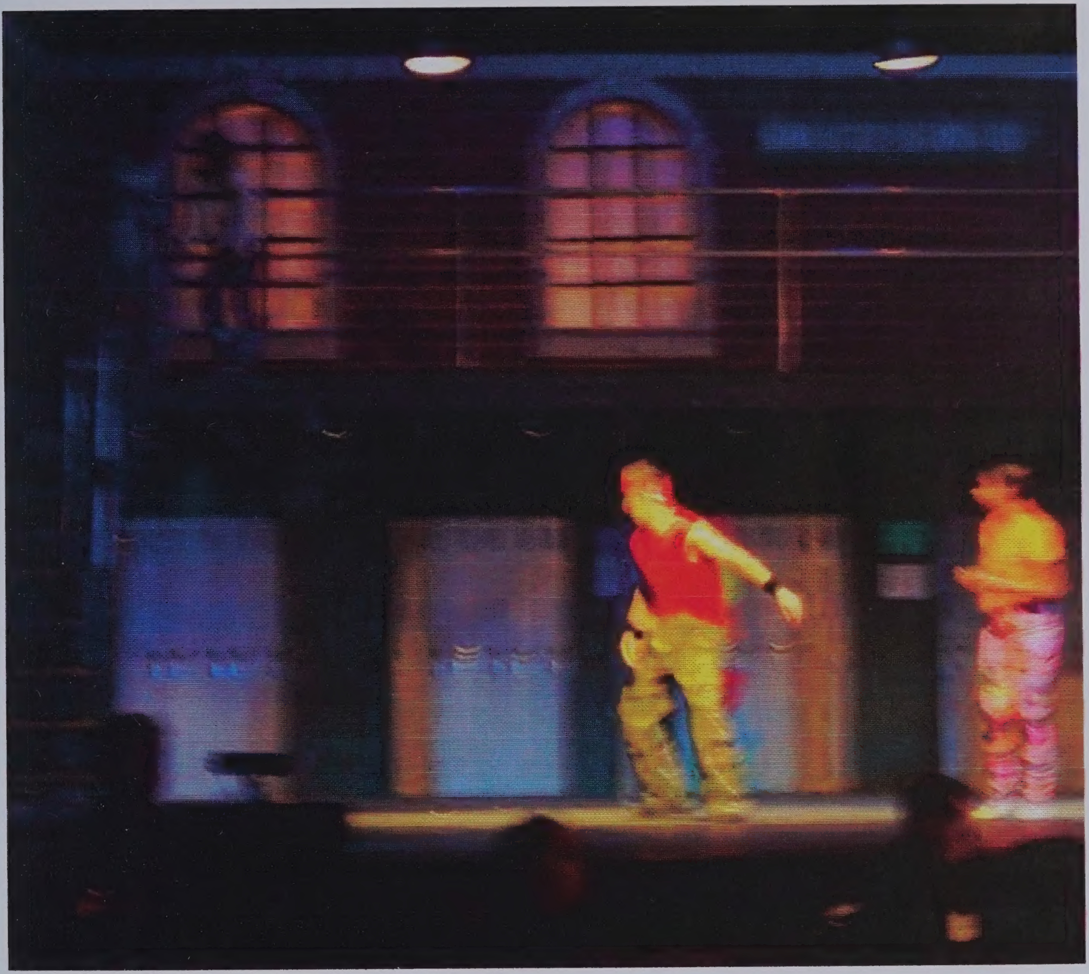
Lucy Weaver

From: "Ann Shevin" <ashevin@comcast.net>
To: "'Lucy Weaver'" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Friday, March 29, 2002 9:48 AM
Subject: Pics



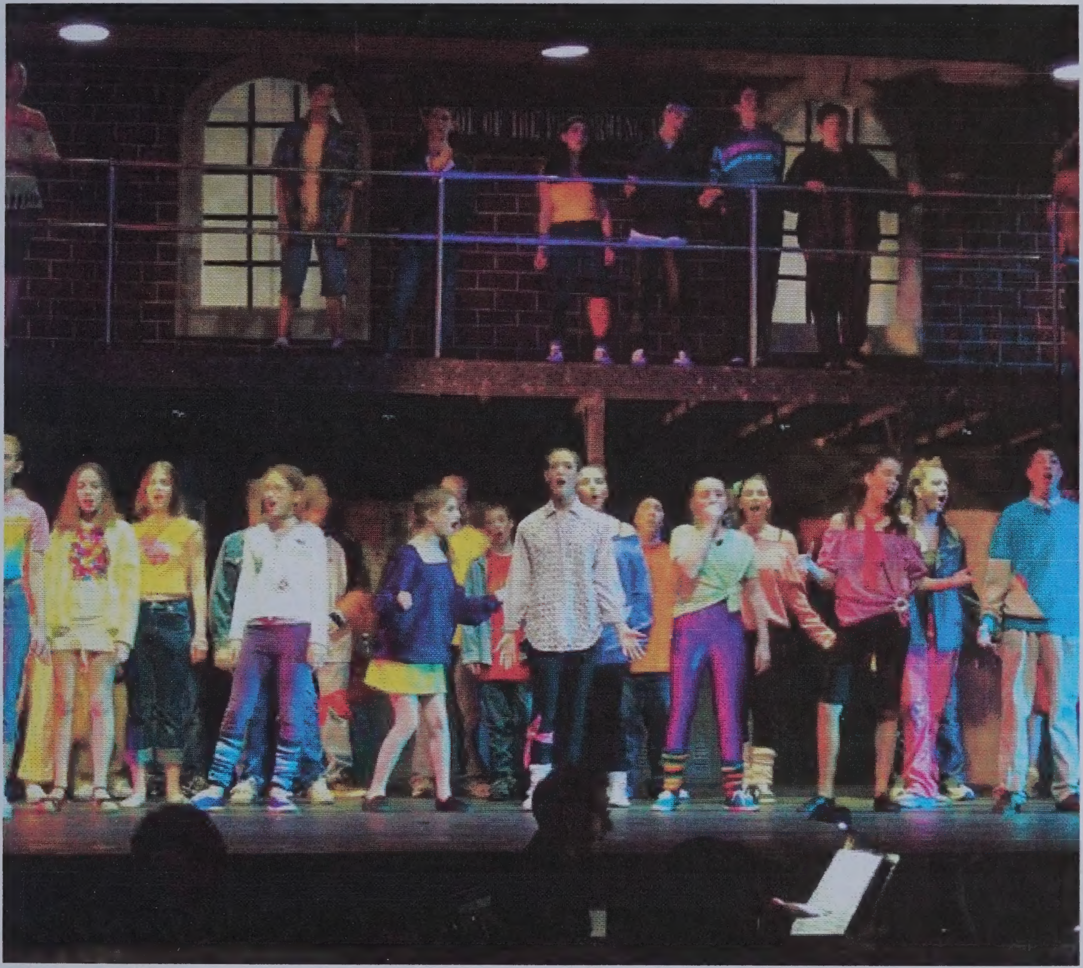
Lucy Weaver

From: "Ann Shevin" <ashevin@comcast.net>
To: "'Lucy Weaver'" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Friday, March 29, 2002 9:45 AM
Subject: Pics of Ryan



Lucy Weaver

From: "Ann Shevin" <ashevin@comcast.net>
To: "'Lucy Weaver'" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Friday, March 29, 2002 9:45 AM
Subject: Pics of Ryan



Lucy Weaver

From: "Ann Shevin" <ashevin@comcast.net>
To: "'Lucy Weaver'" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Friday, March 29, 2002 9:45 AM
Subject: Pics of Ryan

Lucy Weaver

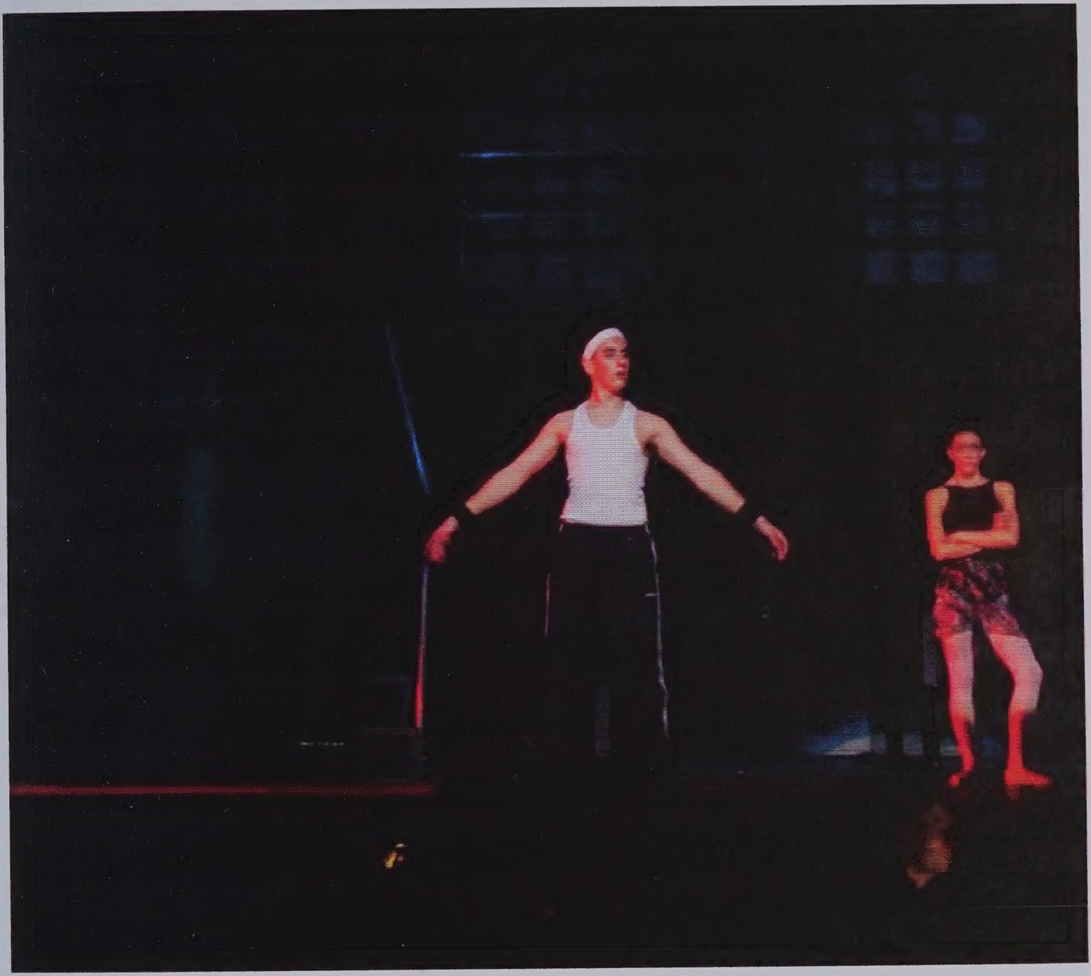
From: "Ann Shevin" <ashevin@comcast.net>
To: "'Lucy Weaver'" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Friday, March 29, 2002 9:51 AM
Subject: Pics

Lucy Weaver

From: "Ann Shevin" <ashevin@comcast.net>
To: "'Lucy Weaver'" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Friday, March 29, 2002 9:49 AM
Subject: Pics

Lucy Weaver

From: "Ann Shevin" <ashevin@comcast.net>
To: "'Lucy Weaver'" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Friday, March 29, 2002 9:49 AM
Subject: Pics



Lucy Weaver

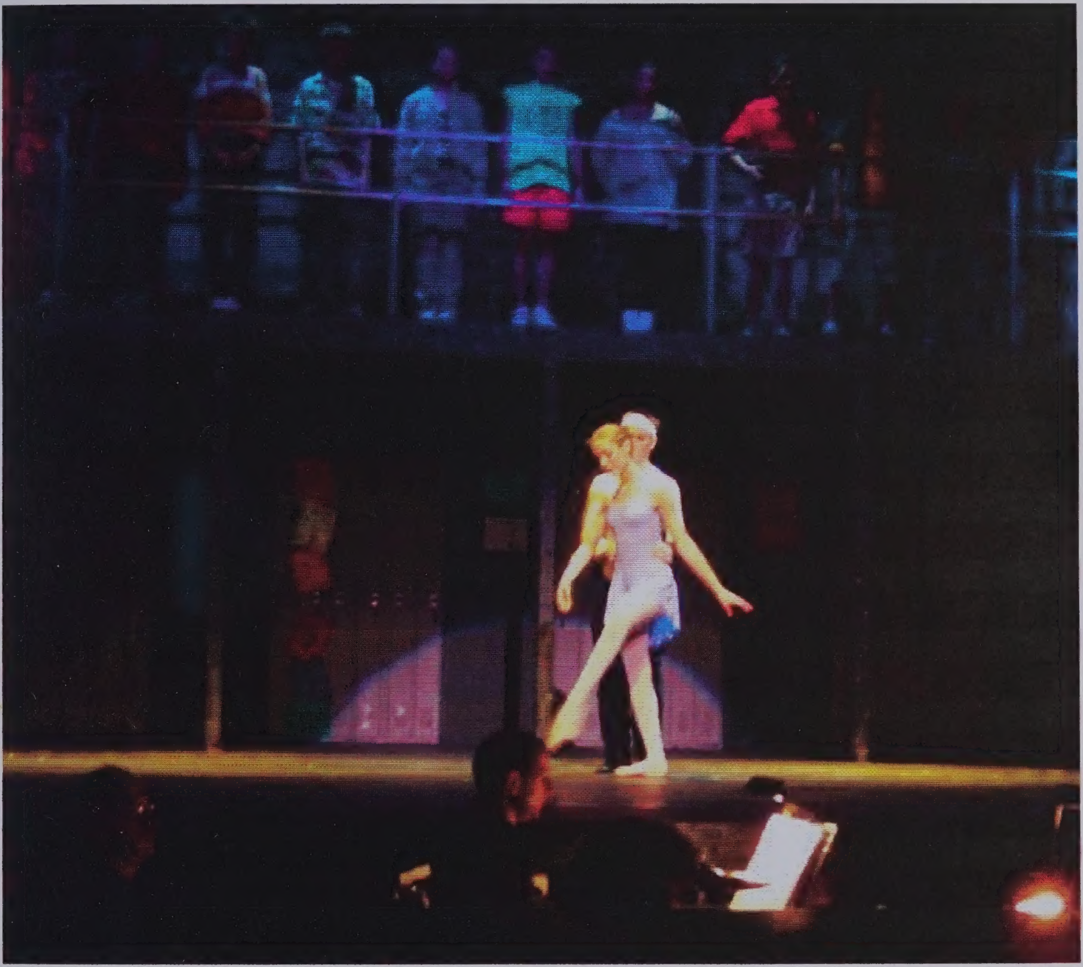
From: "Ann Shevin" <ashevin@comcast.net>
To: "'Lucy Weaver'" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Friday, March 29, 2002 9:58 AM
Subject: Pics- different ones

Lucy Weaver

From: "Ann Shevin" <ashevin@comcast.net>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Friday, March 29, 2002 9:48 AM
Subject: Pics of Ryan

Lucy Weaver

From: "Ann Shevin" <ashevin@comcast.net>
To: "'Lucy Weaver'" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Friday, March 29, 2002 9:46 AM
Subject: Pics of Fame



KENNETH I. SHEVIN, C.P.A., P.A.
649 Fifth Avenue South
Naples, Florida 34102-6601
Telephone (941) 261-3600
Facsimile (941) 592-1880

October 20, 1998

Ms. Lucy M. Weaver
100 Northfield Avenue
Defiance, OH 43512-1411

Dear Lucy:

It has been so long since we were together, that I am ashamed to say I have forgotten your husband's name. In fact, I think the last time I saw the kids was at the funeral for Barbara. We have been in Naples for almost nine years, and although we remember all of their birthdays with cards, we don't hear from them, either.

Enclosed is a copy of the latest data I have, which probably hasn't been touched in 10-15 years. I'm not sure if Ryan was born when I last updated it.

I believe I started this project around 1977, and stopped around 1980. Since then, in column 10, Philip Agree and Barbara died.

In columns 10-13 I know nothing about those on the first 28 lines, except that some of them married and have children. Scott's cousin Elliott and his wife had three more children, one of whom died; Sandra remarried and has one child; Stewart and Marcie have a daughter; Jennifer married and has a daughter; Jamie married in haste and within weeks divorced, remarried, had a daughter, divorced, remarried and has two more daughters.

I assume that Ann and Scott have some relationship with his cousins and will be able to obtain all of the details - or this may be a project for Herb, who has nothing better to do than play golf.

If you are down our way, let us know. We're always open for family - bed and breakfast, tours of Naples, etc.

Fondly,

Ken

Enclosures

• Licensed to practice in Florida and Michigan •

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler LUCY M. WEAVER
Address 100 NORTHFIELD AVE
City, State DEFIANCE, OH-43512
Date OCT. 27, 1998

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____.

Chart No. 1

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

4 HERBERT LAWRENCE SHEVIN (Father of No. 2)
b. 6 NOV. 1928
p.b. DETROIT, WAYNE CO., MI
m. 11 NOV. 1948 DETROIT, MI
d.
p.d

2 LOUIS (SCOTT) SHEVIN (Father of No. 1)
b. 1 OCT. 1954
p.b. DETROIT, WAYNE CO., MI
m. 18 MAY 1984 BIRMINGHAM, MI
d.
p.d

5 BARBARA FREEDMAN (Mother of No. 2)
b. 20 DEC. 1929
p.b. DETROIT, WAYNE CO., MI
d. 25 NOV. 1991
p.d. TUCSON, PIMA CO., AZ

1 MARK LANDIS SHEVIN
b. 26 JAN. 1986
p.b. DETROIT, WAYNE CO., MI
m.
d.
p.d.

6 GERALD FLOYD WEAVER (Father of No. 3)
b. 26 NOV. 1925
p.b. DEFIANCE, DEFIANCE CO OH
m. 24 JAN-1956 DEFIANCE
d.
p.d

3 ANN MICHELLE WEAVER (Mother of No. 1)
b. 2 OCT. 1957
p.b. DEFIANCE, DEFIANCE CO-OH-
d.
p.d.

7 LUCY MARLENE RULMAN (Mother of No. 3)
b. 25 OCT 1933
p.b. DEFIANCE, DEFIANCE CO OH
d.
p.d.

(Spouse of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

8 IRVING JOSEPH SHEVIN (Father of No. 4)
b. 4 DEC. 1898
p.b. NEW YORK, NEW YORK
m. 31 DEC 1922 NY, NY
d. 17 MAY 1947
p.d NEW YORK, NY

9 IDA LEVINE (Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d

10 FREEDMAN (Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

11 JEANNE (Mother of No. 5)
b. 25 FEB. 1905
p.b.
d. · JUNE 1987
p.d. TUSCON, PIMA CO., AZ

12 FLOYD EDWARD WEAVER (Father of No. 6)
b. 22 NOV. 1900
p.b. POLO, OGLE CO., IL.
m. NOV. 1923
d. 24 APR. 1973
p.d DEFIANCE, DEFIANCE CO OH-

13 CEVILLA JOSEPHINE LENHART (Mother of No. 6)
b. 19 FEB. 1902
p.b. ADAMS TWP. DEFIANCE CO OH-
d. 4 AUG. 1997
p.d. DEFIANCE, DEFIANCE CO OH.

14 HAROLD HENRY RULMAN (Father of No. 7)
b. 13 AUG. 1905
p.b. COLDWATER, MERCER CO-OH-
m. 9 JULY 1929 PAULDING, OH-
d. 31 MAR. 1986
p.d TOLEDO, LUCAS CO., OH

15 ERMA ARVILLA WHEATON (Mother of No. 7)
b. 31 JULY 1905
p.b. ROSEDALE, DEFIANCE CO OH-
d. 16 NOV. 1990
p.d. FORT WAYNE, ALLEN CO IN-

16 EPHRIAM (FRANK) SHEVIN (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. 2)
b. 1868 RUSSIA
m. 1890 NY, NY
d. 1903/04 NORMA, NJ

17 BROCHA (REBECCA) GOLDBERG (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 1872 RUSSIA
d. 25 JAN 1941 DETROIT, MI

18 (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

19 (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

20 (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

21 (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

22 (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

23 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

24 JOHN WEAVER (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. 3)
b. 30 JULY 1874
m. 27 JAN 1897
d. 20 JAN 1954

25 LOUISA JANE JENSEN (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. 4)
b. 10 SEPT 1873
d. 6 AUG. 1951

26 JOHN PETER LENHART (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. 5)
b. 12 APR. 1854
m. 14 JAN-1880
d. 28 APR. 1942

27 MARY ELIZABETH CORESSEL (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. 6)
b. 16 APR. 1862
d. 13 MAR. 1938

28 ANTHONY HERMAN RULMAN (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 1 JAN 1877
m. 12 JAN 1898
d. 14 SEPT 1942

29 PHILOMENA ANNA HERMAN (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 17 SEPT 1878
d. 17 MAY 1956

30 ANSON ELMER WHEATON (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 7 JULY 1884
m. 6 MAY 1905
d. 14 JULY 1962

31 DAISY MYRTLE HEMLINGER (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 17 MAR 1884
d. 6 JAN 1963

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler LUCY M. WEAVER
Address 100 NORTHFIELD AVE
City, State DEFIANCE, OH 43512
Date OCT. 27, 1998

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 16 on chart No. 1.

Chart No. 2

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

4 (Father of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

2 BORUCH SHAVINSKY (Father of No. 1)
b.
p.b. KOBRIN, RUSSIA/POLAND
m.
d. 1914
p.d PALESTINE

5 (Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

1 EPHRIAM (FRANK) SHEVIN
b. 1868
p.b. RUSSIA
m. 1890 NEW YORK, NY
d. 1903 OR 1904
p.d. NORMA, ,NJ

6 (Father of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

3 VISHKA (VERA) GINGOLD (Mother of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d. 1914
p.d. PALESTINE

7 (Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

BROCHA (REBECCA) GOLDBERG (Spouse of No. 1)
b. 1872
p.b. HOROVETZ, RUSSIA/POLAND
d. 25 JAN 1941
p.d. DETROIT WAYNE CO MI

8 (Father of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

9 (Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d

10 (Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

11 (Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 (Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

13 (Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 (Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

15 (Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16 (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

17 (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

18 (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

19 (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

20 (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

21 (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

22 (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

23 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

24 (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

25 (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

26 (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

27 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

28 (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

29 (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

30 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

31 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler ____________
Address ____________
City, State ____________
Date ____________

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____.

Chart No. ____

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 JEANNE KAYE
b. 12-25-07
p.b. KIEV RUSSIA
m. 2-22-28
d. 6-6-87
p.d. TUCSON, AZ.

55
says
Feb. 25-1905
384-46-2445
M 1
1963
85704
TUCSON
PIMA CO
AZ

2 NATHAN KAYE
(Father of No. 1)
b. 8-30-1875
p.b. TOLNA RUSSIA
m.
d. 2-19-62
p.d BROOKLYN, N.Y

3 ROSE MOGELEFSKY
(Mother of No. 1)
b. 4-12-1880
p.b. KIEV RUSSIA
d. 6-20-76
p.d. NEW YORK, N.Y.

4 ____________
(Father of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

5 ____________
(Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

6 ____________
(Father of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

7 ____________
(Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

8 ____________
(Father of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

9 ____________
(Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d

10 ____________
(Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

11 ____________
(Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 ____________
(Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

13 ____________
(Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 ____________
(Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

15 ____________
(Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16 ____________
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)

17 ____________
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)

18 ____________
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)

19 ____________
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)

20 ____________
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)

21 ____________
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)

22 ____________
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)

23 ____________
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)

24 ____________
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)

25 ____________
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)

26 ____________
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)

27 ____________
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)

28 ____________
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)

29 ____________
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)

30 ____________
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)

31 ____________
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)

____
(Spouse of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

47

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

SHEVIN ANCESTRY OF MARK L. SHEVIN

Boruch SHAVINSKY (- 1914) Vishka (Vera) GINGOLD (- 1914)	Generation 1 Starting Person 85 Descendants
Ephriam(Frank) SHEVIN (1868 - 1904) Brocha(Rebecca) GOLDBERG (1872 - 25 Jan 1941)	Generation 2 Children 3 Siblings 56 Descendants
Irving Joseph SHEVIN (4 Dec 1898 - 17 May 1947) Ida LEVINE (22 Feb 1904 - 26 Feb 1983)	Generation 3 Grandchildren 4 Siblings 17 Descendants
Herbert Lawrence SHEVIN (6 Nov 1928 - 31 May 1999) Barbara Rissell FREEDMAN (20 Dec 1929 - 25 Nov 1991)	Generation 4 Great-grandchildren 2 Siblings 4 Descendants
Louis (Scott) SHEVIN (1 Oct 1954 -) Ann Michelle WEAVER (2 Oct 1957 -)	Generation 5 Great-great-grandchildren One sibling 2 Descendants

Lucy Marlene Rulman Weaver, 100 Northfield Ave., E Mail north@defnet.com,
Defiance,OH. 43512-1411

June 5, 1999

From: PapaDon34@aol.com <PapaDon34@aol.com>
To: julmax@ix.netcom.com <julmax@ix.netcom.com>; shalis@eoni.com <shalis@eoni.com>; RShaw18244@aol.com <RShaw18244@aol.com>; TrapL@worldnet.att.net <TrapL@worldnet.att.net>; North@defnet.com <North@defnet.com>
Date: Sunday, December 12, 1999 11:59 AM
Subject: Don & Virginia

Picture Attachments:

File: BMP~1 (1).BMP

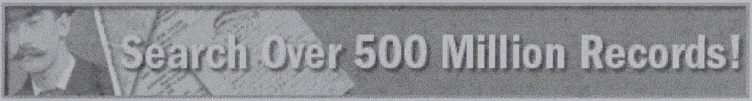
Ancestry.com

Member Login | Guest Registry | Join Now!

Connecting and Strengthing Families Through the World Wide Web™

Home | Search | Learn | Share | Save | Shop | ?

Advanced Search | Search by Locality | Search by Record Type | Search Help


Search Over 500 Million Records!

Search > Record Type > U.S. Residential Phone and Address Listings > **Search Results** December 24, 1999

Phone and Address Listings

data by ACXIOM

Database: U.S. Residential Phone and Address Listings
Combined Matches: 48
Next Hits

First Name	Last Name	Address 1	Address 2	City	State	Zip	Zip+4	Phone
A	SHEVIN	202 RAINBOW TRL APT	3	BOONE	NC	28607	6959	(828) 262-0568
ALFRED	SHEVIN	30208 SOUTHFIELD RD APT	121	SOUTHFIELD	MI	48076	1322	(248) 540-2779
ALLAN	SHEVIN	21453 BRIDGE VIEW DR		BOCA RATON	FL	33428	1609	(561) 488-4352
ALLAN	SHEVIN	124 CONCORDIA CIR APT	F	CRANBURY	NJ	08512	4607	(609) 655-5307
ANDREW	SHEVIN	858 LOMA DR APT	B	HERMOSA BEACH	CA	90254	4239	(310) 318-5354
ARNOLD	SHEVIN	11004 SW 77TH COURT CIR		MIAMI	FL	33156	3765	(305) 665-0823
AVRAHAM	SHEVIN	23161 GARDNER ST		OAK PARK	MI	48237	2466	(248) 399-8720
BRANDON L	SHEVIN	300 E 17TH AVE		DENVER	CO	80203	1233	(303) 864-1678
CARY	SHEVIN	175 AVALON TRL		NEW BUFFALO	MI	49117	9004	(616) 469-

								1750
CARY J	SHEVIN	9510 KILBOURN AVE		SKOKIE	IL	60076	1318	(847) 679-3085

Viewing records **1-10 of 48**

Next, **1** 2 3 4 5

Return to the Global Search Screen More information about this database

Data © 1998. Acxiom Corporation. All rights reserved.
Click here for copyright information.

Copyright 1998, 1999, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries. Terms and Conditions | Privacy statement

Ancestry.com

Member Login | Guest Registry | Join Now!

Connecting and Strengthing Families Through the World Wide Web™

Home | Search | Learn | Share | Save | Shop | ?

Advanced Search | **Search by Locality** | **Search by Record Type** | **Search Help**

Save Today on Ancestry.com

Search > Record Type > U.S. Residential Phone and Address Listings > **Search Results** December 24, 1999

Phone and Address Listings

data by ACXIOM

Database: U.S. Residential Phone and Address Listings
Combined Matches: 48
Previous Hits Next Hits

First Name	Last Name	Address 1	Address 2	City	State	Zip	Zip+4	Phone
DARYL	SHEVIN	11004 SW 77TH COURT CIR		MIAMI	FL	33156	3765	(305) 669-9427
DARYL A	SHEVIN	3207 W INIVERSITY AV		GAINESVILLE	FL	32601	0000	(352) 377-2354
DARYL A	SHEVIN	3207 W UNIVERSITY AVE		GAINESVILLE	FL	32607	2564	(352) 377-8139
DAVID	SHEVIN	142 N WASHINGTON ST		TIFFIN	OH	44883	1523	(419) 447-2911
ELAINE	SHEVIN			CANOGA PARK	CA	91303	0000	(818) 884-8524
ELIZABETH E	SHEVIN	3150 MOUNTAIN PARK DR		CALABASAS	CA	91302	2397	(818) 225-9417
ELLIOTT	SHEVIN	23161 GARDNER ST		OAK PARK	MI	48237	2466	(248) 543-0372
ERIC	SHEVIN			LOS ANGELES	CA	90001	0000	(323) 656-4712
ERIC	SHEVIN	8749 HOLLOWAY DR		LOS ANGELES	CA	90069	2366	(310) 652-

								0991
FREDERICK F	SHEVIN	30100 TELEGRAPH RD		BEVERLY HILLS	MI	48025	4514	(248) 642-9030

Viewing records **11-20 of 48**

Prev, Next, 1 **2** 3 4 5

Return to the Global Search Screen More information about this database

Data © 1998. Acxiom Corporation. All rights reserved.
Click here for copyright information.

Copyright 1998, 1999, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries. Terms and Conditions | Privacy statement

Ancestry.com
Member Login | Guest Registry | Join Now!
Connecting and Strengthing Families Through the World Wide Web™
Home | Search | Learn | Share | Save | Shop | ?
Advanced Search | Search by Locality | Search by Record Type | Search Help

Save Today on Ancestry.com

Search > Record Type > U.S. Residential Phone and Address Listings > **Search Results** December 24, 1999

Phone and Address Listings

data by ACXIOM

Database: U.S. Residential Phone and Address Listings
Combined Matches: 48
Previous Hits Next Hits

First Name	Last Name	Address 1	Address 2	City	State	Zip	Zip+4	Phone
FREDERICK F	SHEVIN	31151 SUNSET DR		FRANKLIN	MI	48025	2214	(248) 851-3848
HERB	SHEVIN	3140 NW 6TH ST		DELRAY BEACH	FL	33445	2089	(561) 279-9298
J	SHEVIN	295 ARLINGTON DR		ROCHESTER	MI	48307	2805	(248) 656-3599
J R	SHEVIN	7100 RADICE CT		FORT LAUDERDALE	FL	33319	4282	(954) 484-1750
JACK R	SHEVIN	9058 POTTAWATTAMI DR		SKOKIE	IL	60076	1910	(847) 673-4494
JAMIE	SHEVIN	3109 GREENDALE RD		BIRMINGHAM	AL	35243	5326	(205) 298-0956
JONATHAN	SHEVIN	70 PARK TER W APT	E61	NEW YORK	NY	10034	1308	(212) 942-5797
KENNETH I & HARRILEE	SHEVIN	2016 MISSION DR		NAPLES	FL	34109	7107	(941) 592-1882
MARC	SHEVIN			CANOGA PARK	CA	91303	0000	(818) 224-

MARIA	SHEVIN	1674 BAY RD		MIAMI	FL	33139	2195	(305) 672-2766

Viewing records **21-30 of 48**

Prev, Next, 1 2 **3** 4 5

Return to the Global Search Screen More information about this database

Data © 1998. Acxiom Corporation. All rights reserved.
Click here for copyright information.

Copyright 1998, 1999, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries. Terms and Conditions | Privacy statement

Ancestry.com

Member Login | Guest Registry | Join Now!

Connecting and Strengthing Families Through the World Wide Web™

Home | Search | Learn | Share | Save | Shop | ?

Advanced Search | Search by Locality | Search by Record Type | Search Help

Search Over 500 Million Records!

Search > Record Type > U.S. Residential Phone and Address Listings > **Search Results**

December 24, 1999

Phone and Address Listings

data by ACXIOM

Database: U.S. Residential Phone and Address Listings
Combined Matches: 48
Previous Hits Next Hits

First Name	Last Name	Address 1	Address 2	City	State	Zip	Zip+4	Phone
MATT	SHEVIN	6560 SHADY BROOK LN		DALLAS	TX	75206	1255	(214) 691-0486
MAURICE L	SHEVIN	3413 OAK CANYON DR		BIRMINGHAM	AL	35243	4810	(205) 967-4585
MAURY	SHEVIN	4462 CLIPPER CV		DESTIN	FL	32541	3699	(850) 837-8816
MAYER	SHEVIN	210 BUCKINGHAM AVE		SYRACUSE	NY	13210	3024	(315) 425-0251
MICHAEL	SHEVIN	874 AVENIDA SEVILLA UNIT	O	LAGUNA HILLS	CA	92653	4703	(949) 455-2760
MYRNA	SHEVIN	7171 MILLER DR		MIAMI	FL	33155	5616	(305) 663-2692
MYRNA B	SHEVIN	7171 MILLER DR		MIAMI	FL	33155	5616	(305) 667-0780
NATHAN	SHEVIN	1251 SW 134TH WAY		HOLLYWOOD	FL	33027	1873	(954) 432-8054
NATHAN	SHEVIN	119 IRVING RD		ROCHESTER	NY	14618	2307	(716) 271-

PAUL	SHEVIN	4 ELDRIDGE CT		RYE	NY	10580	2424	(914) 967-4841

Viewing records **31-40 of 48**

Prev. Next. 1 2 3 **4** 5

Return to the Global Search Screen More information about this database

Data © 1998. Acxiom Corporation. All rights reserved.
Click here for copyright information.

Copyright 1998, 1999, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries. Terms and Conditions | Privacy statement

Ancestry.com

Member Login | Guest Registry | Join Now!

Connecting and Strengthing Families Through the World Wide Web™

Home | Search | Learn | Share | Save | Shop | ?

Advanced Search | Search by Locality | Search by Record Type | Search Help

Search Over 500 Million Records!

Search > Record Type > U.S. Residential Phone and Address Listings > **Search Results** December 24, 1999

Phone and Address Listings

data by ACXIOM

Database: U.S. Residential Phone and Address Listings
Combined Matches: 48
Previous Hits

First Name	Last Name	Address 1	Address 2	City	State	Zip	Zip+4	Phone
SCOTT L	SHEVIN	4982 HARDWOODS DR		WEST BLOOMFIELD	MI	48323	2642	(248) 681-4368
STEWART L	SHEVIN	4558 MIDDLETON DR		ORCHARD LAKE	MI	48323	3638	(248) 737-6447
STEWART L	SHEVIN	4558 MIDDLETON DR		WEST BLOOMFIELD	MI	48323	3638	(248) 737-4447
STUART	SHEVIN			BIRMINGHAM	AL	35203	0000	(205) 967-0869
STUART	SHEVIN			BIRMINGHAM	AL	35203	0000	(205) 967-5932
TREVOR	SHEVIN	320 E 22ND ST		NEW YORK	NY	10010	5703	(212) 253-2771
WILLIAM E	SHEVIN	370 RIVERSIDE DR		NORTH GROSVENORDALE	CT	06255	2124	(860) 923-9660
WILLIAM E	SHEVIN	50 APPLEWOOD DR		WOODSTOCK	CT	06281	2304	(860) 928-7067

Viewing records **41-48 of 48**

Ancestry.com

Member Login | Guest Registry | Join Now!

Connecting and Strengthing Families Through the World Wide Web™

Home | Search | Learn | Share | Save | Shop | ?

Advanced Search | Search by Locality | Search by Record Type | Search Help

Help build a new community...

Search > Record Type > Record (Northern New Jersey), Obituaries, 1990-1999 > **Search Results** December 24, 1999

Search Results

Search Terms: SHEVIN (1)
Database: Record (Northern New Jersey), Obituaries, 1990-1999
Combined Matches: 1

Headline: OBITUARIES
Publication Date: January 03, 1992
Source: The Record, Northern New Jersey
Page: a18
Subjects:
Region: New Jersey
Obituary: MARTHA L. BOYLE SHEVIN, 69, of Garfield, formerly of the Bronx, died Tuesday. Born in Scotland, she came to the United States in 1928. Before retiring in 1988, she was communications supervisor for N. L. Industries, New York City, where she worked for 30 years. She was a member of Starfish, Rutherford. Surviving is a brother, William W. Boyle of Whiting. Her husband, Joseph, died in 1983. Services will be Saturday at 10 a.m. at Vander Plaat Memorial Home, Paramus, with burial in Lodi Cemetery. Visiting is today from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Donations to the American Cancer Society would be appreciated.

Viewing records **1-1 of 1**

Return to the Global Search Screen More information about this database

Copyright 1998, 1999, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries. Terms and Conditions | Privacy statement

Ancestry.com

Member Login | Guest Registry | Join Now!

Connecting and Strengthing Families Through the World Wide Web™

Home | Search | Learn | Share | Save | Shop | ?

Advanced Search | Search by Locality | Search by Record Type | Search Help

Upload your family tree . . .
Open: Browse
MyFamily.com.

Search > Record Type > Michigan Death Index 1971-1996 > **Search Results**

December 24, 1999

Search Results

Database: Full Context of Michigan Death Index 1971-1996
Combined Matches:
Previous Page Next Page

Surname: SHEVIN
Given Name: Basha
Initial:
Sex: Female
Alias:
Day of Birth: 05
Month of Birth: July
Year of Birth: 80
Day of Death: 04
Month of Death: April
Year of Death: 88
City of Residence: Oak Park
County of Residence: Oakland
State of Residence: Michigan
City of Death: Southfield
County of Death: Oakland
State of Death: Michigan
Death Certificate No.: 24208

Viewing records **813814-813814 of 2052472**

Prev, Next, Return to the Global Search Screen More information about this database

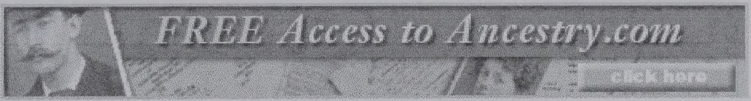
Copyright 1998, 1999, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries. Terms and Conditions | Privacy statement

Ancestry.com Member Login | Guest Registry | Join Now!

Connecting and Strengthing Families Through the World Wide Web™

Home | Search | Learn | Share | Save | Shop | ?

Advanced Search | Search by Locality | Search by Record Type | Search Help


FREE Access to Ancestry.com click here

Search > Record Type > Michigan Death Index 1971-1996 > **Search Results** December 24, 1999

Search Results

Database: Full Context of Michigan Death Index 1971-1996
Combined Matches:
Previous Page Next Page

Surname: SHEVIN
Given Name: Rose
Initial:
Sex: Female
Alias:
Day of Birth: 26
Month of Birth: October
Year of Birth: 91
Day of Death: 01
Month of Death: September
Year of Death: 78
City of Residence: Oak Park
County of Residence: Oakland
State of Residence: Michigan
City of Death: Detroit
County of Death: Wayne
State of Death: Michigan
Death Certificate No.: 49353

Viewing records **1384084-1384084 of 2052472**

Prev, Next, Return to the Global Search Screen More information about this database

Copyright 1998, 1999, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries. Terms and Conditions | Privacy statement

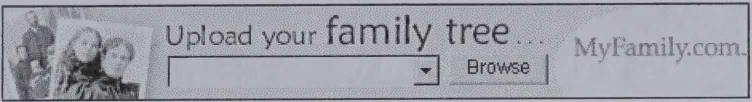
Ancestry.com.

Member Login | Guest Registry | Join Now!

Connecting and Strengthing Families Through the World Wide Web™

Home | Search | Learn | Share | Save | Shop | ?

Advanced Search | Search by Locality | Search by Record Type | Search Help



Upload your family tree ... Browse MyFamily.com.

Search > Record Type > Kentucky Death Index 1911-1996 > **Search Results**

December 24, 1999

Search Results

Search Terms: SHEVIN (1)
Database: Kentucky Death Index 1911-1996
Combined Matches: 1

Name	Death	County of Death	County of Residence	Age at Death	Volume	Certificate
George Shevin	03 Dec 1919	Casey		24 Years	19	31724

Viewing records **1-1 of 1**

Return to the Global Search Screen More information about this database

Copyright 1998, 1999, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries. Terms and Conditions | Privacy statement

Save Today on Ancestry.com

Search > Record Type > AIS Mortality Schedules Index > **Search Results** December 24, 1999

Search Results

Search Terms: **SHEVIN** (1)
Database: AIS Mortality Schedules Index
Combined Matches: 1

Year	**Surname**	**Given Name (s)**	**County**	**State**	**Age**	**Sex**	**Month of Death**	**State of Birth**	**Cause of Death**	**Occupation**	**ID#**
1880	SHEVIN	JAMES	SMITH CO.	KS	55	M	FEB	IR	ERYSIPELAS	FARMER	MRT197_298761

Viewing records **1-1 of 1**

Return to the Global Search Screen More information about this database

Copyright 1998, 1999, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries. Terms and Conditions | Privacy statement

Ancestry.com

Member Login | Guest Registry | Join Now!

Connecting and Strengthing Families Through the World Wide Web™

Home Search Learn Share Save Shop ?

Advanced Search | **Search by Locality** | **Search by Record Type** | **Search Help**

FREE Access to Ancestry.com click here

Search > Record Type > 1790-1870 Pennsylvania Census Index > **Search Results** December 24, 1999

Search Results

Search Terms: **SHEVIN** (1)
Database: 1790-1870 Pennsylvania Census Index
Combined Matches: 1

Year	Surname	Given Name (s)	County	State	Page	Township or Other Info	Record Type	Database	ID#
1860	SHEVIN	JOHN	Philadelphia County	PA	482	19 W. Philadelphia	Federal Population Schedule	PA 1860 Federal Census Index	PA455166725

Read our Frequently Asked Questions (FAQ)

Viewing records **1-1 of 1**

Return to the Global Search Screen More information about this database

---

Copyright 1998, 1999, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries. Terms and Conditions | Privacy statement

Ancestry.com.

Member Login | Guest Registry | Join Now!

Connecting and Strengthing Families Through the World Wide Web™

Home Search Learn Share Save Shop ?

Advanced Search | Search by Locality | Search by Record Type | Search Help

Save Today on Ancestry.com

Search > Record Type > 1790-1870 Texas Census Index > **Search Results** December 24, 1999

Search Results

Search Terms: SHEVIN (1)
Database: 1790-1870 Texas Census Index
Combined Matches: 1

Year	Surname	Given Name (s)	County	State	Page	Township or Other Info	Record Type	Database	ID#
1880	SHEVIN	JOSEPH*	Bexar County	TX	154	San Antonio	Federal Population Schedule	TX 1880 Federal Census Index	TX31441669

Read our Frequently Asked Questions (FAQ)

Viewing records **1-1 of 1**

Return to the Global Search Screen More information about this database

Copyright 1998, 1999, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries. Terms and Conditions | Privacy statement

Ancestry.com

Member Login | Guest Registry | Join Now!

Connecting and Strengthening Families Through the World Wide Web™

Home | Search | Learn | Share | Save | Shop | ?

Advanced Search | Search by Locality | Search by Record Type | Search Help

did you marry your high school sweetheart?

Search > Record Type > 1790-1870 Minnesota Census Index > **Search Results**

December 24, 1999

Search Results

Search Terms: SHEVIN (1)
Database: 1790-1870 Minnesota Census Index
Combined Matches: 1

Year	Surname	Given Name (s)	County	State	Page	Township or Other Info	Record Type	Database	ID#
1870	SHEVIN	PAUL	Fillmore County	MN	687	Bloomfield	Federal Population Schedule	MN 1870 Federal Census Index	MNS7a4859269

Read our Frequently Asked Questions (FAQ)

Viewing records **1-1 of 1**

Return to the Global Search Screen   More information about this database

Copyright 1998, 1999, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries. Terms and Conditions | Privacy statement

Ancestry.com

Member Login | Guest Registry | Join Now!

Connecting and Strengthing Families Through the World Wide Web™

Home | Search | Learn | Share | Save | Shop | ?

Advanced Search | Search by Locality | Search by Record Type | Search Help

FREE Access to Ancestry.com
click here

Search > Record Type > 1790-1870 Louisiana Census Index > **Search Results**

December 24, 1999

Search Results

Search Terms: SHEVIN (1)
Database: 1790-1870 Louisiana Census Index
Combined Matches: 1

Year	Surname	Given Name (s)	County	State	Page	Township or Other Info	Record Type	Database	ID#
1870	SHEVIN	JOHN	Rapides Parish	LA	167	Pineville Ward	Federal Population Schedule	LA 1870 Federal Census Index	LA010192568

Read our Frequently Asked Questions (FAQ)

Viewing records **1-1 of 1**

Return to the Global Search Screen More information about this database

Copyright 1998, 1999, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries. Terms and Conditions | Privacy statement

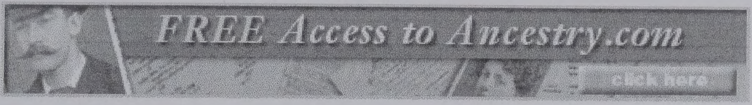
Ancestry.com

Member Login | Guest Registry | Join Now!

Connecting and Strengthing Families Through the World Wide Web℠

Home Search Learn Share Save Shop ?

Advanced Search | Search by Locality | Search by Record Type | Search Help


FREE Access to Ancestry.com
click here

Search > Record Type > 1790-1870 Connecticut Census Index > **Search Results** December 24, 1999

Search Results

Search Terms: SHEVIN (1)
Database: 1790-1870 Connecticut Census Index
Combined Matches: 1

Year	Surname	Given Name (s)	County	State	Page	Township or Other Info	Record Type	Database	ID#
1850	SHEVIN	ANN*	Fairfield County	CT	346	New Canaan	Federal Population Schedule	CT 1850 Federal Census Index	CTS6a2618856

Read our Frequently Asked Questions (FAQ)

Viewing records **1-1 of 1**

Return to the Global Search Screen More information about this database

Copyright 1998, 1999, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries. Terms and Conditions | Privacy statement

Member Login | Guest Registry | Join Now!
Connecting and Strengthing Families Through the World Wide Web™

Save Today on Ancestry.com

Search > Record Type > 1790-1870 New York Census Index > Search Results

December 24, 1999

Search Results

Search Terms: SHEVIN (2)
Database: 1790-1870 New York Census Index
Combined Matches: 2

Year	Surname	Given Name (s)	County	State	Page	Township or Other Info	Record Type	Database	ID#
1850	SHEVIN	JOHN	Oswego County	NY	288	Phoenix Village	Federal Population Schedule	NY 1850 Federal Census Index	NYS6a2618857
1850	SHEVIN	WILLIAM*	St. Lawrence County	NY	021	Hammond	Federal Population Schedule	NY 1850 Federal Census Index	NYS6a2618858

Read our Frequently Asked Questions (FAQ)

Viewing records **1-2 of 2**

Return to the Global Search Screen More information about this database

Copyright 1998, 1999, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries. Terms and Conditions | Privacy statement

Copyright 1998, 1999, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries. Terms and Conditions | Privacy statement

Ancestry.com

Member Login | Guest Registry | Join Now!

Connecting and Strengthing Families Through the World Wide Web™

Home | Search | Learn | Share | Save | Shop | ?

Advanced Search | Search by Locality | Search by Record Type | Search Help

Save Today on Ancestry.com

Search > Record Type > Social Security Death Index > **Search Results**

December 24, 1999

Search Results

Database: Social Security Death Index
Combined Matches: 27
Next Hits

Name	Born	Died	Residence	Last Benefit	SSN	Issued	Request
AARON SHEVIN	2 Oct 1903	Feb 1962			265-48-7053	FL (1951)	Write Letter
ANNA SHEVIN	6 Dec 1910	Apr 1969	07063 Plainfield, NJ		147-24-4393	NJ (Before 1951)	Write Letter
BARBARA SHEVIN	20 Dec 1929	15 Jan 1992	85704 Tucson, Pima, AZ		369-48-2118	MI (1963)	Write Letter
BLANCHE SHEVIN	3 Sep 1905	18 Apr 1997	33009 Hallandale, Broward, FL	10580 Harrison, Westchester, NY	262-44-7309	FL (Before 1951)	Write Letter
ELMER SHEVIN	28 Apr 1918	Jul 1972			333-14-4566	IL (Before 1951)	Write Letter
FRED SHEVIN	8 May 1916	May 1979		91364 Calabasas, Los Angeles, CA	110-09-4100	NY (Before 1951)	Write Letter
HAROLD SHEVIN	15 Jan 1920	Jan 1978		35223 Birmingham, Jefferson, AL	422-34-3666	AL (Before 1951)	Write Letter
HARRY SHEVIN	1 Feb 1905	6 Jan 1992			149-14-3084	NJ (Before 1951)	Write Letter
HELEN SHEVIN	14 Jul 1904	25 Feb 1993	11021 Great Neck, NY		119-28-9216	NY (Between 1952 and 1954)	Write Letter
HENRIETTA	22	Apr	33021 Hollywood	07901 Summit	152-	NJ	

HENRIETTA SHEVIN	Dec 1907	Apr 1993	33021 Hollywood, Broward, FL	07901 Summit, Union, NJ	30-8893	(Between 1956 and 1957)	Write Letter

Viewing records **1-10 of 27**

Next, **1** 2 3 Return to the Global Search Screen More information about this database

---

Copyright 1998, 1999, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries. Terms and Conditions | Privacy statement

Ancestry.com

Member Login | Guest Registry | Join Now!

Connecting and Strengthening Families Through the World Wide Web™

Home | Search | Learn | Share | Save | Shop | ?

Advanced Search | Search by Locality | Search by Record Type | Search Help

FREE Access to Ancestry.com click here

Search > Record Type > Social Security Death Index > **Search Results**

December 24, 1999

Search Results

Database: Social Security Death Index
Combined Matches: 27

Previous Hits Next Hits

Name	Born	Died	Residence	Last Benefit	SSN	Issued	Request
IRVING SHEVIN	27 Jun 1903	15 May 1991	33322 Fort Lauderdale, Broward, FL		116-09-1964	NY (Before 1951)	Write Letter
JOSEPH SHEVIN	19 Mar 1920	Dec 1983	07026 Clifton, Passaic, NJ	07026 Clifton, Passaic, NJ	149-10-7319	NJ (Before 1951)	Write Letter
JOSEPHINE SHEVIN	11 Feb 1902	15 Jan 1992	80215 Lakewood, Jefferson, CO		311-14-0953	IN (Before 1951)	Write Letter
LEON SHEVIN	16 Apr 1910	Jul 1975	33139 Miami, FL		264-76-2272	FL (1962)	Write Letter
MARTHA SHEVIN	21 Nov 1922	Dec 1991			084-14-9598	NY (Before 1951)	Write Letter
MAX SHEVIN	15 May 1896	Feb 1980	33009 Hallandale, Broward, FL	10580 Harrison, Westchester, NY	082-26-4745	NY (1951)	Write Letter
MILLIE SHEVIN	20 Apr 1895	Jun 1970	33140 Miami, Dade, FL		121-03-8760	NY (Before 1951)	Write Letter
NATHAN SHEVIN	19 Feb 1918	12 Oct 1991	14618 Rochester, Monroe, NY	14618 Rochester, Monroe, NY	151-09-7721	NJ (Before 1951)	Write Letter
NELLIE SHEVIN	25 Dec 1882	Mar 1977	10021 New York City, New York, NY		101-26-4249	NY (1951)	Write Letter
PAULINE SHEVIN	14 Oct 1912	Jan 1986	33143 Miami, Dade, FL		267-60-7197	FL (1957)	Write Letter

Ancestry.com.
Member Login | Guest Registry | Join Now!
Connecting and Strengthing Families Through the World Wide Web™
Home | Search | Learn | Share | Save | Shop | ?
Advanced Search | Search by Locality | Search by Record Type | Search Help
Save Today on Ancestry.com

Search > Record Type > Social Security Death Index > **Search Results** December 24, 1999

Search Results

Database: Social Security Death Index
Combined Matches: 27
Previous Hits

Name	Born	Died	Residence	Last Benefit	SSN	Issued	Request
PHILIP SHEVIN	5 Oct 1903	Sep 1952			082-05-5417	NY (Before 1951)	Write Letter
PHILLIPP SHEVIN	1 Jan 1964	9 Nov 1994			318-66-7332	IL (Between 1977 and 1978)	Write Letter
RAYMOND SHEVIN	14 Jun 1929	Sep 1982			128-20-8797	NY (Before 1951)	Write Letter
ROSE SHEVIN	25 Oct 1893	Sep 1978	48025 Birmingham, Oakland, MI		375-46-4864	MI (1962)	Write Letter
SALLY SHEVIN	27 May 1907	Feb 1973	60076 Skokie, Cook, IL		347-34-9696	IL (Between 1958 and 1959)	Write Letter
SAMUEL SHEVIN	26 Oct 1894	Feb 1968	80203 Denver, Adams, CO		382-20-5385	MI (Before 1951)	Write Letter
SELIG SHEVIN	1 Jan 1898	Jun 1970	85717		361-22-3852	IL (Before 1951)	Write Letter

Viewing records **21-27 of 27**

Prev. 1 2 **3** Return to the Global Search Screen More information about this database

Viewing records **11-20** of **27**

Prev. Next. 1 **2** 3 Return to the Global Search Screen More information about this database

Copyright 1998, 1999, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries. Terms and Conditions | Privacy statement

Swarthmore
College

Swarthmore

0 91657 42171 3

SWARTHMORE COLLEGE
Swarthmore, Pennsylvania

© WYCO COLOUR, Box 306, Merion Station, PA 19066 (215) 477-1334

Photo by Robert Gordon
MAR35368

Parrish Hall
SWARTHMORE COLLEGE
Swarthmore, PA 19081

3115 Published by Wyco Colour Prod., Box 306, Merion Station, PA 19066 (215) 477-1334

WEST BLOOMFIELD
VISUAL Sports

EST BLOOMFIELD

RYAN SHEVIN 2006
GOLF TEAM
3RD ONE IN BACK ROW
(DARK TOP - TAN PANTS)

30
03/04 07:24:12

2005 ©2005 VSN MICH 633 60 0 10 16 10/18/

Ryan Shevin
Golf (Varsity)
team
West Bloomfield
High School
West Bloomfield,
Mich.

• • • • •

JAMES HILEMAN, son of **DONALD** and **BETSY HILEMAN**, Defiance, graduated *cum laude* from Harvard Law School, Cambridge, Mass. He is a 1999 graduate of Defiance High School and has a bachelor's degree, *summa cum laude*, in Mechanical Engineering from Case-Western University. While at Harvard he was a member of the *Journal of Law and Technology* and a professor research assistant. In August James and his wife **KUMI** will be moving to Chicago, where he will be joining the law firm of Kirkland & Ellis, LLP.

• • • • •

JOSHUA KNIPP graduated from Case Western Reserve University, Cleveland, with a bachelor's degree with a double major in communications and political science. During his college career at Case Western he was a four-year varsity baseball player. The son of **DAVID** and **BECKY KNIPP**, Defiance, he will attend law school in the fall.

• • • • •

JOSEPH WILHELM of New Bavaria has been recognized for academic achievement as a U.S. National Honor Student Award winner. A student at Patrick Henry High School and son of **WILEY** and **NANCY WILHELM**, he will appear in the *U.S. Achievement Academy's Official Yearbook* which is published nationally.

• • • • •

KENDRA WARNCKE of Defiance was awarded a bachelor's degree in music education from Concordia University, River Forest, Ill.

• • • • •

MARK SHEVIN, son of **SCOTT** and **ANN SHEVIN**, West Bloomfield, Mich., completed his junior year in material science engineering at University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich., and was one of 40 students selected world wide to do a 10 week paid research project at Harvard this summer.

He is a member of Tau Beta Pi engineering honor society, Golden Key international honor society, and serves as the director of professional development.

Shevin is also an arbitration panelist for the U of M Student Rights.

Another son, **RYAN SHEVIN**, recently graduated summa *cum laude* from West Bloomfield High School and will be entering Swarthmore College in Pennsylvania this fall.

They are the grandsons of **LUCY WEAVER**, Defiance, and the late **JERRY WEAVER**.

• • • • •

MARK SHEVIN, son of **SCOTT** and **ANN SHEVIN**, West Bloomfield, Mich., completed his junior year in material science engineering at University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich., and was one of 40 students selected world wide to do a 10 week paid research project at Harvard this summer.

He is a member of Tau Beta Pi engineering honor society, Golden Key international honor society, and serves as the director of professional development.

Shevin is also an arbitration panelist for the U of M Student Rights.

Another son, **RYAN SHEVIN**, recently graduated summa *cum laude* from West Bloomfield High School and will be entering Swarthmore College in Pennsylvania this fall.

They are the grandsons of **LUCY WEAVER**, Defiance, and the late **JERRY WEAVER**.

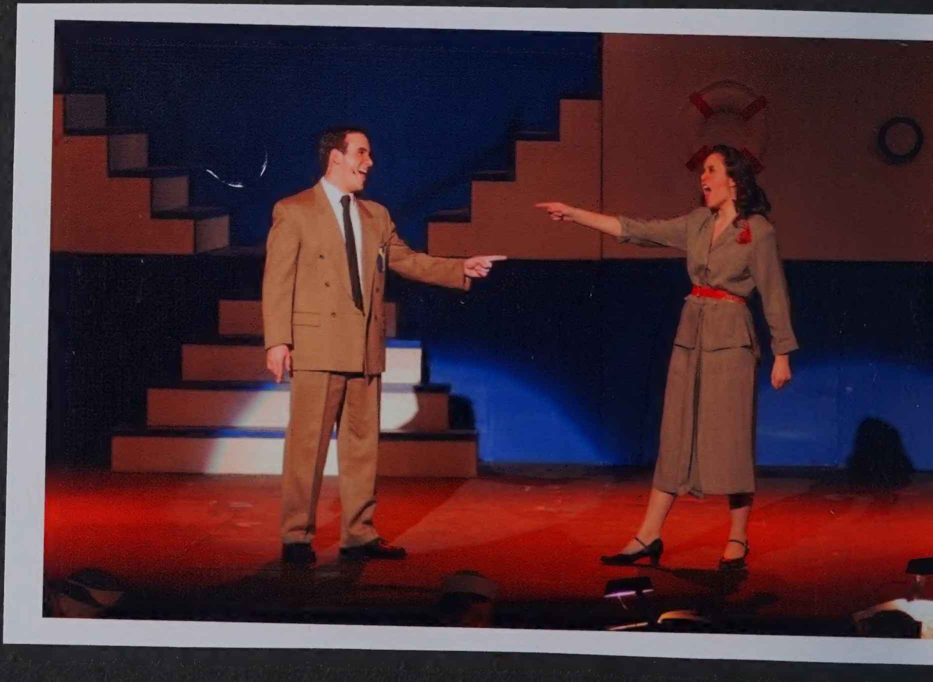
MARK SHEVIN recently was graduated summa cum laude from West Bloomfield High School, Bloomfield, Mich. He was a member of National Honor Society, Science Olympiad captain, Michigan Math and Science Scholar, three-year scholar/athlete for track and crosscountry, Michigan State High School Honors Science program, and had work published in Atomic and Nuclear Data Tables.

He was the recipient of the Lou Kondor scholarship, U.M. Regents Scholarship, and Michigan Merit award.

He will attend Univeristy of Michigan in the fall majoring in aeronautical engineering. He is the son of **SCOTT** and **ANN SHEVIN**, West Bloomfield, Mich., and the grandson of **LUCY WEAVER**, Defiance, and the late **GERALD WEAVER**.

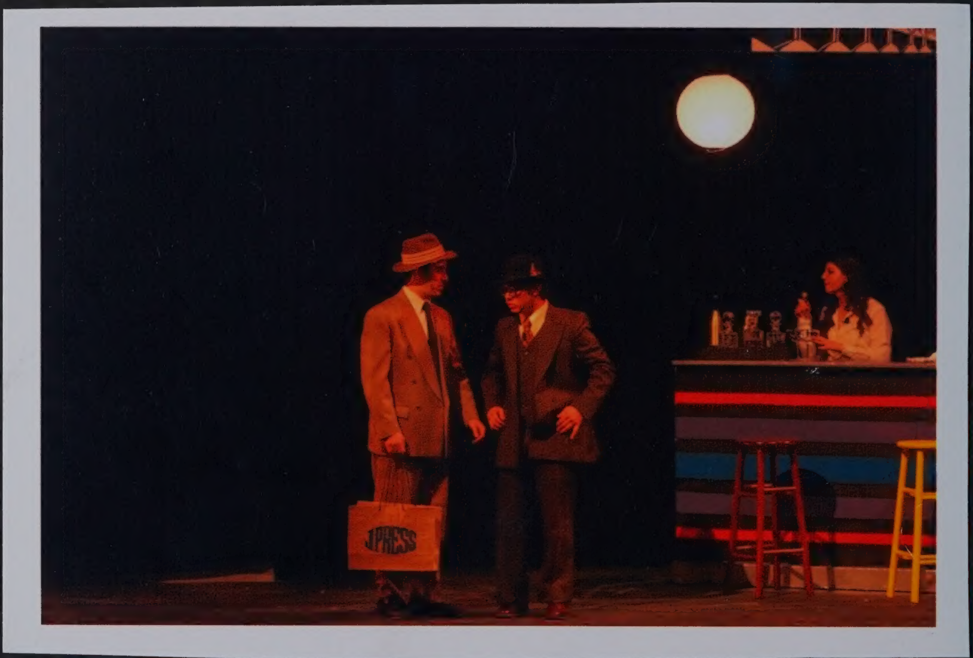
Shevin

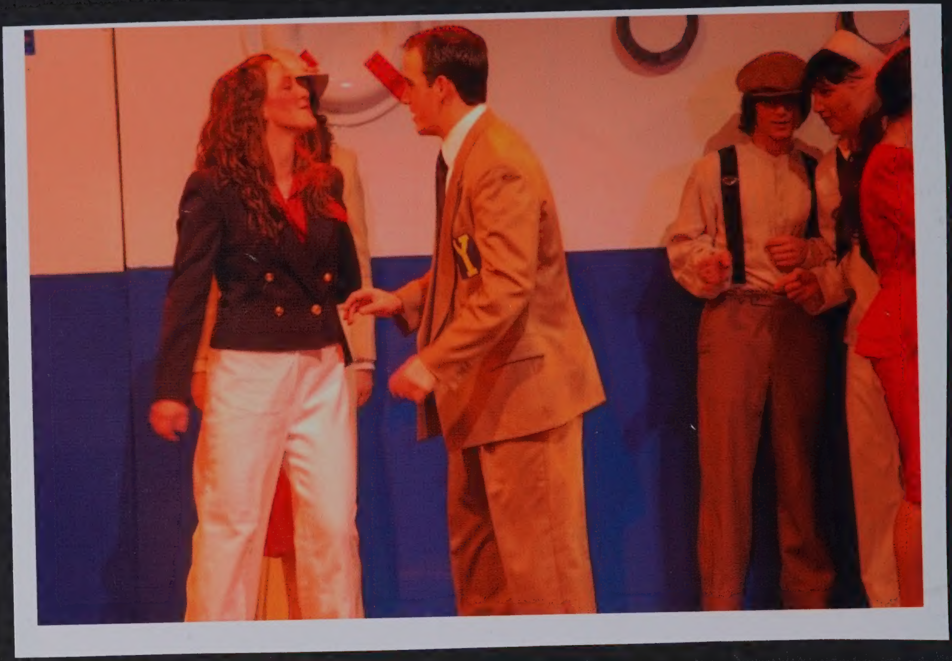
Page 1 of 1



Y

SS American


J.PRESS



SS American